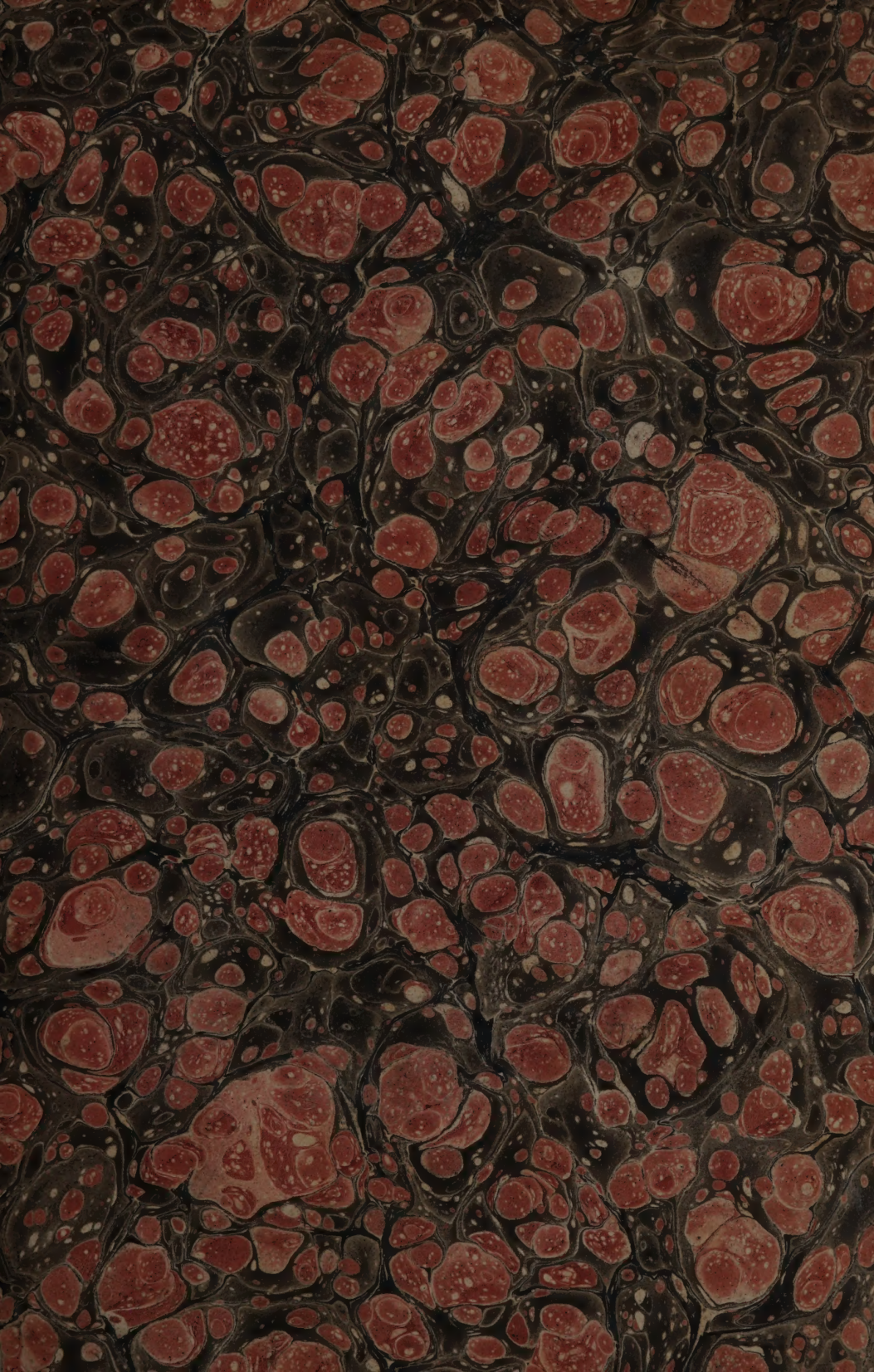






Charles Barclay



48005/B

GENERAL INDEX

THE INDEX



GENERAL INDEX

TO

THE ZOOLOGY.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY THOMAS DAVISON, WHITEFRIARS.

GENERAL INDEX

TO

THE ZOOLOGY,

BY

GEORGE SHAW, M. D. &c.

AND

JAMES FRANCIS STEPHENS, F. L. S. &c.



LONDON:

PRINTED FOR J. AND A. ARCH; LONGMAN, REES, AND CO.;
E. JEFFERY AND SON; J. MAWMAN; BALDWIN, CRADOCK, AND
JOY; J. BOOTH; SHERWOOD AND CO.; G. B. WHITTAKER;
R. SCHOLEY; S. BAGSTER; RODWELL AND MARTIN; SAUN-
DERS AND HODGSON; HAMILTON, ADAMS, AND CO.; SIMPKIN
AND MARSHALL; J. DUNCAN; T. AND J. ALLMAN; W. J. AND
J. MAYNARD; AND WIGHTMAN AND CRAMP.

1826.



GENERAL INDEX.

ABBA Gamba, Bruce
v. viii. p. 21

ABERDEVINE . . ix. 467

Abou

— *Duch'n* . . vii. 15

— *Hannès, Bruce* xiii. 10

Albula

— *nobilis, Gesn.* . v. 82

— *cærulea, Gesn.* . v. 82

Acacalotl, Raii . xii. 15

Acaho, Temm. . . xi. 275

ACANTHONOTUS . . v. 93

— *nasus* . . v. 93

— *snouted* . . v. 90

ACANTHURUS . . iv. 374

— *Achilleana* . . iv. 383

— *Achilles* . . iv. 383

— *blackish* . . iv. 380

— *blue* . . iv. 377

— *broad-finned* . . iv. 385

— *chirurgus* . . iv. 379

— *dusky* . . iv. 383

— *guarded* . . iv. 381

— *Harpurus* . . iv. 381

— *lancet* . . iv. 379

ACANTHURUS lineated

— *lineatus* . . v. iv. p. 384

— *Meleagris* . . iv. 385

— *militaris* . . iv. 380

— *military* . . iv. 380

— *nasus* . . iv. 376

— *nigro-fuscus* . . iv. 383

— *nigricans* . . iv. 380

— *round-fronted* . . iv. 376

— *sohal* . . iv. 382

— *speckled* . . iv. 385

— *Teuthis* . . iv. 377

— *triostegus* . . iv. 381

— *triradiated* . . iv. 381

— *Velifer* . . iv. 385

— *violet-striped* . . iv. 382

— *umbratus* . . iv. 384

— *umbre* . . iv. 384

— *unicorn* . . iv. 394

— *unicornis* . . iv. 394

ACARUS . . . vi. 460

— *aquaticus macu-*

— *latus* . . . vi. 490

— *caudatus* . . vi. 490

— *autumnalis* . . vi. 464

— *coleopratorum* . . vi. 466

— *exulcerans* . . vi. 462

- ACARUS reduvius** v. vi. p. 465
 — *ricinus* . . . vi. 465
 — *Siro* . . . vi. 460
 — *vegetans* . . . vi. 466

ACCENTOR . . . xiii.* 205
 — *alpinus* . . . xiii.* 205
 — *Calliope* . . . xiii.* 206
 — *modularis* . . . xiii.* 206
 — *montanellus* . . . xiii.* 205

ACCIPENSER . . . v. 370
 — *Rond.* . . . v. 370
 — *Huso* . . . v. 375
 — *Indicus, Linn.* . . . v. 38
 — *Ruthenus* . . . v. 376
 — *schypa* . . . v. 374
 — *stellatus* . . . v. 378
 — *sturio* . . . v. 370

ACCIPITER . . . xiii.* 30
 — *fringillarius* . . . xiii.* 30
 — *gabar* . . . xiii.* 34
 — *macrourus, Nov.* . . . vii. 160
 — *minor, Briss.* . . . vii. 203
 — *minullus* . . . xiii.* 34
 — *musicus* . . . xiii.* 34
 — *Pennsylvanicus* . . . xiii.* 32
 — *pileatus* . . . xiii.* 33
 — *soloënsis* . . . xiii.* 34
 — *torquatus* . . . xiii.* 30
 — *velox* . . . xiii.* 31
 — *virgatus* . . . xiii.* 32

Achalalactli, Raii . . . viii. 36
Achire marbré, Cep. . . . iv. 310
 — *pavonien, Cep.* . . . iv. 310
Achirus ornatus, Cep. . . . iv. 319
Acinthe, Buff. . . . xii. 252
Acolchichi, Seb. . . . vii. 419
L'Acolé, Le Vaill. . . . vii. 172
Acouchy . . . ii. 27

ACRIDOTHERES . . . xiv. 57
 — *calvus* . . . xiv. 57
 — *cristatellus* . . . xiv. 58
 — *ginginianus* . . . xiv. 57
 — *griseus* . . . xiv. 57

ACRIDOTHERES leuco-
 — *cephalus* . . . v. xiv. p. 58
 — *Malabaricus* . . . xiv. 57
 — *ochrocephalus* . . . xiv. 58
 — *Pagodarum* . . . xiv. 57
 — *sericeus* . . . xiv. 57
 — *tricolor* . . . xiv. 58
 — *tristis* . . . xiv. 57

ACROCHORDUS . . . v. iii. p. 573
 — *doubtful* . . . iii. 575
 — *dubius* . . . iii. 575
 — *fasciated* . . . iii. 576
 — *fasciatus* . . . iii. 576
 — *Granulatus, Schn.* . . . iii. 576
 — *Javan* . . . iii. 573
 — *Javanicus* . . . iii. 573

Acuti Brasiliensibus,
Marc. . . . ii. 24
Addarana . . . xii. 26

ÆGITHALUS . . . xiii.* 244
 — *pendulinus* . . . xiii.* 245
 — *Capensis* . . . xiii.* 245

ÆGITHINA . . . xiii.* 232
 — *leucoptera* . . . xiii.* 232

ÆGOTHELES . . . xiv. 347

Ægyptius, Savigny . . . xiv. 345
Agelaius, Vieill. . . . xiv. 50
 — . . . xiv. 34
Agnus, Plin. . . . ii. 385
Agouti . . . ii. 24
Agripenné, Buff. . . . ix. 388
Aguti, Marc. . . . ii. 24
Ai . . . i. 249
Aigle
 — *blanc, Briss.* . . . vii. 76
 — *Caffre, Le Vaill.* . . . vii. 58
 — *commun, Buff.* . . . vii. 71
 — *de Pondichery,*
Buff. . . . vii. 71
 — *Destructeur,*
Sonn. . . . vii. 52

- Aigle doré, Briss.* v. vii. p. 75
 — *Grand, Buff.* . vii. 75
 — *grand de la*
 Guiane, Sonn. . vii. 52
 — *Moyen de la*
 Guiane, Sonn. . vii. 64
 — *noir huppé*
 d'Amérique, Sonn. vii. 62
 — *petit de la*
 Guiane, Maud. . vii. 68
 — *Sonn.* . vii. 67
Aigrette . . . i. 48
 — *Buff.* . . xi. 545
 — *la demi, Buff.* . xi. 547
 — *le grand, Buff.* . xi. 540
 — *rousse, Buff.* . xi. 542
Aiguillat, Brauss. . v. 338
Akaie-aroa, Veill. . viii. 229
Alagtaga . . . ii. 185
L'Alapi
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* x. 284
Alatli . . . viii. 57

ALAUDA . x. 501. xiv. 20
 — *Africana* . . x. 531
 — *Africana* . . xiv. 26
 — *agrestis* . . . x. 527
 — *agrestis, Steph.* xiii.* 238
 — *alpestris* . . . x. 590
 — *alpestris* . . xiv. 22
 var.
 Lath. . . . x. 522
 — *arborea* . . . x. 506
 — *arborea* . . . xiv. 21
 — *arenaria* . . . x. 505
 — *arenaria* . . . xiv. 22
 — *arvensis* . . . x. 502
 — *arvensis* . . . xiv. 21
 — *bilopha* . . . xiv. 21
 — *brachydactyla,*
 Temm. . . . xiv. 22
 — *calandra* . . . x. 513
 — *calandra* . . . xiv. 23
 — *var. Lath.* . . x. 512
 — *calandrilla, Bonn.* x. 515
 — *campestris* . . . x. 539
 — *candida, Briss.* . x. 502

ALAUDA capensis v. x. p. 510
 — *capensis, Steph.* xiii.* 239
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei,*
 Briss. . . . x. 510
 — *cinerea* . . . xiv. 26
 — *cinerea* . . . x. 524
 — *clamosa* . . . xiv. 23
 — *cristata* . . . x. 533
 — *cristata* . . . xiv. 21
 — *minor, Briss.* x. 305

 — *cristatella, Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 21
 — *cristatella* . . . x. 505
 — *erythronotus* . . xiv. 24
 — *flava* . . . x. 522
 — *flava* . . . xiv. 21
 — *fulva* . . . x. 516
 — *fulva, Steph.* xiii.* 239
 — *Gingica* . . . x. 523
 — *Gorensis* . . . x. 520
 — *isabellina* . . . xiv. 22
 — *Italica* . . . x. 509
 — *Italica* . . . xiv. 21
 — *Kolli* . . . xiv. 22
 — *Ludoviciana* . . . x. 529
 — *magna, Linn.* . . x. 493
 — *magnirostris* . . xiv. 26
 — *Malabarica* . . . x. 431
 — *minor, Gmel.* . . x. 529
 — *mirafra, Temm.* xiv. 27
 — *Mongolica* . . . x. 516
 — *Mosellana* . . . x. 523
 — *Mosellana, Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 239
 — *mutabilis, Gmel.* . x. 511
 — *nemorosella, Gmel.*
 . . . x. 505
 — *nigra, Briss.* . . x. 503
 — *nigra* . . . xiv. 25
 — *Novæ Zeelandiæ,*
 Gmel. . . . x. 532
 — *obscura* . . . x. 536
 — *Pensylvanica,*
 Briss. . . . x. 517
 — *petrosa, Steph.* xiii.* 240
 — *petrosus, Mont.* . x. 536

- ALAUDA pratensis v. x. p. 540
 — *pratensis*, Steph. xiii.* 239
 — *rubra* . . . x. 517
 — *rubra*, Steph. . xiii.* 239
 — *rufa* . . . x. 519
 — *rufa*, Gmel. . . x. 519
 — *rufa*, Steph. . xiii.* 239
 — *ruficapilla* . . xiv. 24
 — *Senegalensis* . . x. 525
 — *cristata*,
 Briss. . . . x. 325
 — *Sepiaria* . . . x. 542
 — *sepiaria*, Steph. xiii.* 238
 — *sibirica* . . . x. 512
 — *Sibirica*, Steph. xiv. 21
 — *Spinoletta*, Linn. x. 599
 — *Tartarica* . . . x. 511
 — *Tatarica* . . . xiv. 25
 — *testacea* . . . x. 521
 — *trivialis*, Linn. . x. 542
 — *undata* . . . x. 535
 — *undata* . . . xiv. 21
 — *Virginiana*, Briss. x. 530
 — *vulgaris*, Briss. x. 502
 — *Yeltonensis* . . x. 526
- ALBATROSS . . . xiii. 258
 — *chocolate* . . . xiii. 261
 — *sooty* . . . xiii. 263
 — *wandering* . . . xiii. 259
 — *yellow-nosed* . . xiii. 262
- Albatrus*, Briss. xiii. 258, 259
Albula Bahamensis,
 Cates. . . . v. 137
- ALCA . . . xiii. 50
 —, Linn. xiii. 26, 33, 36, 43
 — *Alle*, Linn. . . xiii. 34
 — *antiqua*, Gmel. . xiii. 42
 — *arctica*, Linn. . xiii. 37
 — *candida*, Brun. . xiii. 34
 — *cirrhatata*, Pall. . xiii. 40
 — *cristatella*, Pall. . xiii. 47
 — *deleata*, Brun. . xiii. 38
 — *Hoieri*, Ray . . xiii. 27
 — *impennis* . . . xiii. 51
- ALCA *Labradora*,
 Gmel. . . . v. xiii. p. 37
 — *major*, Briss. . . xiii. 51
 — *minor*, Briss. . . xiii. 30
 — *pica*, Linn. . . xiii. 30
 — *Psittacula*, Pall. . xiii. 44
 — *pygmæa*, Gmel. . xiii. 48
 — *tetracula*, Pall. . xiii. 46
 — *Torda*, Linn. . . xiii. 27
 —, ♀. Linn. . xiii. 30
 — *unisulcata*, Brun. . xiii. 30
- ALCADÆ . . . xii.* 2
- ALCADÆ . . . xiii. 24
- Alcatraz* . . . xiii. 117
Alce, Gesn. . . . ii. 26
- ALCEDO . . . viii. 52
- ALCEDO . . . xiii.* 102
 — *Egyptia* . . . viii. 61
 — *Afra* . . . viii. 55
 — *afra*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 103
 — *albirostris* . . . viii. 99
 — *Alcyon* . . . viii. 58
 — *Alcyon* . . . xiii.* 103
 — *Amazona* . . . viii. 60
 — *Americana* . . . viii. 85
 — *Americana* . . . xiii.* 103
 — *Americana*, Seb. viii. 99
 — *Asiatica*, Swains. . xiii.* 103
 — *Atricapilla* . . . viii. 90
 — *atricapilla*, Shaw . . xiii.* 99
 — *azurea*, Lath. . . xiii.* 106
 — *Bengalensis* . . . viii. 102
 — *Bengalensis* . . . xiii.* 103
 — *bicolor* . . . xiii.* 103
 — *bicolor*, Lath. . . viii. 83
 — *biru* . . . xiii.* 103
 — *Brasiliensis* . . . viii. 86
 — *cærulea*, Linn. . viii. 94
 — *cæruleocephala* . . xiii.* 104

ALCEDO cæruleocephala,*Linn.* . . . v. viii. p. 100— *cancrophaga* . . viii. 71— *cancrophaga*,*Shaw* . . . xiii.* 100— *capensis* . . . viii. 65— *capensis*, *Shaw* xiii.* 99— *capistrata* . . . viii. 94— *cayanensis* . . viii. 76— *chlorocephala* . viii. 77— *chlorocephala*,*Shaw* . . . xiii.* 100— *collaris* . . . viii. 8— *collaris*, *Shaw* xiii.* 98— *Coromanda* . . vii. 75— *Coromanda*, *Shaw*

xiii.* 100

— *cristata* . . . viii. 98— *cristata* . . . xiii.* 104— — *orientalis*,*Seb.* . . . viii. 98— *cianocephala* . . viii. 100— *cianocephala*,*Shaw* . . . xiii.* 104— *Dea* . . . viii. 73— *Dea*, *Shaw* xiii.* 105— *diops*, *Temm.* xiii.* 99— *erithaca* . . . viii. 75— *flavescens* . . viii. 82— *fusca*, *Linn.* . . viii. 53— *Galbula* . . . ix. 223— *gigantea* . . . viii. 53— *gigantea*, *Shaw* xiii.* 161— *Grandis* . . . ix. 229— *Inda* . . . viii. 83— *Inda*, *Shaw* xiii.* 103— *Ispida* . . . viii. 88— *Ispida* . . . xiii.* 103— *Ispida*, *Linn.* . . viii. 102— *Javanica* . . . viii. 67— *Javanica*, *Shaw* xiii.* 100— *leucocephala*,*Lath.* . . . viii. 69— *Maculata* . . . viii. 76— *Madagascariensis*

xiii.* 104

— *Malimbica* . . . viii. 66*ALCEDO maxima* v. xiii.* p. 103— *maxima*, *Lath.* . viii. 95— *melanoptera*,*Horsf.* . . . xiii.* 100— *meningtin* . . . xiii.* 103— *Novæ Guineæ* . viii. 62— *omnicolor*, *Temm.*

xiii.* 100

— *orientalis* . . . viii. 103— *paradisea* . . . ix. 225— *purpurea* . . . viii. 96— *purpurea* . . . xiii.* 104— *pusilla*, *Shaw* . viii. 101— *rudis* . . . viii. 63— *rudis* . . . xiii.* 103— *sacra* . . . viii. 78— *sacra*, *Shaw* xiii.* 98— *semitorquata* xiii.* 105— *Senegalensis* . viii. 72— *Senegalensis*,*Shaw* . . . xiii.* 100— *Smyrnensis* . . viii. 68— *Smyrnensis*,*Shaw* . . . xiii.* 99— *superciliosa* . . viii. 86— *superciliosa* . . xiii.* 103— *torquata* . . . viii. 56— *torquata* . . . xiii.* 103— *Tribrachys* . . viii. 105— *tribrachys*, *Shaw*

xiii.* 106

— *tridactyla* . . viii. 104— *tridactyla*, *Shaw*

xiii.* 106

— *tuta* . . . viii. 81— *venerata* . . . viii. 81— *ultramarina* . . viii. 101*Alco* i. 285*Algagel* ii. 316*Alecto* iii. 401*ALECTRURUS* . . . xiii.* 128— *tricolor* . . . xiii.* 129*Alligator* iii. 192*Alouate* i. 71*Alouette*, *Buff.* . . . x. 502

- Alouette à dos roux, Le*
Vaill. . . . v. xiv. p. 24
 — à calotte rousse,
Le Vaill. . . . xiv. 25
 — à gros bec, *Le*
Vaill. . . . xiv. 26
 — à joues brunes de
Pensylvanie, Buff. . x. 516
 — à tête rousse, *Le*
Vaill. . . . xiv. 26
 — bateaux, *Le*
Vaill. . . . xiv. 23
 — blanche, *Buff.* . x. 503
 — de marais, *Buff.* . x. 523
 — de mer, *Buff.* . xii. 96
 — de mer, *Buff.* . xii. 98
 — de mer à Collier,
Cuv. . . . xii. 98
 — la petite,
Buff. . . . xii. 142
 — de mer ordinaire,
Cuv. . . . xii. 96
 — du bois, *Buff.* . x. 507
 — huppée de la côte
 de Malabar, *Sonn.* . x. 531
 — la grosse huppée,
Buff. . . . x. 533
 — la petite de mer,
Briss. . . . xii. 106
 — le petite de mer,
Buff. . . . xii. 142
 — le petite grise de
Gingi, Sonn. . . x. 523
 — noire, *Buff.* . . x. 503
 — noire à dos fauve,
Buff. . . . x. 517
 — noire d'Encenada,
Buff. . . . x. 517
 — petite de Buenos
Ayres . . . x. 519
 — pipé, *Buff.* . . x. 542
 — de pès, *Buff.* . . x. 540
Alp . . . ix. 319
Alpaco, Molin . . ii. 245
Alpin . . . i. 14
Altavela . . . v. 288
Alticus saltatorius, Cep. iv. 168
- Amazone, Buff.* . v. ix. p. 383
L' Amazone, Le Vaill.
 . . . viii. 493
 — à calotte bleu,
Le Vaill. . . . viii. 498
 — à tête blanche,
Buff. . . . viii. 517
 — à tête jaune,
Buff. . . . viii. 499
 — jaune, *Buff.* . viii. 502
 — tapiré en jaune,
Le Vaill. . . . viii. 498
 — tapiré en rouge,
Le Vaill. . . . viii. 498
Amazon parrot . . viii. 497
 — blue-fronted . viii. 498
 — common, *Lath.* viii. 508
 — jonquil-headed . viii. 499
 — particoloured . viii. 498
 — red and green . viii. 498
 — white-faced . viii. 500
 — yellow-headed . viii. 497
 — yellow-shouldered
 . . . viii. 499
- AMBLYRAMPHUS* . . xiv. 53
 — bicolor . . . xiv. 53
- Ameiva, Seb.* . . . iii. 239
L' Amethyste, Buff. viii. 328
- AMIA* . . . v. 9
 — Calva . . . v. 9
 — Carolinian . . v. 9
- AMMODYTES* . . . iv. 81
Ammodytes . . . iii. 379
Ammodytes . . . iii. 405
 — Gesneri, *Wils.* . iv. 81
 — Tobianus . . . iv. 81
- Ammobates* . . . iii. 481
Amoglossus . . . iv. 309
 — vel solea lævis
Rondeletii, Wils. . iv. 309
Amore Pixuma, Pis. . iv. 252

- AMPELIS . . . v. x. p. 424
 AMPELIS . . . xiii.* 260
 — carnifex . . . x. 425
 — carnifex . . . xiii.* 261
 — carunculata . . . x. 435
 — carunculata, Steph. . . xiii.* 26
 — Cayana . . . x. 428
 — Cayana, Steph. xiii.* 260
 — cinerea . . . x. 427
 — cinerea, Steph. xiii.* 261
 — coccinea, Gmel. . . x. 426
 — cotinga . . . x. 429
 — cotinga . . . xiii.* 261
 — cristata . . . x. 425
 — cristata, Steph. xiii.* 267
 — cuprea, Steph. xiii.* 261
 — cuprea . . . x. 426
 — garulus, Lin. . . x. 421
 — — var. Lin. . . x. 423
 — Hypopyra . . . xiii.* 261
 — luteus . . . x. 428
 — Maynana . . . x. 433
 — Maynana . . . xiii.* 261
 — Phœnicea . . . x. 431
 — Pompadora . . . x. 430
 — pompadora . . . xiii.* 261
 — superba . . . x. 436
 — superba . . . xiii.* 261
 — tersa . . . x. 432
 — tersa, Steph. xiii.* 260
 — variegata . . . x. 434
 — variegata, Steph. . . xiii.* 262
 — umbellata . . . x. 437
 — umbellata, Steph. . . xiii.* 265
 AMPHIBIA . . . iii. 1
 Amphisbæna Amboinen-
 sis, Corio, etc., Seb. iii. 587
 — Amboinensis, squa-
 mis rubicundis obduc-
 ta, Seb. . . iii. 586
 — Apamea, Seb. . . iii. 593
 Amphisbæna culonica
 fœmina, Seb. v. iii. p. 583
 — Fuliginosa . . . iii. 593
 — Fuliginosus . . . iii. 593
 — subargentea, Brown
 . . . iii. 588
 ANABATES . . . xiv. 195
 — amaurotis . . . xiv. 196
 — cristatus . . . xiv. 197
 — guianensis . . . xiv. 196
 — rufifrons . . . xiv. 197
 — striolatus . . . xiv. 196
 Anaca, Will. . . viii. 554
 Ana Candaja, Seb. . . iii. 455
 ANALEPS . . . v. 7
 — Four-eyed . . . v. 7
 — tetropthalmus . . . v. 7
 ANARHICHAS . . . iv. 93
 — Lupus . . . iv. 93
 — Pantherinus . . . iv. 97
 — strigosus, Gmel. iv. 97
 ANAS . . . xii.* 83
 — Linn. xii.* 6. 9. 24, 41,
 45, 70, 78, 114
 — Ray . . . xiii. 36
 — acuta, Linn. xii.* 127
 — adunca, Linn. xii.* 84
 — Ægyptiaca, Linn.
 . . . xii.* 43
 — æstiva, Briss. . . xii.* 96
 — Africana, Gmel.
 . . . xii.* 201
 — albeola, Linn. xii.* 185
 — albifrons, Gmel. xii.* 25
 — Alexandrina . . . xii.* 112
 — Americana, Gmel.
 . . . xii.* 35
 — anser (ferus) Linn.
 . . . xii.* 28
 — antarctica, Gmel.
 . . . xii.* 59
 — Arabica . . . xii.* 111

- ANAS arborea* . v. xii.* p. 98
 — *arctica*, Ray . xiii. 37
 — *atrata*, Lath. . xii.* 18
 — *autumnalis* . xii.* 99
 — *Bahamensis*, Linn. . xii.* 137
 — *Beringii*, Gmel. xii.* 37
 — *Bernicla*, Linn. xii.* 46
 — *bicolor*, Vieill. xii.* 209
 — *Boschas* . . xii.* 84
 — *borealis* . . xii.* 106
 — *Brasilensis*, Raii . xii.* 138
 — *bucephala*, Linn. xii.* 155
 — *Cana*, Gmel. . xii.* 67
 — *Canadensis*, Linn. . xii.* 19
 — *Capensis*, Gmel. xii.* 139
 — *capite ruffo major*, Raii . . xii.* 188
 — *Carolinensis*, Gmel. . . xii.* 140
 — *Caryophyllacea*, Lath. . . xii.* 207
 — *Casarca*, Linn. xii.* 71
 — *caudacuta*, Raii xii.* 127
 — *Harelda*, Raii . . . xii.* 175
 — *cærulescens*, Linn. . xii.* 39
 — *cinerascens*, Beck. . xii.* 213
 — *circia*, Linn. . xii.* 143
 — *clangula*, Linn. xii.* 182
 — *clypeata*, Linn. xii.* 115
 — *Mexicana*, Briss. . . xii.* 118
 — *Coromandeliana*, Gmel. . . xii.* 56
 — *Coscoroba*, Gmel. xii.* 309
 — *Crecca*, Linn. . xii.* 146
 — *cristata* . . xii.* 77
 — *Raii* . . xii.* 190
 — *curvirostra* . xii.* 99
 — *cygnoides*, Linn. xii.* 22
 — *cygnus*, Gmel. xii.* 10
 — *ferus*, Linn. xii.* 10
- ANAS cygnus, ferus mansuetus*, Linn. v. xii.* p. 10
 — *Damiatica* . xii.* 108
 — *discors*, Linn. . xii.* 149
 — *dispar*, Linn. . xii.* 206
 — *domestica*, Linn. . xii.* 184
 — *Dominicana* . xii.* 109
 — *Linn.* . xii.* 203
 — *erythropus*, Linn. . xii.* 49
 — *erythroryncha*, Gmel. . . xii.* 75
 — *falcaria* . . xii.* 100
 — *fasciata*, Shaw xii.* 124
 — *fera*, Briss. . xii.* 84
 — *fusca*, Raii . xii.* 193
 — *ferina*, Gmel. . xii.* 193
 — *ferruginea*, Gmel. . xii.* 205
 — *fistularis*, Briss. xii.* 131
 — *Americana*, Briss. . . xii.* 99
 — *cristata*, Briss. . . xii.* 188
 — *Jamaicensis*, *Americana*, Briss. xii.* 98
 — *formosa*, Gmel. xii.* 151
 — *frænata*, Sparr. xii.* 199
 — *freti Hudsonis*, Briss. . . xii.* 229
 — *Fuligula*, Linn. xii.* 190
 — *fulva*, Gmel. . . xii.* 204
 — *fuscescens* . . xii.* 106
 — *galericulata* . xii.* 94
 — *gambensis*, Linn. . xii.* 7
 — *Gattair* . . xii.* 119
 — *Georgica*, Gmel. xii.* 76
 — *glaucion*, Linn. xii.* 182
 — *glacialis*, Linn. xii.* 195
 — *glocitans*, Gmel. xii.* 140
 — *Gmelini*, Gmel. xii.* 209
 — *grardis*, Gmel. xii.* 35
 — *Hina*, Gmel. . xii.* 152
 — *histrionica*, Linn. . xii.* 180

ANAS hyberna, Briss.

- v. xii.* p. 185
 — *hybrida*, Gmel. xii.* 39
 — *hyemalis*, Linn. xii.* 175
 — *hyperborea*, Gmel.
 xii.* 33
 — *Indica*, Lath. . xii.* 36
 — *Islandica*, Gmel. xii.* 192
 — *Jamaicensis*,
 Gmel. . . xii.* 119
 — *jubata*, Lath. xii.* 63
 — *Kekushka* . xii.* 110
 — *leucocephala*,
 Gmel. . . xii.* 218
 — *leucoptera*, Gmel.
 xii.* 59
 — *leucophthalmus*,
 Becks. . . xii.* 201
 — *lobata*, Shaw . xii.* 222
 — *longicauda*, Briss.
 xii.* 127
 — *Islandica*,
 Briss. . . xii.* 175
 — *ex Insula*
 Novæ Terræ, Briss.
 xii.* 175
 — *Magellanica*,
 Gmel. . . xii.* 57
 — *Madagascariensis*, Gmel. . . xii.* 55
 — *Melachorhynchos*,
 Gmel. . . xii.* 123
 — *Manillensis*, Gmel.
 xii.* 159
 — *Marila*, Linn. xii.* 198
 — *melanocephalus*,
 Gmel. . . xii.* 17
 — *melanoleuca*,
 Lath. . . xii.* 62
 — *melanotos*, Gmel. xii.* 8
 — *melanura*, Gmel. xii.* 134
 — *membranacea*?
 Gmel. . . xii.* 124
 — *mersa*, Gmel. . xii.* 218
 — *Mexicana*, Lath.
 xii.* 118
 — *minuta*, Linn. xii.* 180

ANAS mollissima, Linn.

- v. xii.* p. 224
 — *Monacha* . xii.* 107
 — *montana*, Gmel. xii.* 37
 — *moschata*, Linn. xii.* 79
 — *Nigra*, Linn. . xii.* 213
 — *major*, Briss.
 xii.* 216
 — *freti*
 Hudsonis, Briss. . xii.* 219
 — *minor*, Raii xii.* 213
 — *nigricollis*, Gmel. xii.* 17
 — *Nilotica*, Gmel. xii.* 81
 — *Novæ Hispaniæ*,
 Gmel. . . xii.* 153
 — *Novæ Zælandiæ*,
 Gmel. . . xii.* 210
 — *Nyroca*, Gmel. xii.* 201
 — *obscura* . . xii.* 204
 — *olor*, Gmel. . xii.* 115
 — *Penelope*, Linn. xii.* 131
 — *perspicillata*,
 Linn. . . xii.* 219
 — *picta*, Gmel. . xii.* 60
 — *platyrhynchos*,
 Raii . . . xii.* 103
 — *altera*, Raii xii.* 115
 — *plutonia*, Shaw xii.* 18
 — *pæcillorhyncha*,
 Gmel. . . xii.* 134
 — *Querquedula*,
 Linn. . . xii.* 143
 — *regia*, Gmel. . xii.* 82
 — *rhynchotis*, Lath.
 xii.* 123
 — *rostrum incurvo*,
 Briss. . . xii.* 84
 — *rubens*, Gmel. xii.* 115
 — *rubida*, Wils. xii.* 120
 — *rubricapilla*,
 Brun. . . xii.* 161
 — *rufa*, Gmel. . xii.* 193
 — *Linn.* . . xii.* 205
 — *ruficollis*, Pall. xii.* 53
 — *rufina*, Pall. . xii.* 188
 — *rustica*, Linn. xii.* 185
 — *rutila*, Pall. . xii.* 71

ANAS St. Cuthberti,

Raii . . . v. xii.* p. 224

— Scandiaca, Gmel. . . xii.* 190

— Segetum, Gmel. . . xii.* 26

— Semipalmata, . . .

Lath. . . xii.* 64

— Sirsæir . . . xii.* 111

— Spectabilis, Linn. . . xii.* 229

— Sponsa . . . xii.* 96

— Spinosa, Gmel. . . xii.* 203

— Stelleri, Gmel. . . xii.* 206

— Strepera . . . xii.* 103

— Superciliosa . . . xii.* 108

— Sylvestris, Bra-

siliensis, Raii . . . xii.* 79

— Tadorna, Linn. . . xii.* 72

— torquata, Briss. . . xii.* 180

— Gmel. . . xii.* 59

— valisineria, Wils. . . xii.* 196

— variegata, Gmel. . . xii.* 59

— viduata . . . xii.* 102

ANASTOMUS . . . xi. 631

— Coromandel . . . xi. 633

— Pondicherry . . . xi. 632

ANASTOMUS . . . xiv. 326

— Gron. . . v. 75

— Coromandelianus . . . xi. 630

— Coromandelianus, . . .

Steph. . . xiv. 326

— lamelligerus . . . xiv. 326

— Pondicerianus . . . xi. 632

— Ponticerianus, . . .

Steph. . . xiv. 326

— Typus . . . xiv. 326

ANATIDÆ . . . xii.* 2, 3

— . . . xiv. 344

ANATIDÆ, STIRPS I

— . . . v. xii.* p. 5

— . . . 2 xii.* 65

— . . . 3 xii.* 96

— . . . 4 xii.* 155

— . . . 5 xii.* 173

Anchovy . . . v. 168

ANDROGLOSSA . . . xiv. 107

L' Ane . . . ii. 429

Anei Kattalei . . . iv. 527

L' Angala-dian, Buff. . . viii. 194

Angel-fish, Catesb. . . iv. 325

Angel-fish, Penn. . . v. 356

ANGLER . . . v. 379

— Beaked . . . v. 383

— Common, Penn. . . v. 379

— Commersonian . . . v. 389

— Cornish . . . v. 381

— European . . . v. 379

— Harlequin . . . v. 384

— Long, Penn. . . v. 381

— Marbled . . . v. 386

— Muricated . . . v. 382

— Painted . . . v. 386

— Striped . . . v. 385

Angolè, Buff. . . xii. 259

Anguiculus Surina-

mensis cyaneus, Seb. . . iii. 506

ANGUILA . . . iv. 15

— conger . . . iv. 20

— Indica, Will. . . iv. 92

— Myrus . . . iv. 24

— Ophis . . . iv. 22

— Serpens . . . iv. 23

— vulgaris . . . iv. 15

ANGUIS . . . iii. 578

— Æsculapii Niger,

Aldr. . . iii. 449

— Æsculapii vul-

garis, Cep. . . iii. 452

— Ater . . . iii. 583

- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|--|----------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--|----------|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|------------------------------|---------|---|--------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|
| ANGUIS bicolor elegantissimus Malabaricus, Seb. | v. iii. p. 488 | — bipes, Linn. | iii. 311 | — Clivica | iii. 589 | — clivica, Linn. | iii. 589 | — Corallina | iii. 582 | — Corallinus, Linn. | iii. 582 | — de Censoatl Americanus, Seb. | iii. 475 | — Eryx? Linn. | iii. 580 | — fragilis | iii. 579 | — jamaicensis | iii. 588 | — laticauda, Linn. | iii. 563 | — leucomelas | iii. 586 | — lubricus Africanus, Seb. | iii. 486 | — lumbricalis, Linn. | iii. 588 | — maculata | iii. 585 | — Meleagris | iii. 581 | — Nasuta | iii. 587 | — pedibus quatuor, Linn. | iii. 307 | — Platura, Linn. | iii. 566 | — quadropes, Linn. | iii. 307 | — Reticulata | iii. 587 | — rostratus, Weig. | iii. 587 | — Rufa | iii. 586 | — Scytale | iii. 581 | — Surinamensis sonum edens, Seb. | iii. 460 | — Ventralis | iii. 584 | Anguleux, Cep. | iv. 492 | Anhinga, Buff. | xiii. 131 | — | xiii. 132 | — de Cayenne, Buff. | xiii. 131 | — noir de Senegal, Buff. | xiii. 131 | — roux de Senegal, Buff. | xiii. 131 | ANI | xiv. 217 | — Lesser and greater, Lath. | viii. 380 | Ani, Marc. | viii. 380 | Ani, Americana altera, Seb. | v. viii. p. 240 | — Ceylonica omnicolor, Seb. | viii. 200 | — des Savanes, Buff. | viii. 385 | — Mexicana caudalongissima, Seb. | viii. 148 | — Virginiana phænicea, de Atototol dicta, Seb. | viii. 267 | Ania, Leach | xii.* 212 | Animal | i. 93 | — Anonymæ | i. 332 | — cynocephalum | i. 93 | — ceilonicum | i. 93 | — Moschiferum, Nier. | ii. 249 | — Zibethi, vel Hyænaveturum Bellonii, Aldr. | i. 398 | ANODORHYNCHUS | xiv. 114 | — Maximiliani | xiv. 114 | ANOUS | xiii. 139 | — furcatus | xiii. 141 | — niger | xiii. 140 | — plumbea | xiii. 142 | — spadicea | xiii. 143 | ANSER | xii.* 24 | — Briss. | xii.* 223 | — Cuv. | xii.* 41 | — Penn. | xii.* 6, 45 | — Ray | xiii. 99 | — albigrons | xii.* 21 | — bassanus, Ray | xiii. 100 | — bassano congener, Ray | xiii. 104 | — | cine- | reo-albus, Ray | xiii. 105 | — Beeringi | xii.* 37 | — candida | xii.* 38 | — Coscoroba | xii.* 39 | — ferus | xii.* 28 |
|---|----------------|------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|--|----------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--|----------|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|------------------------------|---------|---|--------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|

- ANSER grandis v. xii.* p. 35
 — griseus, Vieil. xii.* 67
 — Guineensis, Briss. xii.* 22
 — hybrida . . . xii.* 39
 — hyperborea . . . xii.* 33
 — Indica . . . xii.* 36
 — lanuginosa, Briss. xii.* 224
 — leucopus, Becks. xii.* 49
 — melanoleucos, Vieil. . . . xii.* 62
 — melanotus, Zool. Ind. . . . xii.* 8
 — montana . . . xii.* 37
 — niveus, Briss. . . xii.* 33
 — segetum . . . xii.* 26
 — semipalmata, Vieil. xii.* 64
 — septentrionalis sylvestris, Briss. . . xii.* 27
 — sylvestris, Briss. xii.* 27
 — freti Hudsonis, Briss. xii.* 33
 ANT vi. 350
 — black vi. 351
 — common vi. 351
 — great wood vi. 351
 Anta, Marc. ii. 449
 ANT-EATER i. 166
 — aculeated i. 175
 — Cape i. 173
 — great i. 167
 — little i. 172
 — middle i. 169
 — porcupine i. 175
 — striped i. 178
 — three-toed i. 170
 ANTELOPE ii. 303
 — Egyptian, Penn. ii. 312
 — Algagel, Penn. ii. 316
 — Barbary ii. 350
 — Cervine ii. 331
 — chamois, Penn. ii. 364
 ANTELOPE, Chinese v. ii. p. 342
 — cinereous ii. 349
 — common ii. 336
 — Corine, Penn. . . . ii. 353
 — Egyptian ii. 312
 — Flat-horned ii. 351
 — Forest, Penn. . . . ii. 348
 — Gambian ii. 338
 — gnou, Penn. ii. 357
 — Guildenstedt's, Penn. ii. 343
 — Guinea ii. 324
 — Guldenstedt's . . . ii. 343
 — harnessed ii. 322
 — Indian ii. 319
 — Indostan ii. 329
 — Leucoryx, Penn. . . ii. 315
 — Oreotragus, Penn. ii. 321
 — Oryx, Pall. ii. 319
 — Ourebi, Penn. . . . ii. 320
 — Pygmy ii. 326
 — Red ii. 360
 — Royal, Penn. ii. 326
 — Scythian, Penn. . . ii. 339
 — Senegal, Penn. . . . ii. 333
 — springer ii. 344
 — striped ii. 334
 — Swift, Penn. ii. 359
 — Sumatran ii. 354
 — white ii. 315
 — white-footed, Penn. ii. 327
 — white-faced ii. 352
 ANTILOPE ii. 302
 — Arundinacea ii. 347
 — Bubalis ii. 331
 — Cervicapra ii. 336
 — Corinna ii. 353
 — Dama ii. 359
 — Dorcas ii. 350
 — Eleotragus ii. 349
 — Euchore ii. 344
 — Gazella ii. 316
 — Gnu ii. 357
 — Grimmia ii. 324
 — Gutturosa ii. 342

ANTILOPE	Kevela	v. ii.	p. 351
—	Leucoryx	ii.	315
—	Lurvia	ii.	338
—	Oreas	ii.	319
—	Oreotragus	ii.	321
—	Oryx	ii.	312
—	Ourebi	ii.	320
—	Picta	ii.	327
—	Pygarga	ii.	352
—	Pygmea	ii.	326
—	Ridunca	ii.	360
—	Rupricapra	ii.	361
—	Saiga	ii.	339
—	Scripta	ii.	322
—	Strepsiceros	ii.	334
—	Subgutturosa	ii.	343
—	Sumatrensis	ii.	354
—	Sylvatica	ii.	348
—	Tragocamelus	ii.	329

ANTHROPOIDES	. xi. 534
—	. xiv. 320
— Pavonina	. xi. 536
—	. xiv. 321
— Stanleyanus	. xiv. 320
— Virgo	. xi. 535

ANTHUS . . .	.xiii.*	238
— agrestis .	.xiii.*	8
— campestris .	.xiii.*	9
— Capensis .	.xiii.*	9
— fulvus .	.xiii.*	9
— petrosus .	.xiii.*	40
— pratensis .	.xiii.*	9
— Richardi .	.xiii.*	9
— rubra .	.xiii.*	9
— rufa .	.xiii.*	9
— trivialis .	.xiii.*	8

ANT-THRUSH . . . xiii.* 177ANT-WREN . . . xiii.* 172

L'Aourou-couraou,
Buff. viii. 508

APR . . . i. 1

ARE, Barbary . . . v. i. p. 13
 — great, Penn. . . i. 3
 — long-armed . . . i. 12
 — pygmy . . . i. 14

Aper, Gesn. ii. 459
Aper, Rond. iv. 292
 — *Athiopicus*, Pall. ii. 464

APHIS	vi.	168
— Mali	vi.	170
— Millifolii	vi.	170
— Rosa	vi.	171
— rose	vi.	171
— Salicis	vi.	170
— Tiliae	vi.	171
— Ulmi	vi.	170
— varrow	vi.	170

Apiaster, Raii viii. 152
 — *icterocephalus*,
Briss. viii. 155
 — *Indicus erythro-*
cephalus, *Briss.* . .viii. 181
 — *Philippensis major*,
Briss. viii. 163

APIS	vi. 289
— mellifica	vi. 289
— centuncularis	vi. 344
— ligniseca	vi. 345
— lapidaria	vi. 347
— terrestris	vi. 348
— hortorum	vi. 348

Apocryptes Chinensis,
Osb. iv. 245

APTENODYTES	xiii.	54
—— <i>Forst.</i>	xiii.	57, 63
—— <i>antarctica</i> , Gmel.		
	xiii.	67
—— <i>catarractes</i> , Gmel.		
	xiii.	61
—— <i>Chiloensis</i>	.	xiii. 56
—— <i>chrysocoma</i> , Gmel.	.	xiii. 58

- APTENODYTES *demersa*,
Gmel. . . . v. xiii. p. 64
 — *Magellanica*, *Gmel.* . . . xiii. 65
 — *minor*, *Gmel.* . . . xiii. 61
 — *papua*, *Gmel.* . . . xiii. 59
 — *Patagonica* . . . xiii. 55
 — *torquata*, *Gmel.* xiii. 60
- APTERYX . . . xiii. 70
 — southern . . . xiii. 71
 — australis . . . xiii. 71
- Aquatilis cinclus*, *Mont.* x. 313
- AQUILA . . . xiii.* 15
Aquila, *Will.* . . . v. 284
 — *alba cygnea*, *Klein* . . . vii. 761
 — *bellicosa* . . . xiii.* 15
 — *chrysaëtos* . . . xiii.* 15
 — *fucosa* . . . xiii.* 16
 — *heliaca* . . . xiii.* 15
 — *maculosa*, *Vieill.* . . . xiii.* 18
 — *Malaiensis* . . . xiii.* 15
 — *marinæ species*,
Will. . . . v. 286
 — *nævia* . . . xiii.* 15
 — *pennata* . . . xiii.* 15
 — *sinensis* . . . xiii.* 16
- Ara*
 — *bleu*, *Buff.* . . . viii. 391
 — *canga*, *Le Vaill.* viii. 386
 — *canga*, *Le Vaill.* xiv. 112
 — *le grand militaire*,
Le Vaill. . . . viii. 395
 — *le grand militaire*,
Le Vaill. . . . xiv. 113
 — *gris à trompe*,
Le Vaill. . . . viii. 474
 — *la perruche de*
Cayenne . . . viii. 398
 — *le petit rouge*,
Buff. . . . viii. 386
- Ara Macao*, *Le Vaill.* . . . v. viii. p. 386
 — *Macao*, *Le Vaill.* . . . xiv. 113
 — *Macavouanne*, *Le*
Vaill. . . . viii. 398
 — *Macakana*, *Le*
Vaill. . . . viii. 539
 — *militaire*, *Le*
Vaill. . . . xiv. 113
 — *noir*, *Briss.* . . . viii. 399
 — *noir à trompe*,
Le Vaill. . . . viii. 474
 — *perriche*, *Buff.* viii. 398
 — *rouge*, *Buff.* . . . viii. 386
 — *tricolor*, *Le Vaill.* viii. 386
 — *tricolor*, *Le Vaill.* . . . xiv. 112
 — *vert*, *Buff.* . . . viii. 397
 — *verd du Bresil* viii. 397
- ARACARI . . . 98
Aracari, *Marc.* . . . viii. 371
 — *à bec noir*, *Buff.* viii. 372
 — *bleu*, *Buff.* . . . viii. 374
- L'Arada*, *Buff.* . . . x. 282
- ARAMUS . . . xi. 539, xiv. 322
 — *scolopacea* . . . xi. 540
- ARANEA . . . vi. 476
 — *aquatica* . . . vi. 480
 — *avicularia* . . . vi. 480
 — *Diadema* . . . vi. 476
 — *Tarantula* . . . vi. 478
 — *nobilis* . . . vi. 479
 — *scenica* . . . vi. 479
 — *extensa* . . . vi. 479
 — *lævipes* . . . vi. 479
 — *palustris* . . . vi. 480
 — 11 Albin . . . vi. 476
 — 168 Albin . . . vi. 476
- ARAPONGA . . . xiii.* 261
- Arara*, *Spix* . . . xiv. 112
Ararauna, *Marc.* . . . viii. 391

ARATINGA . v. xiv. p. 134

- acutirostris . xiv. 136
- æruginosus . xiv. 139
- aureus . xiv. 139
- aurifrons . xiv. 136
- buccalis . xiv. 139
- Caixana . xiv. 138
- canicularis . xiv. 139
- Carolinæ Augustæ . xiv. 134
- Carolinensis . xiv. 136
- chrysocephalus . xiv. 135
- cyanogularis . xiv. 137
- fasciatus . xiv. 138
- flaviventer . xiv. 137
- guarouba . xiv. 135
- hæmorrhous . xiv. 135
- Ludovicianus . xiv. 136
- melanurus . xiv. 139
- Ninus . xiv. 138
- nobilis, Spix . xiv. 115
- perlatus . xiv. 138
- pertinax . xiv. 139
- rufirostris . xiv. 136
- solititialis . xiv. 135
- sosove . xiv. 136
- virescens . xiv. 139
- viridissimus . xiv. 136
- xanthopterus . xiv. 135

- ARCTOMYS . ii. 114
- Bobac . ii. 120
- citillus . ii. 123
- Empetra . ii. 119
- Gundi . ii. 123
- Maulina . ii. 122
- Mannota . ii. 115
- Precinosa . ii. 121

Arcuatus, Linn. . iv. 349

- ARDEA . xi. 541
- . xiv. 324
- Lath. . xi. 631
- Linn. . xi. 523, 534, 592, 616

ARDEA, Gmel.

- v. xi. p. 539, 631
- Raii . xi. 608
- æquinoctialis . xi. 571
- , Lath. . xi. 545
- Agami . xi. 554
- . xiv. 324
- alba, Linn. . xi. 540
- alba major, Raii . xi. 543
- alba tertia Aldrovandi, Raii . xi. 545
- Antigone, Linn. . xi. 531
- Argala, Lath. . xi. 622
- atra . xi. 562
- badia, Gmel. . xi. 609
- botaurus, Gmel. . xi. 556
- Brasiliensis, Linn. . xi. 602
- candida, Briss. . xi. 570
- rostro serrato, Raii . xi. 603
- cærulea . xi. 580
- . xiv. 324
- var. Lath. . xi. 583
- young, Steph. . xiv. 324
- cærulescens . xi. 582
- cæruleo-nigra, Raii . xi. 579
- Caledonica, Gmel. . xi. 613
- Cana . xi. 569
- Canadensis, Linn. . xi. 528
- candida, Briss. . xi. 543
- candida minor, Briss. . xi. 545
- Carolinensis candida, Briss. . xi. 591
- carunculata, Gmel. . xi. 533
- Caspica, Lath. . xi. 556
- Castanea, Gmel. . xi. 574
- Cayanensis, Gmel. . xi. 612

ARDEA *Cayanensis* cris-

- tata*, Briss. . . v. xi. p. 564
 — *chalybea* . . . xi. 582
 — . . . xiv. 324
 — *ciconia*, Raii . . xi. 617
 — *cinerea* . . . xi. 548
 — *cinnamomea* . . xi. 560
 — *cocoa* . . . xi. 564
 — *comata*, Gmel. . xi. 374
 — *Lath.* . . xi. 577
 — *Coromandelensis* . xi. 577
 — . . . xiv. 324
 — *Coromandeliana*,
 Gmel. . . . xi. 633
 — *cracra* . . . xi. 567
 — *cristata*, Briss. . xi. 548
 — *purpu-*
 rascens, Briss. . xi. 556
 — *cyanopus* . . . xi. 583
 — . . . Steph. xiv. 324
 — *Danubialis*, Gmel. .
 . . . xi. 589
 — *dubia*, Gmel. . . xi. 622
 — *egretta*, Gmel. . . xi. 543
 — *erythropus*, Gmel. xi. 574
 — *exilis* . . . xi. 587
 — *ferruginea* . . . xi. 576
 — *flava*, Gmel. . . xi. 603
 — *freti Hudsonis*,
 Briss. . . . xi. 553
 — *fusca* . . . xi. 539
 — . . . Steph. xiv. 324
 — *gardeni*, Gmel. . xi. 609
 — *garzetta* . . . xi. 545
 — *gigantea*, Gmel. . xi. 529
 — *grisea*, Linn. . . xi. 609
 — *grus*, Linn. . . xi. 524
 — *hæmatopus seu*
 Cirris, Raii . . . xi. 574
 — *Helias*, Linn. . . xiv. 323
 — *Herodias* . . . xi. 552
 — *Hoacti* . . . xi. 568
 — *Hohou* . . . xi. 566
 — *Hudsonias* . . . xi. 553
 — *Jamaicensis*, Gmel.
 . . . xi. 614
 — *jugularis* . . . xiv. 324

ARDEA *lentiginosa*,

- Mont.* . . . v. xi. p. 596
 — *leucocephala* . . xi. 563
 — *leucogaster* . . . xi. 547
 — *lineata*, Gmel. . . xi. 601
 — *Ludoviciana* . . xi. 578
 — . . . Steph. xiv. 324
 — *maculata*, Gmel. . xi. 609
 — *Magueri*, Gmel. . xi. 619
 — *major*, Linn. . . xi. 548
 — *Malaccensis* . . xi. 584
 — *Marsiglii*, Gmel. . xi. 574
 — *Mexicana cinerea*,
 Briss. . . . xi. 566
 — . . . Briss. . xi. 584
 — *Mexicana cristata*,
 Briss. . . . xi. 568
 — *purpurascens*,
 Briss. . . . xi. 585
 — *minuta* . . . xi. 589
 — *nigra*, Briss. . . xi. 562
 — . . . Linn. . xi. 620
 — *nivea*, Gmel. . . xi. 545
 — *Novæ Guineæ* . . xi. 586
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* xi. 561
 — *Nycticorax*, Linn.
 . . . xi. 609
 — *Pavonina*, Linn. . xi. 537
 — *Philippensis* . . xi. 586
 — . . . Steph. xiv. 324
 — *pileata* . . . xi. 570
 — *Pondiceriana*,
 Gmel. . . . xi. 632
 — *pumila*, Gmel. . . xi. 544
 — *purpurascens*,
 Briss. . . . xi. 556
 — *purpurata*, Gmel. xi. 556
 — *purpurea* . . . xi. 556
 — *ralloides* . . . xi. 573
 — *rubiginosa* . . . xi. 558
 — *rufa*, Scop. . . . xi. 556
 — *rufescens* . . . xiv. 324
 — *rufescens*, Gmel. . xi. 542
 — *russata*, Temm. . xiv. 324
 — *sacra* . . . xi. 572
 — *Senegalensis* . . xi. 604
 — *sibilatrix* . . . xiv. 324

- ARDEA Soloniensis*,
Gmel. . . . v. xi. p. 589
 — *spadicea* . . . xi. 585
 — *squaiotta*, *Gmel.* . . xi. 574
 — *stellaris* . . . xi. 593
 — *nigra*, *Briss.* . xi. 556
 — *tigrina*, *Gmel.* . xi. 600
 — *variegata*, *Lath.* . xi. 556
 — *violacea* . . . xi. 579
 — *virescens*, *Linn.* . xi. 605
 — *virgata* . . . xi. 565
 — *Virginiana cristata*,
Briss. . . . xi. 552
 — *Virgo*, *Linn.* . . xi. 595
 — *undulata*, *Gmel.* . xi. 599

ARDEIDÆ . . . xiv. 321
Ardeola, *Briss.* . . xi. 589
 — *Raii* . . . xi. 541
 — *Brasiliensis*, *Raii* . xi. 58
 — *var. Raii* . . . xi. 583
Arege Nagoo . . . iii. 415

ARENARIA . . . xi. 489
 — *Briss.* . xi. 519, 520
 — *cinerea*, *Briss.* . xi. 520
 — *vulgaris* . . . xi. 490
Argali . . . ii. 379

ARGENTINA . . . v. 129
 — *glossodonta* . . . v. 127
 — *sphyræna* . . . v. 128
 — *Machnata* . . . v. 129
 — *Carolina* . . . v. 129

ARGENTINE . . . v. 127
 — *Carolina* . . . v. 129
 — *Machnata* . . . v. 129
 — *Pearl-bladdered* . v. 128
 — *Tooth-tongued* . v. 127

ARGUS . . . xi. 242

ARGUS . . . xiv. 301
 — *gèant*, *Temm.* . . xi. 244
 V. XIV. P. II.
- ARGUS giganteus v.* xi. p. 243
 — *gigantic* . . . xi. 243
Aries, *Plin.* . . . ii. 385
 — *moromorus*, *Nier* . ii. 248

ARMADILLO . . . i. 187
 — *Africanus* . . . i. 182
 — *Armadillo* . . . i. 189
 — *eighteen-banded* . i. 195
 — *greater twelve-*
banded . . . i. 192
 — *nine-banded* . . . i. 190
 — *seven-banded* . . . i. 190
 — *six-banded* . . . i. 189
 — *three-banded* . . . i. 188
 — *twelve-banded* . . i. 192
 — *weazle-headed* . . i. 195

Arnee . . . ii. 400
Arquata, *Raii* . . . xii. 35
 — *minor*, *Raii* . . . xii. 36

ARREMON . . . xiv. 14
 — *silens* . . . xiv. 14
Arrian, *Le Vaill.* . . vii. 24

ARTAMUS . . . xiii.* 137
 — *leucorhynchos* . xiii.* 137
 — *viridis* . . . xiii.* 137

Ascalobotes, *Seb.* . . iii. 208
Ashkoko, *Bruce* . . . ii. 219

ASILUS . . . vi. 397
Asilus, *Raii* . . . x. 742
 — *crabroniformis* . vi. 397
 — *flavus* . . . vi. 398
 — *forcipatus* . . . vi. 398
 — *Gibbosus* . . . vi. 397
 — *tipuloides* . . . vi. 398

Asinus, *Plin.* . . . ii. 429
Asp . . . iii. 381
Aspir, *Cep.* . . . iii. 381
 2

- Aspredo cauda subrotunda*, Gronov. v. v. p. 30
 Ass. ii. 429
- ASTRAPIA . . . xiv. 74
 — nigra . . . xiv. 75
- ASTURINA . . . xiii.* 24
 — cinerea . . . xiii.* 24
- ASTUR . . . xiii.* 25
 — brachypterus . . . xiii.* 28
 — gracilis . . . xiii.* 26
 — hemidactylus . . . xiii.* 26
 — magnirostris . . . xiii.* 29
 — nitidus . . . xiii.* 27
 — Novæ Hollandiæ . . . xiii.* 26
 — palumbarius . . . xiii.* 25
 — poliogaster . . . xiii.* 29
 — radiatus . . . xiii.* 29
 — xanthothorax . . . xiii.* 27
- ATHERINA . . . v. 130
 — Hepsetus . . . v. 130
 — Japonica . . . v. 132
 — Menidia . . . v. 131
 — pinguis . . . v. 133
 — Sihama . . . v. 132
- ATHERINE . . . v. 130
 — Jamaica . . . v. 131
 — Japanese . . . v. 132
 — Mediterranean . . . v. 130
 — Sihama . . . v. 132
 — Transparent . . . v. 133
- Atinga guacu mucu* . . . ix. 121
 Atropos . . . iii. 404
Attagen, Briss. . . xi. 293
 — *Americana*, Briss. xi. 299
 — *Pensylvania*, Briss. . . xi. 301
- ATTELABUS . . . vi. 68
 — Apiarius . . . vi. 68
- ATTELABUS *Betulæ* v. vi. p. 68
 — *Coryli* . . . vi. 68
- L'Averano*, Buff. . . x. 434
Auercalze . . . xi. 271
Auerochs, Gesn. . . ii. 393
Auerhan . . . xi. 271
- AVICULA
 — *de Quanchcilui* viii. 178
 — *Mexicana*, Seb. viii. 266
 — *Mexicana cyaneo colore venustissima*, Seb. . . . viii. 292
 — *Tatac, ex Nova Hispania*, Seb. . . viii. 266
- AVIS
 — *Colibri Americana omnium minima Thaumantias dicta*, Seb. viii. 329
 — *Colibri orientalis*, Seb. . . . viii. 268
 — *ex Nova Hispania Zayanquitotoll dicta*, Seb. . . . viii. 278
 — *Kakatohea orientalis*, Seb. . . . viii. 480
 — *maderaspatanos major novaculæ facie*, Ray . . . xiii. 136
 — *Ocatyinitzin*, Seb. . . . vii. 418
 — *Paradisiaca*, Seb. . . . xii. 480
 — *Americana elegantissima*, Seb. . . viii. 149
 — *cristata*, Seb. . . viii. 147
 — *ternatana*, Seb. . . . viii. 73
 — *Saligna dicta*, Seb. . . . vii. 418
 — *tropicorum*, Ray xiii. 125
 — *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. . . viii. 267
- AUK xiii. 50

- AUK, Penn. v. xiii. p. 27
 — ancient, Penn. xiii. 42
 — black-billed,
 Penn. xiii. 30
 — crested, Penn. xiii. 47
 — dusky, Penn. xiii. 46
 — flat-billed, Lath. xiii. 48
 — great xiii. 51
 — Labrador, Lath. xiii. 38
 — little, Penn. xiii. 34
 — Peroquet, Penn. xiii. 44
 — pygmy, Penn. xiii. 48
 — tufted, Penn. xiii. 40
 Avocetta, Briss. xiv. 328
 Avocette, Buff. xii. 173
 AVOSET xii. 172
 — xiv. 328
 — American xii. 175
 — common xii. 173
 — long-legged, Wils.
 xii. 179
 — New Holland xii. 176
 — oriental xii. 177
 — Scooping, Penn. xii. 170
 — Terek, Penn. xii. 83
 Autour, Buff. vii. 118
 — à ventre rayé de
 Madagascar, Sonn. vii. 169
 — huppé, Le Vail. vii. 64
 — petit d'Amerique,
 Buff. vii. 159
 — petit de Cayenne vii. 160
 Autruche, Buff. xi. 424
 Aw-kis-cow xi. 285
 Awlbird ix. 185
 Axis, Plin. ii. 285
 — great, Penn. ii. 287
 — middle, Penn. ii. 286
 — spotted ii. 285
 Aye Aye i. 109
 Azur
 — le petit, Buff. x. 383
 Azuroux, Buff. ix. 408
 Babiroussa ii. 467
 Baboon v. i. p. 16
 — broad-toothed i. 24
 — brown i. 24
 — cinereous i. 23
 — common i. 16
 — crested i. 26
 — dog-faced i. 28
 — dog-tailed i. 32
 — great, Penn. i. 17
 — grey, Shaw i. 28
 — hog-faced i. 21
 — lion-tailed i. 30
 — little i. 27
 — mottled, Penn. i. 16
 — pig-tailed i. 25
 — pig-tailed, Penn. i. 25
 — ribbed-nose, Penn. i. 20
 — variegated i. 17
 — ursine, Penn. i. 29
 — wood i. 22
 — wrinkled i. 33
 — yellow i. 23
 Babouin des bois i. 22
 — à longues jambes i. 24
 — à museau de chien i. 28
 Babyroussa ii. 467
 — Porcus Indicus
 dictus, Raii ii. 467
 Bacbakiri, Le Vaill. vii. 319
 Bacbakiri, Le Vaill. x. 253
 Bacha, Le Vaill. vii. 157
 Badger i. 467
 — American i. 469
 — common, Penn. i. 469
 — Indian i. 470
 Bakkamoena vii. 237
 Barker, Alb. xii. 133
 BALÆNA ii. 478
 Balæna, Johnst. ii. 497
 — Boops ii. 492
 — Gesneri, Wils. ii. 478
 — Gibbosa ii. 494
 — gibbis sex, Klein ii. 494
 — gibbo unico prope
 caudam, Klein ii. 494
 — Groenlandica, Lin. ii. 478

BALÆNA macra, Klein

v. ii. p. 494

— *minima*, rostro longissimo et acutissimo,*Mull.* . . . ii. 496— *Musculus* . . . ii. 495— *Mysticetus* . . . ii. 478— *Physalus* . . . ii. 490— *Rondeletii, Wils.* . . ii. 478— *Rostrata* . . . ii. 496— *rostrata, Linn.* . . ii. 496— *tripinnis, ventre**lævi, Briss.* . . . ii. 490— *tripinnis, ventre**rugoso, rostro acuto,**Briss.* . . . ii. 492— *tripinnis, ventre**rugoso, rostro ro-**tundo, Briss.* . . . ii. 495— *vera Rondeletii,**Wils.* . . . ii. 478*Balbuzard, Buff.* . . . vii. 82*Balbuzardus An-**glorum, Raii* . . . vii. 82**BALEARICA** . . . xiv. 321— *Pavonina* . . . xiv. 321**Balicasse**— *des Philippines,**Buff.* . . . vii. 352**Baliste**— *Bourse, Cep.* . . . v. 406— *bridé, Cep.* . . . v. 417— *cendré, Cep.* . . . v. 410— *echarpé, Cep.* . . . v. 409— *étoilé, Cep.* . . . v. 417— *grand tache, Cep.* . . v. 416— *Pralin, Cep.* . . . v. 410— *verdâtre, Cep.* . . . v. 408**BALISTES** . . . v. 399— *aculeatus* . . . v. 414— *Americanus, Linn.* . v. 407— *Assasi* . . . v. 419— *Biaculeatus* . . . v. 415— *Bicolor* . . . v. 407— *Capistratus* . . . v. 417**BALISTES Capriscus**

v. v. p. 411

— *Chinensis* . . . v. 403— *cinereus* . . . v. 410— *Curassavicus* . . . v. 418— *Fasciatus* . . . v. 409— *Forcipatus* . . . v. 416— *granulatus, White* . v. 402— *Hispidus* . . . v. 400— *Kleinii* . . . v. 418— *Lævis* . . . v. 405— *liturosus* . . . v. 405— *Maculatus* . . . v. 413— *Monoceros* . . . v. 399— *Papillosus* . . . v. 402— *punctatus* . . . v. 417— *ringens* . . . v. 404— *Scolopax, Art.* . . . v. 459— *Signatus* . . . v. 416— *Sinensis, Block* . . v. 403— *Sonneratii* . . . v. 406— *tomentosus* . . . v. 401— *Verrucosus* . . . v. 415— *Vetula* . . . v. 412— *Virescens* . . . v. 408— *Undulatus* . . . v. 419— *Unimaculatus* . . . v. 410**Baltimore Bird, Catesb.**

vii. 425

— *spurious* . . . vii. 426*Bambla, Buff.* . . . x. 308*Banana-bird, Brown* . vii. 431— *large, Brown* . . . vii. 420— *lesser, Edw.* . . . vii. 432*Bananiote, Buff.* . . . x. 729**BAND-FISH** . . . iv. 187— *common* . . . iv. 189— *Hermannian* . . . iv. 191— *Rough-finned* . . . iv. 191— *Rubescens* . . . iv. 190**Bandi**— *Goolivinda, Briss.* . iv. 615**Baniahbou**— *de Bengal, Buff.* . x. 271*Banstickle* . . . iv. 604

- Bamtickle smaller* v. iv. p. 606
Barbareque . . . ii. 146
Barbel . . . v. 222
 — *Cyral* . . . v. 224

BARBET . . . ix. 19

BARBET . . . xiv. 150
 — *African* . . . ix. 25
 — *austral, Lath.* . xiv. 155
 — *beautiful* . . ix. 20
 — *black-spotted* . ix. 34
 — *throated* . . ix. 30
 — *blue-cheeked, Lath.* . xiv. 150
 — *buff-faced* . . ix. 28
 — *Cayenne* . . ix. 33
 — *collared* . . ix. 39
 — *doubtful* . . ix. 2
 — *grand* . . ix. 40
 — *great* . . ix. 40
 — *greater pied* . ix. 35
 — *green* . . ix. 22
 — *Indian* . . ix. 27
 — *Latham's* . . ix. 28
 — *lesser pied* . . ix. 36
 — *little* . . i. 280
 — *little* . . ix. 29
 — *red-crowned* . ix. 23
 — *fronted* . . ix. 31
 — *spotted-bellied* ix. 37
 — *wax-billed* . . ix. 41
 — *yellow-cheeked* ix. 24
 — *throated* . . ix. 21

BARBICAN . . . xiv. 147

Barbican, Buff. . . ix. 2
 — *Abyssinian, Lath.* . xiv. 149
 — *à ventre rosé, Le Vaill.* . . xiv. 148
 — *des côtes de Barbare* . . ix. 2
 — *unibec, Le Vaill.* . xiv. 148
Barbichon
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* . x. 352
- BARBU, à Collier* v. ix. p. 39
 — *à gorge jaune* . ix. 21
 — *à gorge noire* . ix. 30
 — *à plastron noir* ix. 31
 — *à poitrine noir de Cayenne* . . ix. 36
 — *de Cayenne* . . ix. 33
 — *de Mahé* . . ix. 22
 — *de Magnas* . . ix. 20
 — *de l'Isle de Luçon* ix. 30
 — *des Philippines* ix. 21
 — *de St. Domingue* ix. 34
 — *du Cap de Bonne Esperance* . . ix. 31
 — *du Senegal* . . ix. 29
 — *Grand de la Chine* ix. 40
 — *le petit* . . ix. 29
 — *le plus grand à gros bec* . . ix. 35
 — *rubicen, Le Vaill.* . xiv. 148
 — *vert* . . ix. 22

Barge
 — *abayaeuse, Buff.* . xii. 86
 — *abayaeuse, ou à queue rayée, Cuv.* . . xii. 77
 — *à queue noire, Cuv.* . xii. 73
 — *brune, Buff.* . . xii. 103
 — *grise, Buff.* . . xii. 140
 — *le grand Rouss, Buff.* . . . xii. 73
 — *Meyer, Temm.* . xii. 75
 — *rouge de la baie d'Hudson, Buff.* . xii. 71
 — *Rousse, Buff.* . . xii. 77
 — *varié, Buff.* . . xii. 85
Barita, Cuvier . . xiv. 60
 — *anaphonensis, Temm.* . . . xiv. 61
 — *destructor, Temm.* . xiv. 62

Barnacle
 — *armée, Cuv.* . . xii.* 43
Barracuda, Catesb. . . v. 105
Baryphonus, Vieil. . xiv. 84

- Basiliscus, Seb.* . v. iii. p. 206
Basilisk . . . iii. 206
Basse, Penn. . . iv. 534
- BAT** . . . i. 123
 — *Barbastelle* . . i. 133
 — *bearded* . . . i. 136
 — *bull-dog* . . . i. 138
 — *common* . . . i. 123
 — *cordated* . . . i. 140
 — *great* . . . i. 130
 — *great-eared* . . i. 123
 — *great Serotine* . i. 142
 — *horse-shoe* . . i. 131
 — *Jamaica, Edw.* . i. 141
 — *javelin* . . . i. 142
 — *lasiopler* . . . i. 133
 — *leaf* . . . i. 141
 — *long-eared* . . i. 123
 — *New York* . . i. 135
 — *Molucca* . . . i. 134
 — *Noctule* . . . i. 130
 — *Peruvian* . . i. 139
 — *Pipistrelle* . . i. 132
 — *pit-nose* . . . i. 147
 — *Pouch, Penn.* . i. 137
 — *rough-tailed* . i. 134
 — *Senegal* . . . i. 138
 — *Serotine* . . . i. 132
 — *short-eared English* . i. 122
 — *slender-tailed* . i. 137
 — *slouch-eared* . . i. 137
 — *spectre* . . . i. 143
 — *striped* . . . i. 135
 — *tailed* . . . i. 123
 — *ternate, Penn.* . i. 144
 — *vampyre* . . . i. 144
- Batrachus*
 — *fuscus, Klein* . . v. 28
Bateleur, Le Vaill. . vii. 98
Baumfalke
 — *du grosse, Allg.* . vii. 195
- BEAR** . . . i. 159
 — *American* . . i. 453
 — *black* . . . i. 453
- BEAR, brown, Penn.* . v. i. p. 450
 — *New Holland, Penn.*
 — *petre* . . . i. 489
 — *Polar* . . . i. 457
 — *yellow* . . . i. 454
- Bearde*
 — *à ventre jaune, Buff.* . . vii. 309
- BEAVER** . . . ii. 30
 — *Castor, Penn.* . ii. 30
 — *Chili* . . . ii. 41
 — *common* . . . ii. 30
 — *Guillino, Penn.* . ii. 41
 — *Musk, Penn.* . ii. 44
- Becarde*
 — *à ventre blanc, Buff.* . . vii. 299
Bécasse, Buff. . . xii. 44
 — *des Savanes, Buff.* . . xii. 51
Bécasseau, Buff. . . xii. 127
 — *brunette, Temm.* . xii. 98
 — *Canut, Temm.* . xii. 90
 — *echasses, Temm.* . xii. 105
 — *Temmia, Temm.* . xii. 103
 — *violet, Temm.* . xii. 146
Bécassine, Buff. . . xii. 54
 — *de la Chine, Buff.* . xii. 66
 — *de Madras, Buff.* . xii. 68
 — *du Cap de Bonne Espérance, Buff.* . xii. 65
 — *grande, Temm.* . xii. 51
 — *la petite, Buff.* . xii. 57
 — *ordinaire, Temm.* . xii. 54
 — *ponctuée, Temm.* . xii. 61
 — *Sourde, Temm.* . xii. 57
Bec d'argent, Buff. . . x. 409
Bec de fer, Le Vaill. . vii. 290
Bec en ciseaux, Buff. . xiii. 136
Becfigue, Buff. . . x. 592

- Bec-fleur*
 — à bande noir long du
 corps, Azar. v. viii. p. 303
 — à queue en ciseaux,
 Azar. viii. 280
 — à queue couleur
 de topaze, Azar. . viii. 335
 — le plus beau, Azar.
 viii. 329
Bec-ouvert, Buff. . . xi. 632
 — des Indes, Sonn. xi. 635
Bec-rond
 — d'entre roux, Buff.
 ix. 334
Bedeguar vi. 269
- BEE* vi. 289
 — Common honey . vi. 289
 — Carpenter . . . vi. 344
 — Humble vi. 347
- BEE-EATER* viii. 152
- BEE-EATER* xiii.* 72
 — Angola viii. 176
 — Black and yellow,
 Lath. viii. 167
 — Black-eared . . . viii. 181
 — Blue-cheeked . . . viii. 171
 — Blue green viii. 159
 — Blue-headed . . . viii. 168
 — Brazilian viii. 162
 — Cayenne viii. 160
 — Chattering viii. 171
 — Chesnut, Lath. . viii. 163
 — Cinereous viii. 178
 — Common viii. 152
 — Cowled viii. 166
 — Eastern viii. 178
 — Embroidered . . . viii. 167
 — Golden-winged . . viii. 180
 — Hooded viii. 170
 — Indian viii. 156
 — Knob-fronted . . . viii. 183
 — Malimba viii. 174
 — Olivaceous viii. 180
 — Philippine viii. 165
- BEE-EATER*, Pied r. viii. p. 165
 — Pirik, Lath. . . . xiii.* 75
 — Poe viii. 169
 — Red-headed . . . viii. 181
 — Red-throated . . . viii. 177
 — Red-winged . . . viii. 175
 — Rufous viii. 182
 — Senegal viii. 163
 — Superb viii. 161
 — Supercilious . . . viii. 164
 — Variegated viii. 158
 — variegated, Lath.
 xiii.* 73
 — Wattled viii. 173
 — White-fronted . . viii. 179
 — Yellow viii. 159
 — Yellow-headed . . . viii. 155
 — Yellow-throated . . viii. 176
 — Yellow-tufted . . . viii. 172
- BEEF-EATER* viii. 50
- BEEF-EATER* xiv. 59
 — African, Lath. . . viii. 50
- BEETLE* vi. 19
 — Diamond vi. 65
 — Golden vi. 26
 — Goliah vi. 21
 — Hercules vi. 19
 — Kangaroo vi. vignette
 — Oil vi. 104
 — Stag vi. 27
 — variegated vi. 26
- Befroi*
 — le grand, Buff. . . x. 306
 — le petit, Buff. . . x. 307
Behemoth, Shaw . . ii. 464
Belier ii. 385
Beluga ii. 515
Bengalé, Buff. . . . ix. 541
 — piqueté, Buff. . . ix. 542
Bengalus, Briss. . . ix. 541
 — punctulatus . . . ix. 542
Bentaveo, Buff. . . vii. 300

BITTERN, *least, Wils.*

- v. xi. p. 587
 — lineated . . . xi. 601
 — *little, Penn.* . . xi. 590
 — *minute, Lath.* . . xi. 587
 — *rayed, Lath.* . . xi. 590
 — *rufous, Lath.* . . xi. 589
 — Senegal . . . xi. 604
 — *small, Catesb.* . . xi. 605
 — *Swabian, Lath.* . xi. 574
 — tiger . . . xi. 600
 — yellow . . . xi. 603
 — zigzag . . . xi. 599

- BIZIURA . . . xii.* 221
 — lobata . . . xii.* 222

Blac, Le Vail. . . viii. 177

Blackbird, Edw. . . vii. 453

— *Barbadoes, Brown* . . . vii. 458

— *razor-billed, Catesb.* . . viii. 380

Black-fish, Russ. . . v. 23

Blagre, Le Vail. . . vii. 96

Blaireau . . . i. 467

Blaireau puant, *Caille* . . i. 394

Blanchard, Le Vail. . vii. 93

Blanche-coiffe, Buff. . vii. 360

Blanc-nez . . . i. 51

BLATTA . . . vi. 113

— *Americana* . . . vi. 116

— *gigantea* . . . vi. 114

— *heteroclita* . . . vi. 117

— *orientalis* . . . vi. 116

Bleak . . . v. 238

BLENNIUS . . . iv. 163

— *Boscianus* . . . iv. 178

— *Cornutus* . . . iv. 164

— *Cristatus* . . . iv. 164

— *Fasciatus* . . . iv. 166

— *Galerita* . . . iv. 163

— *Gattorugine* . . . iv. 168

— *Gunellus* . . . iv. 179

BLENNIUS, *Lumpenus*

- v. iv. p. 183
 — *Murænoides* . . . iv. 184
 — *Mustelarius* . . . iv. 182
 — *Ocelaris* . . . iv. 165
 — *Pholis* . . . iv. 177
 — *Phycis* . . . iv. 172
 — *Punctulatus* . . . iv. 176
 — *Raninus* . . . iv. 183
 — *Saliens* . . . iv. 167
 — *Simus* . . . iv. 172
 — *superciliosus* . . . iv. 169
 — *tentacularis* . . . iv. 171
 — *Trifurcatus* . . . iv. 174
 — *viviparus* . . . iv. 180

BLENNY . . . iv. 163

— *Areolated* . . . iv. 183

— *Boscian* . . . iv. 178

— *Crested* . . . iv. 163

— *Fasciated* . . . iv. 166

— *Frog* . . . iv. 183

— *Gunnel* . . . iv. 179

— *Hake* . . . iv. 172

— *Horned* . . . iv. 164

— *Murænoid* . . . iv. 184

— *Ocellated* . . . iv. 165

— *Pointillé, Cep.* . . iv. 176

— *Punctulated* . . . iv. 176

— *Salient* . . . iv. 167

— *Simous* . . . iv. 172

— *Smooth* . . . iv. 177

— *Supercilious* . . . iv. 169

— *Tentaculated* . . . iv. 171

— *Trifurcated* . . . iv. 174

— *Viviparous* . . . iv. 180

— *Weesle* . . . iv. 182

Blennier Sauteur, Cep. . iv. 167

Blind-worm, Penn. . . iii. 579

Blongois

— *de Suisse, Buff.* . . xi. 589

Blue-bird, Catesb. . . x. 663

— *red-bellied, Edw.* . . x. 689

Bluet, Buff. . . . x. 447

BOA . . . iii. 337

- BOA, Annulata . v. iii. p. 364
 — Annulated . . . iii. 364
 — Brown . . . iii. 345
 — Canina . . . iii. 346
 — Canine . . . iii. 346
 — Cenchris . . . iii. 344
 — Contortrix . . . iii. 361
 — Constrictor . . . iii. 337
 — Crotaline . . . iii. 352
 — Embroidered . . . iii. 348
 — Enydria . . . iii. 345
 — Fasciata . . . iii. 353
 — Fasciated . . . iii. 353
 — Garden . . . iii. 350
 — *Great, Shaw* . . . iii. 337
 — Hipnale . . . iii. 360
 — Hog-nosed . . . iii. 361
 — Horatta . . . iii. 359
 — Hortulana . . . iii. 350
 — Lineata . . . iii. 356
 — Lineated . . . iii. 356
 — Murina . . . iii. 351
 — Ophryos . . . iii. 345
 — Palpebral . . . iii. 362
 — Palpebrosa . . . iii. 362
 — Phrygia . . . iii. 348
 — Rat . . . iii. 351
 — Regia . . . iii. 347
 — Ringed . . . iii. 344
 — Royal . . . iii. 347
 — Scytale . . . iii. 343
 — Siamese . . . iii. 360
 — Spotted . . . iii. 343
 — Viperina . . . iii. 355
 — Viperine . . . iii. 355
 — Water . . . iii. 345
 Boar
 — *Wild, Shaw* . . . ii. 459
 BOOTBILL . . . xi. 638
 — *brown, Lath.* . . . xi. 639
 — crested . . . xi. 639
 — *spotted, Lath.* . . . xi. 639
 Bochir . . . iii. 543
 BODIAN . . . iv. 569
 — Apua . . . iv. 573
 BODIAN, Aya . v. iv. p. 570
 — Black and white . . . iv. 576
 — Five-spined . . . iv. 570
 — Guttated . . . iv. 574
 — Large-scaled . . . iv. 571
 — Louti . . . iv. 572
 — Lunated . . . iv. 575
 — Palpebral . . . iv. 572
 — Purple-backed . . . iv. 569
 — Rogaa . . . iv. 576
 — Silvery . . . iv. 573
 — Spotted . . . iv. 571
 — Star-eyed . . . iv. 576
 — Zebra . . . iv. 574
 BODIANUS . . . iv. 569
 — Apua . . . iv. 573
 — argenteus . . . iv. 573
 — Aya . . . iv. 570
 — Bodianus . . . iv. 569
 — Guttatus . . . iv. 574
 — Louti . . . iv. 572
 — Lunulatus . . . iv. 575
 — macrolepidotus . . . iv. 571
 — maculatus . . . iv. 571
 — melanoleucos . . . iv. 576
 — palpebratus . . . iv. 572
 — pentacanthus . . . iv. 570
 — Rogaa . . . iv. 575
 — Stellifer . . . iv. 576
 — Zebra . . . iv. 574
Boiguacu . . . iii. 347
Boiguacu, Seb. . . . iii. 439
 Boiquatrara . . . iii. 435
Bojobi . . . iii. 346
 BOMBYCILLA . . . x. 420
 — . . . xiii.* 260
 — Bohemica . . . x. 421
 — . . . xiii.* 260
 — Carolinensis . . . x. 422
 — . . . xiii.* 260
 BOMBYLIUS . . . vi. 399
 — Medius . . . vi. 399
 — Major . . . vi. 400
Bonana, Buff. . . . ix. 506

- BONASA . . . v. xi. p. 298
 — . . . xiv. 303
 — *Briss.* xi. 286, 296, 304
 — *Canadensis, Briss.* xi. 276
 — *Cupido* . . . xi. 299
 — *freti Hudsonis, Briss.* xi. 276
 major Canadensis, Briss. xi. 301
 — *Pyreniaca, Briss.* xi. 311
 — *Scotica, Briss.* xi. 293
 — *umbellus* . . . xi. 300

Bonassus, Plin. . . ii. 393
 — *Bos, Linn.* . . ii. 393
 — *Wild* . . . ii. 393
Bondrée, Buff. . . vii. 114
Bonjour
 — *Commandeur, Briss.* . . ix. 374
Bonnet
 Chincis . . . i. 50
Booby . . . xiii. 104
 — *brown and white, Lath.* . . xiii. 106
 — *great, Lath.* . . xiii. 101
 — *lesser, Lath.* . . xiii. 107
 — *spotted, Lath.* . . xiii. 101
Boodoo-Pam . . . iii. 420
Boo-onk, Edw. . . xi. 589
Boora-Morany . . vii. 45
Boquetin . . . ii. 364
Bora, Russ. . . iii. 511
Borbas
 — *Minor Cornubiensis cirris bifurcis, Raii* . . iv. 174
Bordeliere . . . v. 200

Bós . . . ii. 393
 — *Arnee* . . . ii. 400
 — *Bubalus* . . . ii. 401
 — *Buffel, Bute* . . ii. 358
 — *Caffer* . . . ii. 416
 — *Ferus, Plin.* . . ii. 393

Bos Grou, Zimm. v. ii. p. 357
 — *Grunniens* . . . ii. 411
 — *Indicus, Plin.* . . ii. 403
 — *Moschatus* . . . ii. 407
 — *Strepsiceros, Aldro.* ii. 334
 — *Taurus* . . . ii. 393

Boschas . . . xii.* 84
 — *Major, Briss.* xii.* 84
 — *grisea, Briss.* xii.* 84
 — *nævia, Briss.* xii.* 84
Bosbock . . . ii. 348
Bossu, Cep. . . iii. 170
Bot . . . vi. 359

BOTAURUS . . . xi. 592
 — . . . xiv. 324
 — *Briss.* . . xi. 541-608
 — *Brasiliensis, Briss.* xi. 602
 — *Brasiliensis, Briss.* xiv. 324
 — *fasciatus* . . . xiv. 324
 — *flavus* . . . xi. 603
 — *flavus, Steph.* . . xiv. 324
 — *lentiginosus* . . ix. 596
 — *lineatus* . . . xi. 601
 — *lineatus, Steph.* xiv. 324
 — *major, Briss.* . . xi. 556
 — *minor, Briss.* . . xi. 574
 — *nævius, Briss.* . . xi. 609
 — *Philippensis* . . xiv. 324
 — *rufus, Briss.* . . xi. 589
 — *Senegalensis* . . xi. 604
 — *stellaris* . . . xi. 593
 — *striatus, Briss.* . . xi. 589
 — *tigrinus* . . . xi. 600
 — *tigrinus* . . . xiv. 324
 — *virescens* . . . xi. 605
 — . . . xiv. 324
 — *undulatus* . . . xi. 509
 — . . . xiv. 324

Bolla Passeriki . . iii. 547
Botla
 — *Parah, Russ.* . . iv. 591
Bouc . . . ii. 369
 — *d'Afrique* . . . ii. 376

- Boubil*
— *de la Chine, Sonn.*
v. x. p. 205
Bourbeuse, Cep. . . iii. 32
Bourgmestre, Buff. xiii. 189
Bouscarle
— *de Provence, Buff.* x. 597
Boutsallick . . ix. 95
Bouvaron, Buff. . . ix. 326
Bouvert, Buff. . . ix. 320
Bouvreuil, Buff. . . ix. 318
— *à bec blanc, Buff.* ix. 321
— *à gorge et sourcils*
rouge, Buff. . . ix. 249
— *à plumes frisées,*
Buff. . . ix. 326
— *à ventre roux de*
Cayenne, Buff. . . ix. 306
— *azuré, Vieil.* . . xiv. 5
— *bleu d'Amerique,*
Buff. . . ix. 250
— *de Bourbon, et du*
Cap de Bonne Espe-
rance, Buff. . . ix. 320
— *noir d'Afrique,*
Buff. . . ix. 283
— *noir du Mexique,*
Buff. . . ix. 321
— *violet de la Caro-*
line, Buff. . . ix. 507
- BRACHYPTERYX . . xiii.* 217
— *montana.* . . xiii.* 217
— *sepiaria.* . . xiii.* 218
- BRACHYPUS . . xiii.* 189
— *azureus.* . . xiii.* 190
— *Cafer.* . . xiii.* 189
— *Capensis.* . . xiii.* 190
— *chrysorrhœus.* xiii.* 189
— *Cochinsinensis.* xiii.* 192
— *dispar.* . . xiii.* 190
— *hæmorrhousa.* xiii.* 192
— *jocosus.* . . xiii.* 191
— *Le Vaillantii.* xiii.* 189
— *perspicillatus.* xiii.* 191
- BRACHYPUS phœnicop-
terus . . v. xiii.* p. 191
— *Psidii.* . . xiii.* 192
- BRADYPUS . . i. 149
— *Didactylus.* . . i. 156
— *pedibus anticis di-*
dactylis. . . i. 156
— *posticis tridactylis.* i. 156
— *Tridactylus.* . . i. 149
— *ursine.* . . i. 159
— *Ursinus.* . . i. 159
- Brac, Buff.* . . viii. 6
Braque de Bengal. . . i. 282
Brasilienne, Cep. . . iii. 443
Brambling, greater,
Albin. . . ix. 489
Bream. . . v. 196
Brebis. . . ii. 385
Bret, Will. . . iv. 312
Brenta. . . xii.* 46
Brin-blanc, Buff. . . viii. 284
Brisier d'os, Buff. . . xiii. 237
Brosone, Ström. . . iv. 161
- BROTIGERIS . . xiv. 133
— *fringillaceus.* . . xiv. 133
— *phigy.* . . xiv. 133
— *pyrrhopterus.* . . xiv. 133
— *Sparmanni.* . . xiv. 133
- Bruant, Buff.* . . ix. 351
— *de hage, Buff.* . . ix. 356
— *de l'Isle de Bour-*
bon, Buff. . . ix. 416
— *de Mexique, Buff.*
. . ix. 395
— *du Bresil, Buff.* ix. 386
— *du Cap de Bonne*
Esperance, Buff. . . ix. 374
— *familier, Buff.* ix. 384
— *fou, ou de près,*
Buff. . . ix. 455
Brubru, Le Vaill. . . vii. 327
- BRUCHUS . . vi. 61
— *Bactris.* . . vi. 6

- BRUCHUS bipunctatus** v. vi. p. 61
 — granarius . vi. 61
 — seminarius . vi. 61
Brunet, Buff. . ix. 501
Brunet, Le Vaill. . xiii.* 190
 — *du Cap de Bonne*
 Esperance, Buff. . x. 216
Brunoir, Le Vaill. . xiii.* 189
Brunor, Buff. . ix. 306
Bruta . i. 149
Le Bubale . ii. 331
Bubalus, Gesn. . ii. 401

BUBO . xiii.* 55
 — *Africanus* . xiii.* 55
 — *lactea* . xiii.* 55
 — *microcephalus* . xiii.* 55
 — *Virginianus,*
 Briss. . vii. 215

BUCCO . ix. 19
 — . xiv. 150
 — *Africanus* . ix. 25
 — *Africanus, Steph.* . xiv. 207
 — *armillaris* . xiv. 153
 — *australis* . xiv. 154
 — *calcaratus* . ix. 41
 — *calcaratus, Steph.* . xiv. 155
 — *Capensis* . ix. 39
 — *Capensis, Steph.* . xiv. 156
 — *Cayanensis* . ix. 33
 — *Cayanensis, Steph.* . xiv. 156
 — *Cayanensis næ-*
 vius . ix. 34
 — *chrysopogon* . xiv. 151
 — *cinereus* . ix. 41
 — *cyanops* . xiv. 150
 — *dubius, Lath.* . ix. 2
 — *elegans* . ix. 20
 — *flavifrons, Cuv.* . xiv. 153
 — *grandis* . xiv. 150
 — *grandis* . ix. 40
 — *gularis* . xiv. 154

Bucco Indicus v. ix. p. 27
 — *indicus* . xiv. 155
 — *Javensis* . xiv. 150
 — *Lathamii* . ix. 28
 — *Lathamii* . xiv. 150
 — *macrorhynchus* . ix. 35
 — *macrorhynchus,*
 Steph. . xiv. 156
 — *maynanensis* . ix. 20
 — *maynanensis, Steph.* . xiv. 156
 — *meyanoleucos* . ix. 36
 — *meyanoleucos, Steph.* . xiv. 156
 — *niger* . ix. 30
 — *niger* . xiv. 153
 — *nigro-maculatus* . ix. 34
 — *nigromaculatus,*
 Steph. . xiv. 156
 — *parvus* . ix. 29
 — *parvus* . xiv. 155
 — *philippensis* . ix. 21
 — *Philippensis* . xiv. 155
 — *rubricapillus* . ix. 23
 — *rubricapillus* . xiv. 153
 — *rufifrons* . ix. 31
 — *rufifrons, Steph.* . xiv. 148
 — *Tamatia* . ix. 37
 — *tamatia, Steph.* . xiv. 156
 — *versicolor* . xiv. 151
 — *viridis* . ix. 22
 — *viridis* . xiv. 150
 — *Zeylanicus* . ix. 24
 — *Zeylanicus* . xiv. 155

BUCERIDE . xiv. 79

BUCEROS . viii. 1

BUCEROS . xiv. 79
 — *Abyssinicus* . viii. 21
 — *Abyssinicus* . xiv. 81
 — *Africanus* . viii. 6
 — *Africanus, Shaw* . xiv. 80
 — *albirostris* . viii. 13
 — *albirostris, Shaw* . xiv. 82

- BUCEROS albus v. viii. p. 29
 — bicornis . . . viii. 16
 — bicornis . . . xiv. 80
 — buccinator . . . xiv. 83
 — cassidix . . . xiv. 80
 — cavatus . . . viii. 18
 — cavatus, Shaw xiv. 80
 — coronatus . . . viii. 35
 — coronatus . . . xiv. 83
 — erythrorhynchos xiv. 83
 — exarhatus . . . xiv. 82
 — fasciatus . . . viii. 34
 — fasciatus . . . xiv. 83
 — galeatus . . . viii. 24
 — galeatus . . . xiv. 81
 — Gingalensis . . . viii. 37
 — gingalensis . . . xiv. 83
 — Ginginianus . . . viii. 36
 — ginginianus . . . xiv. 82
 — Griseus . . . viii. 40
 — Hydrocorax . . . viii. 31
 — hydrocorax . . . xiv. 81
 — Javanicus . . . viii. 28
 — javanicus, Shaw xiv. 81
 — Leadbeaterii . . . xiv. 81
 — malabaricus . . . xiv. 82
 — Malabaricus?
 Lath. viii. 8
 — ? viii. 13
 — Monoceros . . . viii. 8
 — monoceros . . . xiv. 80
 — nasutus . . . viii. 30
 — nasutus . . . xiv. 83
 — nasutus, var. Shaw
 xiv. 83
 — niger . . . viii. 7
 — niger, Shaw . . . xiv. 80
 — orientalis . . . viii. 41
 — panayensis . . . xiv. 82
 — Paganensis . . . viii. 33
 — plicatus . . . viii. 38
 — plicatus . . . xiv. 81
 — Rhinoceros . . . viii. 2
 — rhinoceros . . . xiv. 80
 — ruber . . . viii. 39
 — sulcatus . . . xiv. 81
 — violaceus . . . viii. 19
 BUCEROS violaceus v. xiv. p. 81
 — viridis . . . viii. 40
 — undulatus . . . viii. 26
 — undulatus, Shaw xiv. 81
 BUDYTES . . . xiii.* 233
 — boarula . . . xiii.* 233
 — flava . . . xiii.* 233
 Buffalo ii. 401
 Buffelus, Aldr. ii. 401
 Bufo
 — aquaticus pullos
 super dorsum gerens,
 Merian iii. 167
 — aquaticus Surina-
 mensis, Lin. iii. 167
 — Brasiliensis, de
 Aguaquaquan dictus,
 orbiculatus, Seb. iii. 160
 — cornutus seu spi-
 nosus virgianus, Seb.
 iii. 162
 — melanostictus,
 Schn. iii. 174
 — — Raii iii. 138
 — Salsus, Schra. iii. 119
 — Schreberianus,
 Laus. iii. 153
 — Semilunatus, Schr.
 iii. 174
 — viridis, Schr. iii. 153
 BUG vi. 161
 — American vi. 164
 — domestic vi. 161
 — Harvest vi. 464
 Bull ii. 393
 — Wild ii. 392
 BULFINCH xiv. 42
 Bulfinch ix. 318
 — China, Alb. ix. 403
 — greatest, Edw. ix. 238
 — little-brown, Edw.
 ix. 306

- BULLHEAD** . . . *v. iv. p.* 254
 — *Armed, Penn.* . . . *iv.* 263
 — Black . . . *iv.* 262
 — four-horned . . . *iv.* 258
 — Grunting . . . *iv.* 256
 — Insidious . . . *iv.* 260
 — Japanese . . . *iv.* 264
 — Lasher . . . *iv.* 257
 — Madagascar . . . *iv.* 261
 — Mailed . . . *iv.* 263
 — Marseilles . . . *iv.* 261
 — River . . . *iv.* 254
 — Rough . . . *iv.* 258
 — Single-finned . . . *iv.* 265
 — Southern . . . *iv.* 263
- Bungarum-Pamah* . . . *iii.* 353
- BUNTING** . . . *ix.* 340
 — . . . *xiv.* 18
 — Amazonian . . . *ix.* 383
 — Angola . . . *ix.* 425
 — Aoonalashka . . . *ix.* 396
 — Baden . . . *ix.* 378
 — barred-tail . . . *ix.* 371
 — *black, Lath.* . . . *ix.* 367
 — crowned . . . *ix.* 364
 — faced . . . *ix.* 256
 — headed . . . *ix.* 365
 — throated . . . *ix.* 379
 — blue . . . *ix.* 408
 — faced . . . *ix.* 406
 — Bourbon . . . *ix.* 416
 — Brazilian . . . *ix.* 386
 — brumal . . . *ix.* 387
 — *Caffarian, Lath.* *xiv.* 18
 — Cape . . . *ix.* 372
 — Chinese . . . *ix.* 368
 — cinereous . . . *ix.* 401
 — Cirl . . . *ix.* 356
 — coloured . . . *ix.* 385
 — common . . . *ix.* 360
 — crimson . . . *ix.* 412
 — bellied . . . *ix.* 413
 — Daurian . . . *ix.* 382
 — Dominican . . . *ix.* 423
 — dwarf . . . *ix.* 394
- BUNTING, familiar** *v. ix. p.* 385
 — foolish . . . *ix.* 354
 — green . . . *ix.* 409
 — green . . . *ix.* 383
 — Indigo . . . *ix.* 409
 — Lesbian . . . *ix.* 370
 — long-tailed . . . *ix.* 419
 — Lorraine . . . *ix.* 369
 — Louisiane . . . *ix.* 366
 — Mealby . . . *ix.* 399
 — Mexican . . . *ix.* 395
 — Military . . . *ix.* 393
 — Mountain . . . *ix.* 346
 — mustachoe . . . *ix.* 376
 — olive . . . *ix.* 377
 — orange-shouldered . . . *ix.* 422
 — Ortolan . . . *ix.* 349
 — painted . . . *ix.* 403
 — Panayan . . . *ix.* 421
 — passerine . . . *ix.* 359
 — Pine . . . *ix.* 398
 — Plata . . . *ix.* 411
 — Psittaceous . . . *ix.* 424
 — reed . . . *ix.* 362
 — red-eyed . . . *ix.* 415
 — rumped . . . *ix.* 405
 — rice . . . *ix.* 388
 — ruddy . . . *ix.* 381
 — rustic . . . *ix.* 390
 — rusty . . . *ix.* 381
 — Sandwich . . . *ix.* 397
 — shaft-tailed . . . *ix.* 426
 — snow . . . *ix.* 341
 — Surinam . . . *ix.* 400
 — tawney . . . *ix.* 344
 — Towhe . . . *ix.* 414
 — varied . . . *ix.* 410
 — variegated . . . *ix.* 420
 — Unalashka . . . *ix.* 396
 — Weaver . . . *ix.* 370
 — Whidah . . . *ix.* 418
 — white . . . *ix.* 367
 — white-crowned . . . *ix.* 392
 — wreathed . . . *ix.* 393
 — yellow . . . *ix.* 351
 — bellied . . . *ix.* 374

- BUNTING yellow-breasted
 v. ix. p. 402
 — browed ix. 391
 — faced ix. 354
 — winged ix. 353
 — *yellow-bellied*,
 Lath. xiv. 18
- BUPRESTIS . . . vi. 88
 — chrysis . . . vi. 89
 — gigantea . . . vi. 88
 — hæmorrhoidalis . . . vi. 88
 — 9 maculata . . . vi. 88
 — 8 guttata . . . vi. 88
 — ocellata . . . vi. 88
 — rustica . . . vi. 90
 — Salicis . . . vi. 90
 — Sternicornis . . . vi. 89
 — tenebrionis . . . vi. 88
 — vittata . . . vi. 89
- BUPHAGA . . . viii. 50
 — xiv. 59
 — *Africana* . . . viii. 50
 — xiv. 59
- Burbot . . . iv. 154
Burgomeister, Ray . xiii. 189
- BURHINUS . . . xiv. 342
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* xiv. 342
- Busard roux de*
 Cayenne . . . vii. 203
Buse petite criarde, Sonn.
 vii. 200
- Buselaphus, Gesn.* . . ii. 331
- BUSH-SHRIKE . . . xiii.* 152
- BUSTARD . . . xi. 442
 — xiv. 311
 — Arabian . . . xi. 446
 — great . . . xi. 443
 — Indian . . . xi. 451
 — little, *Penn.* . . xi. 455
 — *Passarage, Lath.* xi. 448
 — *Rhaad, Lath.* . . xi. 448
 — ruffed xi. 448
- BUSTARD, *thick-kneed*,
 Penn. v. xi. p. 459
 — white-eared . . . xi. 449
- BUSTARNELLE . . . xi. 454
 — xiv. 311
 — field xi. 455
- Butcher-bird*
 — crested red, *Edw.* vii. 333
 — black and white,
 Edw. vii. 325
 — fork-tailed Indian,
 Edw. vii. 291
 — greater, *Wils.* . . vii. 282
 — least, *Edw.* . . . x. 62
 — lesser, *Wils.* . . vii. 315
- BUTEO xiii.* 45
 — borealis . . . xiii.* 47
 — busarellus . . . xiii.* 46
 — buson xiii.* 46
 — Jackal xiii.* 46
 — lagopus xiii.* 47
 — Leverianus . . . xiii.* 47
 — niger xiii.* 47
 — pæcilonotus . . . xiii.* 47
 — pterocles xiii.* 46
 — tachardus xiii.* 46
 — tachiro xiii.* 46
 — vulgaris xiii.* 46
- Buton, Buff.* xi. 593
 — brun rayé, *Buff.* . xi. 589
 — de la Baye d'Hudson
 xi. 596
 — grand, *Buff.* . . . xi. 593
 — jaune du Bresil . . xi. 603
 — petit de Cayenne,
 Buff. xi. 599
 — petit du Sénégal,
 Buff. xi. 604
 — roux, *Buff.* xi. 589
 — tacheté, *Buff.* . . . xi. 609
Butskopp, Mart. . . . ii. 513
Butter-Fish, Wils. . . iv. 179
- BUTTERFLY vi. 202

- BUTTERFLY, Admirable** v. vi. p. 213
 — Buckthorn . . . vi. 211
 — common large
 white . . . vi. 211
 — Fern . . . vi. 211
 — Hawthorn . . . vi. 211
 — Peacock . . . vi. 212
 — Swallow-tailed . . . vi. 209
- Butterfly-Fish, Will.* iv. 165
- BUZZARD** . . . xiii.* 45
 — American . . . vii. 112
 — Ash-coloured . . . vii. 110
 — *Bald, Will.* . . . vii. 82
 — Barred-breasted . . . vii. 113
 — cream-coloured . . . vii. 111
 — common . . . vii. 109
 — greater . . . vii. 110
 — Harpy . . . vii. 113
 — Honey . . . vii. 114
 — *Hobby, Lath.* . . . vii. 202
 — Moor . . . vii. 116
 — *roux, Briss.* . . . vii. 113
 — speckled . . . vii. 112
 — spotted . . . vii. 111
 — *Turkey, Catesb.* . . . vii. 36
 — *Turkey, Wils.* . . . xiii.* 7
- Buzzaret, Lath.* . . . vii. 203
- BYRRHUS** . . . vi. 48
 — *Museum* . . . vi. 49
 — *Pilula* . . . vi. 48
 — *scrophularia* . . . vi. 48
- Cabaret, Buff.* . . . ix. 521
Cabia . . . ii. 21
Cabure, Marc. . . . vii. 231
- CACHALOT** . . . ii. 497
 — Blunt-headed . . . ii. 497
 — High-finned . . . ii. 503
 — Round-headed,
 Penn. . . . ii. 501
 — small . . . ii. 501
- V. XIV. P. II.
- CACHALOT, small-eyed** v. ii. p. 502
- Cachicame* . . . i. 190
Cacicus . . . xiv. 49
Cacique
 — *huppé de Cayenne,*
 Buff. . . . vii. 414
 — *Jaune de Bresil,*
 Buff. . . . vii. 413
 — *rouge, Buff.* . . . vii. 417
Cadew-Worm . . . vi. 255
- CÆCILIA** . . . iii. 595
Cæcilia, Aldr. . . . iii. 579
 — Eel-shaped . . . iii. 595
 — *Glutinosa* . . . iii. 596
 — *Gracilis* . . . iii. 597
 — *major, Imp. Nat.* . . . iii. 305
 — slender . . . iii. 597
 — *tentaculata* . . . iii. 597
 — *tentaculata, Muss.*
 . . . iii. 597
 — white-sided . . . iii. 596
- Caguang* . . . i. 118
Cagui minor, Edw. . . . i. 62
Caica, Buff. . . . viii. 542
 — *Barraband, Le*
 Vaill. . . . viii. 542
Caille, Buff. . . . xi. 361
 — *à gorge blanche,*
 Temm. . . . xi. 367
 — *à ventre perlée,*
 Temm. . . . xi. 368
 — *Australe, Temm.* . . . xi. 373
 — *brune de Mada-*
 gascar, Sonn. . . . xi. 370
 — *de la Chine, Buff.* . . . xi. 371
 — *de la Nouvelle*
 Guinée, Sonn. . . . xi. 375
 — *de l'Isle de Luçon*
 . . . xi. 392
 — *de Madagascar* . . . xi. 390
 — *des Isles Malouines,*
 Buff. . . . xi. 386
 — *de Pologne, Buff.* . . . xi. 361

- Caille fraise*, Temm. v. xi. p. 371
- *grand de la Chine*,
Sonn. xi. 358
- *huppée du Mexique*,
Buff. xi. 381
- *le grand de Madagascar*, Sonn. xi. 368
- *le petit de Gingi*,
Sonn. xi. 365
- *nattée*, Temm. xi. 365
- *petit de l'Isle de Luçon*, Sonn. xi. 371
- CAIRINA xii.* 78
- *Nilotica* xii.* 81
- *regia* xii.* 82
- *Sylvestris* xii.* 79
- CALAMOPHILUS xiii.* 247
- *biarmicus* xiii.* 248
- Calago, Geoffr. i. 108
- Calao
- *à bec blanc*, Le Vaill. viii. 13
- *à bec ciselé* viii. 33
- — — — —, Edw. viii. 33
- *à casque concave*,
Le Vaill. viii. 18
- *à casque en croissant*, Le Vaill. viii. 7
- *à casque Festonné*,
Le Vaill. viii. 26
- *à casque rond*, Buff. viii. 24
- *avis*, Petiv. viii. 16
- *bicorne*, Le Vaill. viii. 16
- *Corbi*, Le Vaill. xiv. 259
- *couronné*, Le Vaill. viii. 33
- *d'Abyssinie*, Buff. viii. 21
- *d'Afrique*, Buff. viii. 6
- Calao de Gingi, Sonn. v. viii. p. 36
- — — — —, Le Vaill. viii. 36
- *de l'Isle Panay*,
Buff. viii. 33
- *de Moluques*, Buff. viii. 31
- *Gingala*, Le Vaill. viii. 37
- *Javan*, Le Vaill. viii. 28
- *longibandes*, Le Vaill. viii. 34
- *rhinoceros*, Le Vaill. xiv. 80
- *violet*, Le Vaill. viii. 19
- *unicorn*, Le Vaill. viii. 8
- Calatl, Buff. x. 495
- Calendre
- *du Cap de Bonne Esperance* x. 510
- Calendula
- *Pensylvanica*, Briss. ix. 761
- Calfat, Buff. ix. 415
- CALIDRIS xii. 89
- CALIDRIS xiv. 336
- Calidris, Briss. xi. 489
- *arenaria*, Leach xi. 490
- *grisea*, Briss. xii. 90
- *grisea minor*, Briss. xi. 490
- *Islandica* xii. 90
- *naevia*, Briss. xii. 91
- *rufa* xii. 93
- Callæus, Vieill. xiv. 73
- *cinerea*, Lath. vii. 338
- CALLIONYMUS iv. 115
- *Baikalensis* iv. 119
- *Dracunculus* iv. 117
- *Indicus* iv. 118
- *Japonicus* iv. 123

- CALLIONYMUS** Lyra . . . v. iv. p. 115
 ——— *Ocellatus* . . . iv. 120
 ——— *Sagitta* . . . iv. 122
Callitriche . . . i. 42
Callorynchos, Linn. . . v. 368
Calquin, Molin. . . vii. 55
Calybé, Vieill. . . vii. 504
 ——— *de la Nouvelle*
 Guinée, Buff. . . vii. 504
CALYPTOMENA . . . xiii.* 257
 ——— *viridis* . . . xiii.* 257
CALYPTORYNCHUS . . . xiv. 109
 ——— *Banksii* . . . xiv. 109
 ——— *Cookii* . . . xiv. 109
 ——— *Eos* . . . xiv. 110
 ——— *funereus* . . . xiv. 109
 ——— *galeatus* . . . xiv. 110
 ——— *Temminckii* . . . xiv. 109
Camail, Buff. . . x. 454
CAMEL . . . ii. 229
 ——— *Arabian* . . . ii. 229
 ——— *Bactrian* . . . ii. 239
Camelopard
 ——— *giraffe*, Penn. . . ii. 303
CAMELOPARDI . . . ii. 303
CAMELOPARDALIS . . . ii. 305
Camelopardalis, Gesn. . . ii. 303
 ——— *cervus*, Linn. . . ii. 303
 ——— *Giraffa* . . . ii. 303
CAMELUS . . . ii. 229
Camelus, Gesn. . . ii. 229
 ——— . . . ii. 239
 ——— *Allo*, Gesn. . . ii. 246
 ——— *Arcucanus* . . . ii. 248
 ——— *Bactrianus* . . . ii. 239
 ——— *Cervo*, Jonst. . . ii. 246
 ——— *Dromedarius* . . . ii. 229
CAMELUS Glama . . . v. ii. p. 241
 ——— *Huanacus* . . . ii. 246
 ——— *Indicus*, Jonst. . . ii. 303
 ——— *laniger*, Klein . . . ii. 245
 ——— *Paco* . . . ii. 245
 ——— *Peruvianus* Glama
 dictus, Raii . . . ii. 241
 ——— *Vicugna* . . . ii. 243
Le Campagnol . . . ii. 81
Campephaga, Vieil. . . xiii.* 167
CAMPYLORHYNCHUS . . . xiv. 203
 ——— *scolopaceus* . . . xiv. 203
 ——— *striolatus* . . . xiv. 203
Canard
 ——— *à collier*, Buff. . . xii.* 180
 ——— *de Terre-*
 Neuve . . . xii.* 180
 ——— *à face blanche de*
 Maragnon, Buff. . . xii.* 102
 ——— *à iris blanc*, Temm.
 . . . xii.* 201
 ——— *à longue queue*,
 Buff. . . . xii.* 195
 ——— *à longue queue*,
 Buff. . . . xii.* 127
 ——— *Arlequin*, Cuv. . . xii.* 180
 ——— *à tête grise*, Buff.
 . . . xii.* 229
 ——— *beau*, huppé, Buff.
 . . . xii.* 96
 ——— *Bonne Esperance*,
 Sonn. . . . xii.* 109
 ——— *brun*, Buff. . . xii.* 190
 ——— *chipeau*, Temm. . . xii.* 103
 ——— *couronné*, Temm.
 . . . xii.* 218
 ——— *de la Caroline*,
 Cuv. . . . xii.* 96
 ——— *de la Chine*, Buff.
 . . . xii.* 94
 ——— *de Miclon*, Buff.
 . . . xii.* 175
 ——— *de Terre-Neuve*,
 Cuv. . . . xii.* 175

- Canard, Dominican du Cap*
de B. Esp. v. xii.* p. 109
 — *Double Macreuse,*
Temm. . . . xii.* 216
 — *Eider, Temm.* xii.* 224
 — *Garrot, Temm.* xii.* 180
 — *Jensen, Buff.* . xii.* 135
 — *Kasarka, Temm.*
 . . . xii.* 71
 — *Marchand, Temm.*
 . . . xii.* 219
 — *Macreuse, Temm.*
 . . . xii.* 213
 — *Milouinan, Temm.*
 . . . xii.* 199
 — *Millouin, Temm.*
 . . . xii.* 193
 — *morillon, Temm.* xii.* 190
 — *musqué, Buff.* xii.* 79
 — *ordinaire, Cuv.* xii.* 614
 — *petit à grosse tête,*
Buff. . . . xii.* 195
 — *Sarcelle d'été,*
Temm. . . . xii.* 143
 — *Sarcelle d'hiver,*
Temm. . . . xii.* 146
 — *Sauvage, Buff.* xii.* 84
 — *Siffleur, Buff.* xii.* 131
 — *Siffleur huppé* xii.* 188
 — *Souchet, Temm.* xii.* 115
 — *tadorne, Temm.* xii.* 72
Canari
 — *Sauvage, Buff.* x. 68

CANCER . . . vi. 489
 — *Astacus* . . . vi. 493
 — *Bernardus* . . . vi. 493
 — *Crangon* . . . vi. 493
 — *gammarus* . . . vi. 492
 — *Grapsus* . . . vi. 491
 — *Homarus* . . . vi. 493
 — *Norvegicus* . . . vi. 492
 — *Pagurus* . . . vi. 491
 — *Pulex* . . . vi. 494
 — *Stagnalis* . . . vi. 494

Cancrofagus, Briss. xi. 541, 574

Cancrofagus Americanus,
Briss. . . . v. xi. p. 608
 — *Bahamensis, Briss.*
 . . . xi. 579
 — *Brasiliensis, Briss.*
 . . . xi. 581
 — — — — — *var.* xi. 583
 — *castaneus, Briss.* xi. 609
 — *luteus, Briss.* . . xi. 574
 — *Philippensis, Briss.*
 . . . xi. 589
 — *rufus, Briss.* . . xi. 574
 — *viridis, Briss.* . . xi. 605
 — *viridis nævius,*
Briss. . . . xi. 605

CANCROMA . . . xi. 630
 — . . . xiv. 325
 — *cancrofuga, Linn.* xi. 63
 — *cochlearia* . . . xi. 639

Candre, Buff. . . . x. 365

CANIS . . . i. 273
 — *Alopex* . . . i. 321
 — *Antarcticus* . . . i. 331
 — *aquaticus, Linn.* i. 279
 — *aviarius, Gesn.* i. 279
 — *Argentatus* . . . i. 325
 — *Aureus* . . . i. 304
 — *Bengalensis* . . . i. 330
 — *brevipilis, Linn.* i. 280
 — *Carcharias seu*
Lamia, Rond. . . v. 322
 — *Ceilonicus* . . . i. 312
 — *Cerdo* . . . i. 332
 — *cinereo-argenteus* i. 324
 — *cinereus maculis fulvis*
variegatus, Briss. . i. 296
 — *Corsac* . . . i. 322
 — *Crocota* . . . i. 303
 — *Culpæus* . . . i. 329
 — *domesticus, Linn.* i. 277
 — *ex griseo-flavescens,*
Briss. . . . i. 290
 — *Familiaris* . . . i. 273
 — *Fuliginosus* . . . i. 331

- CANIS Grajus*, Linn. v. p. 283
 — *Hyæna* . . . i. 298
 — *hyeme albus, æstate*
ex cinereo-cærulescens,
Briss. . . . i. 326
 — *Islandicus*, Linn. i. 279
 — *Karagan* . . . i. 323
 — *Lagopus* . . . i. 326
 — *Lupus* . . . i. 290
 — *Lycaon* . . . i. 297
 — *Melitæus*, Linn. i. 280
 — *Mexicanus* . . . i. 296
 — *Pomeranius*, Linn. i. 278
 — *Sagax*, Linn. . . i. 280
 — *Sibiricus*, Linn. i. 248
 — *Thous* . . . i. 330
 — *volans maxima aurita*
ex nova Hispania, Seba.
 . . . i. 143
 — *volans ternatunus*
orientalis, Seba. . . i. 144
 — *Virginianus* . . . i. 325
 — *Vulpez* . . . i. 314
 — *Zerda* . . . i. 332
Cannellé, Cep. . . iii. 311

CANTHARIS . . . vi. 81
 — *bipustulata* . . . vi. 81
 — *Cardinalis* . . . vi. 81
 — *fusca* . . . vi. 82
 — *livida* . . . vi. 82
 — *Scarlet* . . . vi. 81
Canut, Buff. . . xii. 90
Caparacoch, Buff. . . vii. 274
Capercalze . . . xi. 271

CAPITO . . . xiv. 156
 — *Cayenensis* . . . xiv. 156
 — *collaris* . . . xiv. 156
 — *macroductylus* . . . xiv. 156
 — *macrorhynchos* . . . xiv. 156
 — *maynanensis* . . . xiv. 156
 — *melanoleucos* . . . xiv. 156
 — *melanotis* . . . xiv. 156

CAPITO nigromaculatus
 v. xiv. p. 156
 — *tamatia* . . . xiv. 156

Cap-more, Buff. . . vii. 429
Cap-noir, Vieil. . . viii. 199
Capolier, Le Vaill. xiii.* 225

CAPRA . . . ii. 364
Capra . . . ii. 369
 — *Angorensis* . . . ii. 375
 — *Ammon*, Linn. ii. 379
 — *bezoartica*, Linn. ii. 316
 — *Capricornus* . . . ii. 377
 — *Caucasiaca*, Gmel. ii. 368
 — *Cervicapra*, Linn. ii. 336
 — *Depressa* . . . ii. 376
 — *Dorcas*, Linn. . . ii. 356
 — *Gazella*, Linn. ii. 312
 — *gutturosa campestris*
hydrophobus, Mess. ii. 342
 — *Hircus* . . . ii. 369
 — *Ibex* . . . ii. 364
 — *Mambrica* . . . ii. 374
 — *Moschi*, Aldr. . . ii. 249
 — *Reversa* . . . ii. 376
 — *Rupicapra*, Linn. ii. 364
 — *Sylvestris Africana*,
Grim. . . . ii. 324
 — *Tatarica*, Linn. ii. 339
Caprea, Plin. . . ii. 291
Capreolus, Gesn. . . ii. 291
Cheveuil . . . ii. 291
 — *des Indes* . . . ii. 301
Capricorne . . . ii. 377
Capriscus, Aldr. . . v. 411
 — *capite triangulato*,
Klein . . . v. 418
Caprimulgidæ . . . xiii.* 83

CAPRIMULGUS . . . x. 140
 — . . . xiii.* 64
 — *acutus* . . . x. 168
 — . . . xiii.* 87
 — *affinis* . . . xiii.* 86
 — *africanus* . . . x. 157
 — *Africanus*, Step. xiii.* 86

CAPRIMULGUS albicollis

- v. x. p. 155
 — xiii.* 87
 — Americanus . . . x. 163
 — Wils. x. 164
 — Asiaticus . . . x. 156
 — xiii.* 86
 — brachypterus . . . x. 150
 — brachypterus . xiii.* 87
 — Brasilianus . . . x. 161
 — *Brasilienensis*, Briss. . . x. 162
 — *Nævius*, Briss. . . x. 142
 — Carolinensis . . . x. 149
 — xiii.* 87
 — Wils. x. 150
 — Cayanus x. 159
 — Cayenensis . . . xiii.* 87
 — *Cayanensis*, Gmel. . . x. 159
 — diurnus xiii.* 88
 — Europæus x. 146
 — xiii.* 86
 — forficatus x. 167
 — *forficatus*, Steph. . . xiii.* 86
 — furcatus xiii.* 86
 — gracilis x. 145
 — *gracilis*, Steph. . xiii.* 93
 — grandis x. 142
 — *grandis*, Steph. . xiii.* 91
 — griseus x. 161
 — guiana x. 148
 — *Guianensis*, Steph. . xiii.* 86
 — Indicus x. 156
 — Jamaicensis . . . x. 144
 — *Jamaicensis*, Steph. . xiii.* 91
 — longicaudus . . . xiii.* 89
 — longipennis . . . xiii.* 90
 — macrodipterus . . . x. 169
 — *macrodipterus*, Steph. . . xiii.* 90
 — macrourus xiii.* 88
 — megacephalus . . . x. 149

CAPRIMULGUS megace-

- phalus*, Steph. v. xiii.* p. 91
 — Nattereri xiii.* 87
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ*, Steph. . . xiii.* 93
 — pectoralis xiii.* 86
 — popetue x. 164
 — popetue xiii.* 86
 — psalurus xiii.* 84
 — rufus x. 163
 — rufus xiii.* 87
 — *rufus*, Vieill. x. 150
 — semitorquatus . . . x. 160
 — xiii.* 87
 — *steatornis*, Humb. . . xiii.* 91
 — strigoides x. 143
 — strigoides xiii.* 86
 — torquatus x. 162
 — xiii.* 87
 — Virginianus x. 153
 — xiii.* 86
 — vittatus x. 152
 — xiii.* 86
 — *vociferus*, Wils. . . x. 153
Capybara, Penn. . . ii. 21
 CARABUS vi. 99
 — bimaculatus . . . vi. 99
 — crepitans vi. 100
 — cupreus vi. 100
 — granulatus vi. 99
 — hortensis vi. 99
 — manticora vi. 99
 — Sycophanta vi. 99
 — thoracicus vi. 99
 — violaceus vi. 99
 Caracal i. 371
 Caracara, Cuv. xiii.* 10, 11
 Carbo, Meyer xiii. 75
 — *Javanicus*, Horsf. . . xiii. 90
 Carcajou, Buff. i. 469
 Cardinal ix. 276

- Cardinal, Dominican,*
Edw. . . . ix. 276
 — *dominiquain, Buff.*
 ix. 276
 — *du Cap de Bonne*
 Esperance, Buff. ix. 240
 — *pourpré, Buff.* x. 439
Cardinalis, Briss. . . x. 440
Cardinalis, Briss. . . xiv. 4
 — *Americanus, Briss.*
 x. 461
 — *angolensis, Briss.* ix. 263
 — *Canadensis, Briss.* x. 462
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei,*
 Briss. . . . ix. 240
 — *dominicalis, Briss.*
 ix. 276
 — *Madagascariensis,*
 Briss. . . . ix. 244
 — *Mexicanus, Briss.* x. 465
 — *purpurea, Briss.* x. 439

CARDUELIS . . . xiv. 29
 — *Americana, Briss.* ix. 464
 — *Canaria* . . . xiv. 34
 — *citrinella* . . . xiv. 33
 — *coccinea* . . . xiv. 30
 — *cucullata* . . . xiv. 30
 — *elegans* . . . xiv. 30
 — *lepida* . . . xiv. 30
 — *melanotis* . . . xiv. 31
 — *melba* . . . xiv. 30
 — *nitens* . . . xiv. 30
 — *polyzona* . . . xiv. 32
 — *psittacea* . . . xiv. 30
 — *sanguinolenta* . xiv. 32
 — *serinus* . . . xiv. 33
 — *spinus* . . . xiv. 33
 — *Succica, Briss.* ix. 457
 — *viridis, Briss.* . ix. 463
 — *tristis* . . . xiv. 33

CARIAMA . . . xii. 274
 — . . . xiv. 321
 — *Briss.* . . . xii. 275
 — *crested* . . . xii. 275
 — *cristata* . . . xii. 275

Carilloneus, Buff. v. x. p. 270
Carouge, Buff. . . vii. 431
 — *de Cayenne* . . vii. 434
 — *de l'Isle de St.*
 Thomas, Buff. . . vii. 433
 — *de St. Domingue,*
 Buff. . . . vii. 442
 — *du Bresil, Buff.*
 vii. 438
 — *du Mexique* . . vii. 432

CARP . . . v. 180
 — *American* . . . v. 204
 — *Aphyæ* . . . v. 244
 — *Bulatmai* . . . v. 207
 — *Biorka* . . . v. 205
 — *Bynni* . . . v. 206
 — *Capoeta* . . . v. 207
 — *Caspian* . . . v. 235
 — *Cirrhatæd* . . . v. 203
 — *Common* . . . v. 180
 — *Conical* . . . v. 208
 — *Falcated* . . . v. 204
 — *Faren* . . . v. 205
 — *Ferruginous* . v. 218
 — *Four-lobed* . v. 212
 — *Fringe-lipped* . v. 203
 — *Gilded-black* . v. 219
 — *Golden* . . . v. 209
 — *Grislagine* . . v. 206
 — *Gronovian* . . v. 242
 — *Herring* . . . v. 240
 — *Large-scaled* . v. 193
 — *Lobe-tailed* . v. 208
 — *Pin-back* . . v. 236
 — *Pomeranian* . v. 202
 — *Punctated* . . v. 220
 — *Razor* . . . v. 225
 — *Rivulet* . . . v. 245
 — *Rondeletian* . v. 194
 — *Silken* . . . v. 220
 — *Sucking* . . . v. 237
 — *Telescope* . . v. 211
 — *Thick-snouted* v. 236
 — *Thin-headed* . v. 237
 — *Tuberous* . . v. 208
 — *Violet-green* . v. 219

- Carpio*
 — *Lacus Benaci*,
 Rond. . . . v. v. p. 61
Caryocatactes, *Cuvier* xiv. 62
- CASMARHYNCHUS xiii.* 261
 — *melanocephalus* xiii.* 262
 — *nudicollis* xiii.* 262
 — *variegatus* xiii.* 262
- Casoar*, *Buff.* . . xi. 432
Casse-noisette, *Buff.* . x. 27
Casse-noir, *Buff.* . . vii. 353
Cassican
 — *de la Nouvelle*
 Guinée . . . vii. 464
 — *de la Louisiane*,
 Buff. . . . vii. 441
- CASSICUS . . . xiv. 49
 — *cristatus* . . . 50
 — *hæmorrhous* . . . 50
 — *luteus*, *Briss.* . vii. 413
 — *niger* . . . 49
 — *Persicus* . . . 50
 — *ruber*, *Briss.* . vii. 414
- CASSIDA . . . vi. 53
 — *common green* . vi. 53
 — *grossa* . . . vi. 54
 — *lateralis* . . . vi. 54
 — *marginata* . . . vi. 54
 — *nebulosa* . . . vi. 53
 — *viridis* . . . vi. 53
- CASSOWARY . . . xi. 401
 — . . . xiv. 307
 — *galeated* . . . xi. 432
 — *New Holland*,
 Lath. . . . xi. 439
 — *Southern*, *Shaw* xi. 439
- CASTOR . . . ii. 30
 — *castanei coloris*,
 cauda horizontaliter
 plana, *Briss.* . . ii. 30
- CASTOR, *cauda lineari*
 tereti, *Brown* . v. ii. p. 49
 — *Fiber* . . . ii. 30
 — *Huidobrius* . . . ii. 41
 — *Moschatus*, *Linn.* . i. 528
 — *zibethicus*, *Linn.* . ii. 44
- CASUARIUS . . . xi. 431
 — . . . xiv. 307
 — *Lath.* . . . xi. 438
 — *emeu*, *Lath.* . . xi. 432
 — *galeatus* . . . xi. 432
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ*,
 Lath. . . . xi. 439
- CAT . . . i. 337
 — *Bengal*, *Penn.* . i. 361
 — *blotched*, *Penn.* . i. 408
 — *Brasilian*, *Penn.* . i. 359
 — *Cape* . . . i. 360
 — *Cayenne*, *Penn.* . i. 359
 — *Cinereous* . . . i. 357
 — *Common*, *Penn.* . i. 363
 — *Guigna*, *Penn.* . i. 368
 — *Japan* . . . i. 368
 — *Mexican*, *Penn.* . i. 356
- Cata . . . xi. 313
- Cataphractus . . .
 — *Americanus*, *Cate.* . v. 33
 — *Callichthys*, *Bloch* . v. 34
 — *corpore tetragono*,
 Gron. . . . v. 461
 — *costatus*, *Bloch* . v. 32
 — *punctatus*, *Bloch* . v. 35
 — *Scutis duobus*,
 cingulis novem,
 Briss. . . . i. 190
 — *Cataractus*, *Ray* . xiii. 215
 — *Catarractes*, *Briss.* . xiii. 57
 — . . . 61
 — . . . xiii. 214
 — *pomarina* . . . xiii. 216
 — *Skua* . . . xiii. 215
 — *Cat-bird*, *Catesb.* . . x. 272
 — *Caterpillar-thrush*
 — *black*, *Lath.* . xiii.* 168

- Caterpillar-thrush, grey,*
Lath. . . . v. xiii.* p. 167
 — *yellow, Lath.* . . . xiii.* 168
Catharacta, Ray . . . xiii. 210
 — . . . xiii. 214
 — *Cepphus, Ray* . . . xiii. 212
 — *parasitica, Brun.* . . . xiii. 211
 — *Skua, Brun.* . . . xiii. 215
- CATHARTES : . . . xiii.* 6
 — xiv. 345
 — *Temm.* . . . xiii.* 6
 — *aura* . . . xiv. 345
 — *gryphus, Temm.* . . . xiii.* 6
 — *monachus, Temm.* . . . xiii.* 8
 — *vulturinus, Temm.* . . . xiii.* 6
 — *Uruba* . . . xiv. 345
- Catharista, Vieill.* . . . xiii.* 6
Catle
 — *Madagasse, Cep.* . . . iv. 261
Cato-Simius
 — *Volans Camelli* . . . i. 116
Catulus
 — *maximus, Will.* . . . v. 336
Catus
 — *ferus America-*
norum, Raii . . . i. 356
 — *Pardus, Raii* . . . i. 356
Caudiverbera, Seb. . . . iii. 218
 — *Peruviana, Laur.* . . . iii. 277
- CAVIA ii. 16
 — *Acuschy* . . . ii. 27
 — *Aguti* . . . ii. 24
 — *Aperea* . . . ii. 28
 — *capensis, Pallas* . . . ii. 217
 — *Capybara* . . . ii. 21
 — *Cobaya* . . . ii. 17
 — *Paca* . . . ii. 20
 — *Patachonica* . . . ii. 226
Cavillone, Rond. . . . iv. 625
- Caurale, Buff.* . . . v. xiv. p. 323
- CAVY ii. 16
 — *bristly, Penn.* . . . ii. 219
 — *Cape, Penn.* . . . ii. 217
 — *Javan, Penn.* . . . ii. 26
 — *Leporine* . . . ii. 26
 — *long-nosed, Penn.* . . . ii. 24
 — *Olive, Penn.* . . . ii. 27
 — *Patagonian* . . . ii. 226
 — *restless, Penn.* . . . ii. 17
 — *Rock* . . . ii. 28
 — *Spotted* . . . ii. 20
 — *Variegated* . . . ii. 17
- Cayopollin i. 478
- CEBLEPYRIS xiii.* 167
 — *Temm.* . . . xiii.* 163
 — *bicolor, Temm.* . . . xiii.* 165
 — *canus* . . . xiii.* 167
 — *fimbriatus, Temm.* . . . xiii.* 164
 — *flavus* . . . xiii.* 168
 — *labrosus* . . . xiii.* 169
 — *Le Vaillantii* . . . xiii.* 167
 — *lineatus, Swain.* . . . xiii.* 165
 — *lobatus* . . . xiii.* 170
 — *niger* . . . xiii.* 168
 — *tricolor, Swain.* . . . xiii.* 166
- Ceinture
 — *de Pretre, Buff.* . . . x. 522
Cendrillard ix. 97
- CENTIPEDE vi. 503
Centrina, Gesn. v. 340
- CENTRISCUS v. 458
 — *Light Armed* . . . v. 460
 — *Mailed* . . . v. 458
 — *Scolopax* . . . v. 459
 — *Scutatus* . . . v. 458
 — *Snipe* . . . v. 459

CENTRISCUS Squamosus,

- Bloch* . . . v. v. p. 459
 — *velitaris* . . . v. 460

Centrogaster

- *argentatus*, Linn. . . iv. 597
 — *argenteus*, Lin. . . iv. 595
 — *equula*, Linn. . . iv. 596
 — *fuscescens*, Linn. . . iv. 596

CENTROPUS . . . xiv. 212

- *Ægyptius* . . . xiv. 212
 — *æthiops* . . . xiv. 214
 — *affinis* . . . xiv. 214
 — *Bengalensis* . . . xiv. 213
 — *Bubutus*, Horsf. . . xiv. 213
 — *castanopterus* . . . xiv. 215
 — *gigas* . . . xiv. 214
 — *Lathamii* . . . xiv. 214
 — *lepidus* . . . xiv. 214
 — *leucogaster* . . . xiv. 214
 — *nigrorufus* . . . xiv. 213
 — *Phasianus* . . . xiv. 214
 — *Philippensis* . . . xiv. 213
 — *rufinus* . . . xiv. 214
 — *Tolu* . . . xiv. 213
 — *variegatus* . . . xiv. 214

CEPHALOPTERUS . . . xiii.* 265

- *ornatus* . . . x. 437
 — . . . xiii.* 265

CEPHALUS . . . v. 437

- *brevis* . . . v. 439
 — *oblongus* . . . v. 439
 — *Pallascanus* . . . v. 440
 — *varius* . . . v. 439

CEPOLA . . . iv. 187

- *Hermanniana* . . . iv. 191
 — *rubescens* . . . iv. 190
 — *tænia* . . . iv. 187
 — *trachytera* . . . iv. 191

Cepphus lacteolus, Pall.

v. xii.* p. 251

CERAMBYX . . . vi. 70

- *ædilis* . . . vi. 73
 — *cinnamomeus* . . . vi. 72
 — *coriarius* . . . vi. 73
 — *damicornis* . . . vi. 71
 — *gigas* . . . vi. 70
 — *longimanus* . . . vi. 70
 — *long-limbed* . . . vi. 70
 — *moschatus* . . . vi. 72

Cerastes . . . iii. 385

- *ex Libya*, Ald. . . iii. 385

Cercopithecus, Jonst. . . i. 14

- *americanus minor*
 Monkie dictus . . . i. 70
 — *barbatus niger*,
 barba incana pro-
 missa, Ray . . . i. 30
 — *brasilianus* . . . i. 62
 — *luzonicus minimus*,
 Petiv. . . . i. 67

CEREOPSIS . . . xii.* 66

- *cendré*, Temm. . . xii.* 67
 — *New Holland* . . . xii.* 67
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* . . . xii.* 67

Cerf . . . ii. 276

- Cerflochore* . . . ii. 290

CERTHIA . . . viii. 185**CERTHIA** . . . xiv. 183

- *ænea*, Lath. . . viii. 201
 — *affinis* . . . viii. 208
 — *affinis*, Shaw . . . xiv. 230
 — *Afra* . . . viii. 192
 — *afra*, Shaw . . . xiv. 229
 — *agilis* . . . viii. 263
 — *Amethystina* . . . viii. 195
 — *Amethystina*,
 Shaw . . . xiv. 230
 — *Amboinensis* . . . viii. 268

CERTHIA Angaladiana

v. viii. p. 194

- *Angaladiana*,
Shaw xiv. 230
- *armillata* viii. 217
- *armillata*, Shaw xiv. 226
- *Asiatica*, Lath. viii. 258
- *atricapilla* viii. 262
- *atricapilla*, Shaw
xiv. 261
- *aurantia* ? Lath.
viii. 206
- *auriculata* viii. 236
- *auriculata*, Shaw
xiv. 264
- *Australasiana* viii. 226
- *Australasiana*,
Shaw xiv. 261
- *Bahamensis*,
Briss. viii. 248
- *bifasciata* viii. 198
- *bifasciata*, Shaw
xiv. 230
- *Borbonica* viii. 259
- *borbonica*, Shaw
xiv. 237
- *Brasiliana* viii. 257
- *cærulea* viii. 219
- *cærulea*, Lath. viii. 244
- *cærulea*, Shaw xiv. 226
- *canescens* viii. 261
- *canescens*, Shaw xiv. 262
- *cantillans* viii. 254
- *cantillans*, Shaw
xiv. 237
- *capensis*, Linn. viii. 196
- *Cardinalis* viii. 252
- *cardinalis*, Shaw
xiv. 226
- *carunculata* viii. 233
- *carunculata*, Shaw
xiv. 265
- *Cayana* viii. 256
- *chalybea* viii. 196
- *chalybea*, Shaw xiv. 230
- *chrysoptera* viii. 270
- *Chrysotis*, Lath. viii. 244

CERTHIA cinnamomea

v. viii. p. 224

- *cinnamomea* xiv. 184
- *cirrhatæ* viii. 271
- *coccinea*, Lath. viii. 266
- *coccinea*, Linn. viii. 229
- *coccinigastra* viii. 216
- *Cocinsinica* viii. 239
- *Cocinsinica*, Shaw
xiii.* 192
- *crocata*, Shaw viii. 211
- *cruentata*, Linn. viii. 250
- *cucullata* viii. 199
- *cucullata*, Shaw xiv. 264
- *cuprea* viii. 201
- *cuprea*, Shaw xiv. 230
- *currucaria* viii. 221
- *currucaria*, Shaw
xiv. 231
- *cyana*, Shaw xiv. 226
- *cyanea* viii. 217
- *cyanea*, Shaw xiv. 226
- *cyanoccephala* viii. 203
- *cyanoccephala*,
Shaw xiv. 230
- *cyanogastra* viii. 257
- *cyanogastra*,
Shaw xiv. 226
- *dibapha* ? Lath. viii. 253
- *diluta* viii. 244
- *diluta*, Shaw xiv. 264
- *dubia* viii. 204
- *dubia*, Shaw xiv. 230
- *erythronotos* viii. 250
- *erythronotos*,
Shaw xiv. 236
- *erythrorhynchos* viii. 271
- *erythropygia* viii. 249
- *erythropygia*,
Shaw xiv. 236
- *falcata* viii. 230
- *falcata*, Shaw xiv. 265
- *familiaris* viii. 186
- *familiaris* xiv. 184
- *famosa* viii. 212
- *famosa*, Shaw xiv. 232
- *flaveola* viii. 248

CERTHIA flaveola, Shaw

- xiv. 229
 — *formosa, Shaw* viii. 212
 — *frontalis* viii. 258
 — *fulva* viii. 269
 — *fusca* viii. 238
 — *fusca, Shaw* xiv. 157
 — *fuliginosa* viii. 222
 — *fuliginosa, Shaw*
 xiv. 231
 — *Goruk* viii. 243
 — *Goruk, Shaw* 259
 — *graculina* viii. 242
 — *graculina, Shaw* xiv. 260
 — *grisea, Lath.* viii. 216
 — *gularis* viii. 265
 — *guttata* viii. 253
 — *guttata, Shaw* xiv. 264
 — *gutturalis* viii. 255
 — *gutturalis, Shaw*
 xiv. 231
 — *incana* viii. 260
 — *Indica* viii. 268
 — *ignobilis* viii. 264
 — *ignobilis, Shaw* xiv. 261
 — *jugularis, Linn.*
 viii. 221
 — *leucophæa* viii. 260
 — *leucophæa, Shaw*
 xiv. 262
 — *lepida* viii. 213
 — *lepida, Shaw* xiv. 230
 — *longirostra* viii. 270
 — *longirostra, Shaw* xiv. 231
 — *Lotenia?* *Linn.* viii. 191
 — *Lotenia?* *Linn.* viii. 194
 — *lunata* viii. 224
 — *lunata, Shaw* xiv. 260
 — *Macassariensis* viii. 267
 — *maculata* viii. 223
 — *maculata, Shaw* xiv. 231
 — *Madagascariensis*
 viii. 208
 ————— *violacea,*
 Briss. xiii. 208
 — *Madagascariensis,*
 Shaw xiv. 230

CERTHIA Mahrattensis,

- Lath.* v. viii. p. 258
 — *melanura* viii. 215
 — *mellivora* viii. 245
 — *Mellivora, Shaw*
 xiv. 261
 — *muraria* viii. 189
 — *muraria, Shaw* xiv. 187
 — *nigrifrons* viii. 259
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ*
 viii. 225
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ,*
 Shaw xiv. 261
 — *obscura* viii. 227
 — *obscura, Linn.* xiv. 231
 — *obscura, Shaw* xiv. 265
 — *omnicolor* viii. 200
 — *omnicolor, Shaw*
 xiv. 230
 — *Pacifica* viii. 227
 — *pacifica, Shaw* xiv. 265
 — *Parietum* viii. 215
 — *peregrina* viii. 263
 — *Philippina* viii. 203
 — *Pinus, Linn.* x. 737
 — *pipilans* viii. 261
 — *pipilans, Shaw* xiv. 264
 — *polita? Lath.* viii. 216
 — *porphyriaca* viii. 267
 — *prasinoptera?*
 Sparm. viii. 288
 — *pulchella* viii. 210
 — *pulchella, Shaw* xiv. 233
 — *purpurata* viii. 201
 — *purpurata, Shaw*
 xiv. 230
 — *purpurea, Lath.*
 viii. 267
 — *pusilla* viii. 207
 — *pyrrhoptera* viii. 262
 — *rectirostris* viii. 246
 — *rectirostris, Shaw*
 xiv. 231
 — *rubra* viii. 252
 — *rubra, Shaw* xiv. 236
 — *rubo-fusca* viii. 222
 — *rubo-fusca, Shaw* xiv. 231

CERTHIA saccharina

- v. viii. p. 258
 ——— Sanguinea . viii. 231
 ——— sanguinea, Shaw xiv. 226
 ——— sanguinolenta . viii. 232
 ——— sanguinolenta,
 Shaw . . . xiv. 263
 ——— Sannio . . viii. 237
 ——— Sannio, Shaw . xiv. 228
 ——— Sebana . . viii. 266
 ——— Semitorquata . viii. 237
 ——— semitorquata,
 Shaw . . . xiv. 228
 ——— Senegalensis . viii. 205
 ——— Senegalensis,
 Shaw . . . xiv. 230
 ——— Seniculus . . viii. 242
 ——— sperata . . viii. 206
 ——— sperata, Shaw xiv. 230
 ——— spinicauda . xiv. 184
 ——— Spiza . . viii. 240
 ——— spiza, Shaw . xiv. 226
 ——— splendida . viii. 191
 ——— splendida, Shaw xiv. 229
 ——— superba . . viii. 193
 ——— superba, Shaw xiv. 229
 ——— tabacina . . viii. 214
 ——— tabacina, Shaw xiv. 233
 ——— tæniata . . viii. 216
 ——— tæniatus, Shaw xiv. 236
 ——— tenuirostris, Lath.
 viii. 199
 ——— trochilea . . viii. 265
 ——— undulata . . viii. 264
 ——— varia . . viii. 234
 ——— varia, Shaw . xiv. 194
 ——— venusta . . viii. 247
 ——— venusta, Shaw . xiv. 231
 ——— verticalis . . viii. 214
 ——— vestiaria . . viii. 229
 ——— vestiaria, Shaw xiv. 265
 ——— violacea . . viii. 211
 ——— violacea, Shaw xiv. 233
 ——— virens . . viii. 232
 ——— virens, Shaw . xiv. 228
 ——— viridis . . viii. 188
 ——— Xanthotis . . viii. 244

CERTHIA xanthotis,

- Shaw . . . v. xiv. p. 264
 ——— Zeylonica . . viii. 203
 ——— Zeylonica, Shaw xiv. 230

CERTHIADÆ . xiv. 174

Cerva

- parvula Africana,
 Seb. ii. 254

Cervula

- Surinamensis subru-
 bra, Seb. ii. 259

CERVUS ii. 261

Cervus, Plin. ii. 276

- Aces ii. 261
 ——— Alces ii. 261
 ——— Axis ii. 285
 ——— Capreolus ii. 291
 ——— Dama ii. 282
 ——— Elaphus ii. 276
 ——— Guineensis ii. 302
 ——— juvenicus perpusillus,
 Seb. ii. 326
 ——— Mexicanus ii. 288
 ——— Muntjac ii. 301
 ——— Porcinus ii. 290
 ——— Pygargus ii. 287
 ——— Tarandus ii. 269
 ——— Virginianus ii. 284

CETE ii. 471

Cetus

- minor bipinnis,
 fistula in rostro,
 Briss. ii. 501
 ——— tripinnis, dentibus
 acutis arcuatis falci-
 formibus, Briss. ii. 502
 ——— tripinnis, dentibus
 in planum desinenti-
 bus, Briss. ii. 503

CEYX xiii.* 106

- CEYX azurea . v. xiii.* p. 106
 — Luzoniensis . xiii.* 106

Chachal, Buff. . i. 311

 CHÆTODON . iv. 323
 — *albescens, Shaw* . iv. 373
 — Alepidotus . iv. 370
 — Angel . iv. 325
 — Annular . iv. 330
 — annularis . iv. 330
 — Araunus . iv. 348
 — Arcuated . iv. 341
 — arcuatus . iv. 341
 — Argus . iv. 332
 — Armatas . iv. 373
 — Armed . iv. 373
 — Aruan . iv. 348
 — Asfur . iv. 353
 — aureus . iv. 353
 — Auriga . iv. 348
 — Bat . iv. 344
 — Bengal . iv. 363
 — Bengalensis . iv. 363
 — Biaculeated . iv. 351
 — Biaculeatus . iv. 351
 — bicolor . iv. 334
 — Bifasciated . iv. 342
 — Bifasciatus . iv. 342
 — Bimaculated . iv. 333
 — bimaculatus . iv. 333
 — Black and white . iv. 331
 — Boddaerti . iv. 368
 — Boddaertian . iv. 368
 — Bordered . iv. 359
 — Butterfly . iv. 339
 — Canescens . iv. 369
 — Canescent . iv. 369
 — capistratus . iv. 339
 — Catesbeii . iv. 325
 — Chalybean . iv. 340
 — charioteer . iv. 346
 — chilensis . iv. 356
 — Chili . iv. 356
 — Chinensis . iv. 349
 — Chinese . iv. 349
 — ciliaris . iv. 326

 CHÆTODON, ciliated . v. iv. p. 326
 — collare . iv. 331
 — Collared . iv. 331
 — Constricted . iv. 372
 — Constrictus . iv. 372
 — cornutus . iv. 343
 — Curacao . iv. 362
 — Curassao . iv. 362
 — Divided . iv. 334
 — Dux . iv. 327
 — Eight-banded . iv. 329
 — *Enceladus, Nat.* . iv. 339
 — Faber . iv. 340
 — Falcula . iv. 347
 — Fasciated . iv. 327
 — fasciatus . iv. 327
 — Geometrical . iv. 354
 — Geometricus . iv. 354
 — Glaucous . iv. 357
 — Glaucus . iv. 357
 — Golden . iv. 353
 — Golden-side . iv. 351
 — Great-finned . iv. 355
 — Guttatus . iv. 361
 — Horned . iv. 343
 — *Imperator, Linn.* . iv. 324
 — Imperial . iv. 324
 — Imperialis . iv. 324
 — Kleinian . iv. 328
 — Kleinii . iv. 328
 — *Lamarck, Cep.* . iv. 371
 — Lamarkii . iv. 371
 — Lamark's . iv. 371
 — Linulated . iv. 352
 — Linulatus . iv. 352
 — Long-finned . iv. 345
 — longirostris . iv. 368
 — Long-snouted . iv. 368
 — *macrolepidotus, Linn.* . iv. 342
 — maculatus . iv. 350
 — maculosus . iv. 351
 — marginatus . iv. 359
 — Mauritian . iv. 364
 — Mauriti . iv. 364
 — mesoleucus . iv. 331

CHÆTODON *mesomelanus*,

<i>Linn.</i>	v. iv. p. 331
— Ocellated	iv. 337
— ocellatus	iv. 337
— octofasciatus . . .	iv. 329
— orb	iv. 338
— orbis	iv. 338
— Paru	iv. 325
— Pavo	iv. 362
— Peacock	iv. 362
— Pinnatus	iv. 355
— Pleat-nose	iv. 356
— Plectorhinchus . .	iv. 356
— Plumieri	iv. 371
— Plumier's	iv. 371
— Punctated	iv. 365
— Punctatus	iv. 365
— Red-striped	iv. 346
— Rhomboid	iv. 358
— rhomboides	iv. 358
— Rock	iv. 364
— Rostrated	iv. 337
— rostratus	iv. 337
— Rotundus	iv. 366
— round	iv. 366
— Sargoid	iv. 369
— Sargoides	iv. 369
— saxatilis	iv. 364
— Scaleless	iv. 370
— setifer	iv. 346
— Sickie	iv. 347
— single-spotted . . .	iv. 335
— Single-spotted . . .	iv. 367
— Sordid	iv. 370
— Sordidus	iv. 370
— Speckled	iv. 361
— Spotted	iv. 350
— striatus	iv. 334
— Striped	iv. 334
— Surat	iv. 327
— Suratensis	iv. 329
— Teira	iv. 345
— Tricolor	iv. 360
— Trifasciatus	iv. 355
— vagabandus	iv. 336
— Vespertilio	iv. 344
— unimaculatus . . .	iv. 335

CHÆTODON *unimaculatus*

— Wandering	v. iv. p. 367
—	iv. 336
CHÆTURA	xiii.* 76
— australis	xiii.* 76
— collaris	xiii.* 76
— fusca	xiii.* 76
— Martinicana	xiii.* 76
— pacifica	xiii.* 76
— pelasgia	xiii.* 76
<i>Chagrinée, Cep.</i> . . .	iii. 68
<i>Chaia,</i>	
— <i>du Paraguai, Cuv.</i>	xii. 272
<i>Chalide, Cep.</i>	iii. 307
— Annulated	iii. 307
<i>Chamæleo</i>	
— <i>ex Africa colore</i>	
— <i>nigricante, Seb.</i> . . .	iii. 262
— <i>promontorii Bonæ</i>	
— <i>Spei, Seb.</i>	iii. 263
CHAMÆLEON	iii. 253
<i>Chamæleon, Aldr.</i> . .	iii. 253
<i>Chamæleon, Mus.</i> . .	iii. 253
— <i>Mill.</i>	iii. 253
— African	iii. 262
— common	iii. 253
— little	iii. 263
CHAMÆZA	xiv. 347
— meruloides	xiv. 348
<i>Chamois</i>	ii. 361.
CHANNEL-BILL	viii. 378
— Australasian	viii. 378
— <i>New Holland,</i>	
— <i>Lath.</i>	viii. 378
CHANNEL-BILL	xiv. 95
<i>Chapelet, Cep.</i> . . .	iii. 539
<i>Chapelet, Cep.</i> . . .	iv. 488
CHARADRIADÆ	xiv. 335

- CHARADRIUS . v. xi. p. 463
 — xiv. 339
 — Gmel. xi. 499
 — Lath. xi. 486
 — Linn. xi. 458, 489
 — xii. 178
 — Pallas xi. 504
 — apricarius xi. 466
 — Asiaticus, Gmel. xi. 468
 — Azarai xiv. 340
 — bilobus xi. 481
 — Calidris, Linn. xi. 490
 — Cantianus xi. 474
 — Cayanus xi. 484
 — Coromandelicus, Gmel. xi. 502
 — coronatus, Gmel. xi. 488
 — cristatus xi. 483
 — curonicus xi. 473
 — gallicus, Gmel. xi. 500
 — grallatoris, Lath. xii. 184
 — hiatacula xi. 470
 — himantopus, Linn. xii. 172
 — magnirostris, Lath. xi. 462
 — melanocephalus, Gmel. xi. 487
 — Morinellus xi. 468
 — nigrifrons xiv. 339
 — Novæ-Seelandiæ, Gmel. xi. 479
 — Novæ Zealandiæ xi. 479
 — Œdicnemus, Lath. xi. 459
 — pecuarius xiv. 340
 — pileatus xi. 480
 — Philippensis xi. 478
 — pluvialis xi. 464
 — rubidus, Gmel. xi. 490
 — ruficapillus xiv. 340
 — Senegalensis xi. 482
 — Sibericus, Gmel. xi. 468
 — Tartaricus, Gmel. xi. 468
- CHARADRIUS, *torquatus*, Leach v. xi. p. 471
 — Linn. xi. 476
 — vociferus xi. 476
- Charax
 — dorso admodum prominulo, Grono. v. 72
 Charbonniere, Buff. x. 37
 — le petit, Buff. x. 57
 Chardonneret, Buff. ix. 460
 — à quatre raies, Buff. ix. 457
 — jaune, Buff. ix. 464
 — noir à tête jaune, Buff. ix. 460
 Charr? Penn. v. 59
 — Gilt, Penn. v. 60
 — Red, Penn. v. 59
 Chat i. 363
 — Bizaam, Vos. i. 408
 — Indian Savage, Vos. i. 368
 — pard i. 369
 — Sauvage i. 363
 — Sauvage à bandes noire des Indes, Sonn. i. 405
 — Sauvage de la Caroline i. 340
 — yellow-breasted, Wils. x. 356
 Chathuant vii. 253
 — Cayenne vii. 261
- CHATTERER x. 424
 — xiii.* 261
 — American, Wils. x. 423
 — Azure, Lath. xiii.* 264
 — black-headed, Lath. xiii.* 262
 — blue-breasted x. 432
 — Bohemian, Penn. x. 421
 — Carolina, Catesb. x. 423
 — carunculated x. 432
 — cinereous, Lath. xiii.* 267
 — crested x. 425
 — cupreus x. 426

- CHATTERER, grey v. x. p. 427
 ——— Lath. . . x. 430
 ——— *Lindo*, Lath. . xiii.* 263
 ——— pompadour . . x. 430
 ——— purple-breasted . x. 429
 ——— throated . . x. 428
 ——— red . . . x. 425
 ——— red-winged . . x. 431
 ——— silky . . . x. 433
 ——— superb . . . x. 436
 ——— umbrella'd . . x. 437
 ——— variegated . . x. 434
 ——— yellow . . . x. 428
- CHAUNA . . . xii. 271
 ——— . . . xiv. 333
 ——— chavaria . . . xii. 272
 ——— faithful . . . xii. 272
- Chauve-Souris* . . . i. 123
 ——— *à fer de lance* . . i. 142
Cheela . . . vii. 69
Cheiline
 ——— *trilobé*, Cep. . . iv. 487
Cheilondiptère
 ——— *cyanoptère*, Cep. . iv. 513
Chein de Mer Feuille,
 Cep. . . v. 362
- CHENALOPEX . . . xii.* 41
 ——— *Ægyptiaca* . . xii.* 43
- CHENISCUS . . . xiv. 344
- CHERMES . . . vi. 186
 ——— *Alni* . . . vi. 186
 ——— *Buxi* . . . vi. 187
 ——— *Pyri* . . . vi. 187
- Cheric*, Buff. . . x. 720
Cheval . . . ii. 419
Chevalier
 ——— *aboyeuse*, Temm. . xii. 86
 ——— *à gros bec*, Cuv. . xii. 86
 ——— *à longue queue*,
 Temm. . . xii. 125
 ——— *arlequin*, Temm. . xii. 132
- Chevalier aux pieds*
rouges, Buff. v. xii. p. 135
 ——— *blanc*, Buff. . . xii. 151
 ——— *commun* . . . xii. 110
 ——— *le grand*, aux pieds
rouges, Cuv. . . xii. 135
 ——— *le petit*, aux pieds
rouges, Cuv. . . xii. 146
 ——— *le petit*, aux pieds
verts, Cuv. . . xii. 140
 ——— *noir*, Cuv. . . xii. 132
 ——— *rayée*, Buff. . . xii. 146
 ——— *stagnatile*, Temm. . xii. 140
 ——— *variée*, Buff. . . xii. 110
 ——— *vert*, Buff. . . xii. 69
- Cheveche*
 ——— *le grand*, Buff. . vii. 223
 ——— *grand de Saint*
Domingue . . . vii. 261
 ——— *grand*, Buff. . . vii. 270
Chevechette . . . vii. 267
Chevre . . . ii. 369
 ——— *de Juda* . . . ii. 376
Chevreul
 ——— *Amerique* . . . ii. 288
Chevrotain . . . ii. 254
 ——— *à peau marquée*
de taches blanches . ii. 256
 ——— *de Ceylan* . . . ii. 256
 ——— *de Guinée* . . . ii. 326
 ——— *Java* . . . ii. 257
- Chicken
 ——— *Mother Cary's* . xiii. 221
Chicquera, Le Vaill. . vii. 176
Chien Turc . . . i. 284
 ——— *Sauvage de Ceylon*,
Vos. . . . i. 312
Chigger . . . vi. 459
Chilihugue . . . ii. 248
Chimpanze . . . i. 11
Chinche . . . i. 390
Chinchimen . . . i. 448
Chincou . . . vii. 43
Chinge . . . i. 390
Chinguis, Buff. . . xi. 157
- CHIONIS . . . xii. 280

- CHIONIS . . . v. xiv. p. 334
 — Forsteri . . . xiii. 281
Chipeau, Buff. . . . xii.* 103
Chirurgien
 — *de l'Isle de Luçon,*
 Sonn. . . . xii. 269
Chivini . . . vii. 235
Chloras, Bresl. . . i. 17
Chlorio
 — *Indicus, Ald.* . . vii. 412
Chlorion, Gesn. . . vii. 408
Chloris
 — *lahamensis, Briss.*
 . . . ix. 481
 — *indica, Briss.* . . ix. 477
 — *minor, Briss.* ix. 409
 — *javensis, Briss.* ix. 406
 — *ludoviciana Papa,*
 Briss. . . . ix. 408
Choucador, Le Vaill. xiv. 55
Choucas, Buff. . . vii. 350
 — *Chauve, Buff.* . vii. 352
 — *des Alpes* . . vii. 380
 — *Moustaché, Buff.* vii. 351
 — *Nouvelle Guinée,*
 Buff. . . . vii. 354
 — *Philippines, Briss.*
 . . . vii. 352
Choucou, Le Vaill. . . vii. 278
Chou cou hou, Le Vaill.
 . . . vii. 279
Chouette . . . vii. 223
 — *à collier, Le Vaill.*
 . . . vii. 250
 — *à long queue de*
 Sibérie . . . vii. 277
 — *à Masque Noir,*
 Le Vaill. . . . vii. 249
 — *blanche, Le Vaill.*
 . . . vii. 251
 CHOUGH . . . xiv. 78
 — *Cornish, Will.* . vii. 378
 CHRYSIS . . . vi. 283
 — *calens* . . . vi. 284
 CHRYSIS *fulgida* v. vi. p. 284
 — *ignita* . . . vi. 283
 — *viridula* . . . vi. 283
 CHRYSOCOMA . . . xiii. 57
 — *Catarractes* . . xiii. 61
 — *minor* . . . xiii. 61
 — *papua* . . . xiii. 59
 — *saltator* . . . xiii. 58
 — *torquata* . . . xiii. 60
 CHRYSOMELA . . . vi. 57
 — *Asparagi* . . . vi. 58
 — *Betulæ* . . . vi. 58
 — *Boleti* . . . vi. 59
 — *gibbosa* . . . vi. 59
 — *gigantea* . . . vi. 59
 — *Gigas* . . . vi. 59
 — *graminis* . . . vi. 58
 — *Indica* . . . vi. 59
 — *marginata* . . . vi. 59
 — *merdigera* . . vi. 58
 — *Poplar* . . . vi. 57
 — *Populi* . . . vi. 57
 — *Surinamensis* . vi. 59
 Chub . . . v. 226
 — *Round-tailed* . . v. 228
Chuck-Will's-Widow,
 Wils. . . . x. 151
Churge . . . xi. 453
Churge, Buff. . . . xi. 452
 CHIMÆRA . . . v. 365
 — *Australis* . . . v. 368
 — *Borealis* . . . v. 365
 — *Callorhynchus, Linn.*
 . . . v. 368
 — *Monstrosa, Linn.* v. 365
 — *Northern* . . . v. 365
 — *Southern* . . . v. 368
 CICADA . . . vi. 150
 — *atrata* . . . vi. 152
 — *aurita* . . . vi. 150
 — *hæmatodes* . . . vi. 152
 — *lanata* . . . vi. 150

CICADA Phalænoïdes

- *plebeja*, Linn. v. vi. p. 150
 — *rhombea* vi. 134
 — *sanguinolenta* vi. 154
 — *Spinosa* vi. 150
 — *Spumaria* vi. 153
 — *viridis* vi. 152

- CICINDELA vi. 86
 — *campestris* vi. 86
 — *hybrida* vi. 86
 — *nemorialis* vi. 86
 — *Sylvatica* vi. 86

- CICINNURUS xiv. 76
 — *regius* xiv. 77

Cicogne

- *blanche*, Briss. xi. 619
 — *Maquari*, Temm. xi. 619
 — *noire*, Buff. xi. 620

- CICONIA xi. 616
 — xiv. 325
 — *Briss.* xi. 645
 — *alba* xi. 617
 — *Argala* xi. 622
 — *Brasiliensis*, Briss. xi. 646

- *fusca*, Briss. xi. 620
 — *Maguari* xi. 619
 — *nigra* xi. 620

- CIMEX vi. 161
 — *acantharia* vi. 165
 — *annulatus* vi. 161
 — *baccarum* vi. 165
 — *clavicornis* vi. 165
 — *corticatus*, Dru. vi. 165
 — *flavicollis* vi. 161
 — *green* vi. 165
 — *Hyoscyami* vi. 166
 — *lacustris* vi. 167
 — *latipes* vi. 161
 — *lectularius* vi. 161
 — *lineatus* vi. 164

- CIMEX personatus v. vi. p. 166
 — *phyllopus* vi. 166
 — *Populi* vi. 166
 — *Stagnorum* vi. 167
 — *validus* vi. 161
 — *virens* vi. 161

- Cincle*, Buff. xii. 99

- CINCLUS x. 312
 CINCLUS xiii.* 192
Cinclus, Briss. xii. 97, 98
 — *Europeus* x. 313
 — *Europæus* xiii.* 192
 — *torquatus*, Briss. xii. 99

- Cinnamon*, Vieill. viii. 224
 Cinnyridæ xiv. 228

- CINNYRIS xiv. 229
 — *affinis* xiv. 232
 — *afra* xiv. 229
 — *Amethystina* xiv. 230
 — *chalybea* xiv. 230
 — *cuprea* xiv. 230
 — *cyanocéphala* xiv. 230
 — *currucaria* xiv. 231
 — *dubia* xiv. 230
 — *eximia* xiv. 233
 — *famosa* xiv. 232
 — *fuliginosa* xiv. 231
 — *gutturalis* xiv. 231
 — *Javanica* xiv. 230
 — *lepida* xiv. 230
 — *longirostra* xiv. 231
 — *lotenia* xiv. 230
 — *maculata* xiv. 231
 — *Madagascariensis* xiv. 230
 — *mystacalis* xiv. 234
 — *omnicolor* xiv. 230
 — *pectoralis* xiv. 235
 — *pulchella* xiv. 233
 — *purpurata* xiv. 230
 — *rectirostris* xiv. 231
 — *rubrocana* xiv. 232
 — *rubrofusca* xiv. 231
 — *saccharina* xiv. 233

CINNYRIS senegalensis

- sperata . . . v. xiv. p. 230
 — splendida . . . xiv. 229
 — superba . . . xiv. 229
 — tabacina . . . xiv. 233
 — venusta . . . xiv. 231
 — violacea . . . xiv. 233
 — Zeilonica . . . xiv. 230

- CIRCÆTUS . . . xiii.* 14
 — brachydactylus . . . xiii.* 14
 — cinereus . . . xiii.* 15

- CIRCUS . . . xiii.* 41
 — acoli . . . xiii.* 42
 — æruginosus . . . xiii.* 41
 — cinerascens . . . xiii.* 41
 — melanoleucos . . . xiii.* 42
 — palustris . . . xiii.* 42
 — pygargus . . . xiii.* 41
 — rutilans . . . xiii. 43

Cirlus

- stultus, Raii . . . ix. 355
 Cirquineon . . . i. 195

- CISSOPIS . . . xiv. 93
 — Leverianus . . . xiv. 93

- Citrin, Le Vaill. . . xiii.* 225
 Civet . . . i. 396
 Civette, Buff. . . i. 396
 — Malacca, Sonn. . . i. 406
 Clakis, Penn. . . xii.* 49

- CLANGULA . . . xii.* 179
 — albeola . . . xii.* 184
 — chrysophthalmos . . . xii.* 182
 — histrionica . . . xii.* 180

- Clausen . . . vii. 383
 Clausrapp . . . vii. 383
 Clignot, Buff. . . x. 631

- CLIMACTERIS . . . xiv. 184

CLIMACTERIS picumnus

- scandens . . . v. xiv. p. 185
 — . . . xiv. 184

- Clotho . . . iii. 401

CLUPEA . . . v. 138

- Africana . . . v. 170
 — Alosa . . . v. 165
 — Atherinoides . . . v. 174
 — Bealama, Forsk. . . v. 174
 — Chrysoptera . . . v. 176
 — Cyprinoides . . . v. 173
 — Dorab . . . v. 175
 — Encrasicolus . . . v. 168
 — Fasciata . . . v. 176
 — Gigantea . . . v. 173
 — Harengus . . . v. 138
 — Macrocephala . . . v. 177
 — Malabarica . . . v. 170
 — Nasus . . . v. 177
 — Pilchardus . . . v. 164
 — Setirostris . . . v. 174
 — Sinensis . . . v. 171
 — Sprattus . . . v. 167
 — Sternichus, Lin. . . v. 76
 — Thrissa . . . v. 172
 — Tropica . . . v. 178
 — Tuberculata . . . v. 175
 — villosa, Lin. . . v. 70

- Coaita . . . i. 73

- Coal-Fish . . . iv. 145

- Coasse, Buff. . . i. 387

- Coati, Marc. . . i. 385

- brun, Buff. . . i. 386

- Noître, Buff. . . i. 385

- Coati-Mondi . . . i. 385

- COBITIS . . . v. 1

- Anableps, Lin. . . v. 7

- Barbatula . . . v. 1

- Cobitis . . . v. 3

- heterochlita . . . v. 5

- Japonica . . . v. 6

- Tænia . . . v. 4

- Cobra de Capello . . . iii. 411

Cobra-Monil . . v. iii. p. 357
 — Americana . . iii. 503
 — coronata, *Ceelonica*
fæmina, *Sch.* . . iii. 430
 — de Capello . . iii. 357

COCCINELLA . . . vi. 55
 — bipunctata . . vi. 55
 — octodecimo-punctata . .
 . . . vi. 56
 — punctata . . . vi. 55
 — punctatissima . . vi. 55
 — septempunctata . vi. 55
 — tigrina . . . vi. 55

COCCOTHAUSTES . xiv. 86

— americana cærulea,
Briss. . . . ix. 253

— angolensis cyanea,
Briss. . . . ix. 250

— astrilda . . . xiv. 87

— aurantia . . . xiv. 88

— borbonica, *Briss.* ix. 329

— Brasiliana . . . xiv. 87

— cærulea . . . xiv. 87

— Canadensis . . . xiv. 88

— canadensis, *Briss.* ix. 238

— Capitis Bonæ Spei,
Briss. . . . ix. 313

— cardinalis . . . xiv. 87

— cayanensis, *Briss.* ix. 267

— chloris . . . xiv. 87

— cyanopsis . . . xiv. 87

— fasciata . . . xiv. 87

— Gambensis, *Briss.* . .
 . . . ix. 294

— Indica, *Briss.* . . ix. 24

— Javensis . . . xiv. 88

— javensis, *Briss.* ix. 332

— nævia, *Briss.* ix. 330

— ludoviciana . . . xiv. 87

— ludoviciana, *Briss.* . .
 . . . ix. 270

— lutea Capitis Bonæ
Spei, *Briss.* . . . ix. 271

— major . . . xiv. 87

— Malacca . . . xiv. 87

COCCOTHAUSTES melanura

v. xiv. p. 87

— Molucca . . . xiv. 87

— Moluccensis, *Briss.* . .
 . . . ix. 331

— oryzivora . . . xiv. 87

— punctularia . . . xiv. 87

— quadricolor . . . xiv. 87

— sanguinirostris . xiv. 87

— Sinensis, *Briss.* ix. 332

— cinerea, *Briss.* ix. 316

— striata . . . xiv. 87

— Virginiana, *Briss.* . .
 . . . ix. 248

— vulgaris . . . xiv. 86

Coccus . . . vi. 189

— Adonidum . . . vi. 189

— Cacti . . . vi. 191

— cataphractus . . vi. 194

— Cochineal . . . vi. 191

— conchiformis . . vi. 197

— Hesperidum . . . vi. 190

— Illicis . . . vi. 193

— Kermes . . . vi. 193

— Polonicus . . . vi. 194

Coccyzus . . . xiv. 203

— Temm. xiv. 215, 217

— Caixana . . . xiv. 207

— cayanus . . . xiv. 205

— cæruleus . . . xiv. 205

— cristatus . . . xiv. 205

— galeritus . . . xiv. 205

— Geoffroyi . . . xiv. 205

— Madagascariensis xiv. 205

— phasianellus . . . xiv. 206

— seniculus . . . xiv. 205

Cocheris, *Buff.* . . . x. 533

— du Sénégal, *Buff.* x. 52

Cochitenocatl, *Temm.* viii. 369

Cochitolotl, *Temm.* . viii. 149

Cochlearius, *Briss.* . . xi. 638

— fuscus, *Briss.* . . xi. 639

— nævius, *Briss.* . . xi. 639

Cochon ii. 459

- Cochon d'Inde* v. ii. p. 17
- Cock** xi. 195
 — xiv. 300
 — *Bankiva* xi. 198
 — *Bantam, Lath.* xi. 204
 — *black* xi. 280
 — *crested, Wils.* xi. 204
 — *crisped* xi. 210
 — *curassow, Alb.* xi. 166
 — *domestic* xi. 203
 — *Dorking, Lath.* xi. 205
 — *Dwarf, Wils.* xi. 205
 — *fork-tailed* xi. 215
 — *gigantic* xi. 197
 — *Indian, Phil. Trans.* xi. 163
 — xi. 200
 — *jungle* xi. 218
 — *Macartneyan* xi. 218
 — *Moor* xi. 294
 — *negro* xi. 242
 — *of the wood, Alb.* xi. 269
 — *Paduan, Lath.* xi. 197
 — *Persian* xi. 214
 — *rough-footed, Lath.* xi. 204
 — xi. 213
 — *silk* xi. 212
 — *Turkish, Lath.* xi. 204
 — *Wild, Lath.* xi. 201
- COCKATOO** xiv. 108
 — *Banksian* viii. 476
 — *Black* viii. 474
 — *Broad-crested* viii. 478
 — *crested, White* viii. 479
 — *crimson-tailed* viii. 477
 — *crimson-tailed, Shaw* xiv. 109
 — *crowned* viii. 481
 — *Funereal* viii. 477
 — *Funereal, Shaw* viii. 476
 — *funereal, Shaw* xiv. 109
 — *Greater, Edw.* viii. 478
 — *Great Black, Ed.* viii. 476
 — *Great White, Lath.* viii. 478
- COCKATOO, Great Red-breasted, Lath.** viii. 478
 — **Great Sulphur-crested** viii. 479
 — *Lesser White, Edw.* viii. 480
 — *Magnificent, Shaw* viii. 476
 — *Red-vented* viii. 481
 — **Smaller Sulphur-crested** viii. 480
- Cock-chaffer** vi. 21
- COCK-ROACH** vi. 113
 — **common black** vi. 116
 — **American** vi. 116
 — **eastern** vi. 116
- Cocotzyn, Buff.* xi. 133
Coccyolcos, Buff. xi. 377
- COD** iv. 131
 — **Common** iv. 131
 — *Five-bearded, Penn.* iv. 156
 — *Will.* iv. 158
 — *Three-bearded, Penn.* iv. 156
 — iv. 157
- Coddy-Moddy, Penn.* xiii. 199
Cæreba, Vieill. xiv. 225, 226
Coendin
 — *à longue queue* ii. 7
Coendu ii. 8
Coiffe-jaune, Buff. vii. 434
 — *noir, Buff.* x. 443
- COLAPTES** xiv. 171
 — *auratus* xiv. 171
 — *Cafer* xiv. 171
 — *capensis* xiv. 171
 — *olivaceus* xiv. 171
- Colaris, Cuv.* xiii.* 96
Colenicui, Buff. xi. 377

Coleuvre verte et jaune

- Colias*, Ald. v. iii. p. 449
Colibri, Briss. viii. 285
Colibri, Spix. xiv. 242
 — à cravate verte,
 Buff. viii. 300
 — à gorge Carmin,
 Buff. viii. 288
 — à longue queue de
 Cayenne, Briss. viii. 284
 — à pied vetus, Vieill.
 viii. 302
 — à queue violette,
 Aud. viii. 301
 — à tête noire, Vieil.
 viii. 281
 — à ventre cendre,
 Vieill. viii. 299
 — à ventre noir viii. 307
 — à ventre roussatre,
 Buff. viii. 302
 — bleu, *Buff.* viii. 292
 — de Mexique viii. 294
 — le petit, *Buff.* viii. 285
 — picqueté, *Buff.* viii. 303
 — topaze, *Buff.* viii. 274
 — vert et noir, *Buff.*
 viii. 307
 — violet, *Buff.* viii. 290

- COLIN xi. 376
 — xiv. 303
 — Californian xi. 384
 — Coleniqui, Temm. xi. 378
 — crested xi. 381
 — Malouina xi. 386
 — Northern xi. 377
 — Sonini's xi. 399
 — zonecolin, Temm. xi. 381

Coliua

- de l'Isle de Panay x. 7
 — du Cap de Bonne
 Esperance, *Buff.* x. 2
 — huppé du Sénégal x. 5

Colion Quiriva, Le Vaill.

- rayé, *Buff.* x. 3
 — rayé à gorge noir,
 Le Vaill. xiv. 92

- COLIUS x. 1
 COLIUS xiv. 91
 — atrogularis xiv. 92
 — Capensis xiv. 91
 — Capensis x. 2
 — Capitis Bonæ Spei,
 Briss. x. 2
 — carunculatus xiv. 91
 — erythropus, Gmel.
 x. 6
 — Indicus x. 3
 — Indicus xiv. 91
 — leuconotus x. 6
 — leuconotus, Steph.
 xiv. 91
 — nævius, Steph. xiv. 91
 — Panayensis x. 7
 — Panayensis xiv. 91
 — Senegalensis xiv. 91
 — Senegalensis x. 5
 — cristatus,
 Briss. x. 5
 — striatus x. 3
 — striatus, Steph. xiv. 91
 — viridis x. 4
 — viridis xiv. 92

Collier

- rouge, *Buff.* viii. 293
 Col nu, Le Vaill. vii. 463
 Colnud
 — de Cayenne, *Buff.*
 vii. 463

Colombe

- à Calotte blanche,
 Temm. xi. 36
 — à ceinturon noir,
 Temm. xi. 50
 — à collier pourpre,
 Temm. xi. 39

- Colombe à double collier,*
Temm. . . . v. xi. p. 76
 — à gorge pourprée,
Temm. . . . xi. 65
 — à large queue,
Temm. . . . xi. 88
 — à masque blanc,
Veil. . . . xi. 61
 — à moustaches
 blanches, *Temm.* . . xi. 56
 — à moustaches
 noires, *Temm.* . . xi. 100
 — à nuque écaillée,
Temm. . . . xi. 5
 — à nuque perlée,
Temm. . . . xi. 78
 — à nuque violette,
Temm. . . . xi. 59
 — à oreillon bleu,
Temm. . . . xi. 52
 — à queue annulée,
Temm. . . . xi. 37
 — à ventre rouge,
Temm. . . . xi. 68
 — azurée, *Temm.* . . xi. 87
 — biset, *Buff.* . . . xi. 27
 — blanche, *Temm.* . . xi. 70
 — blonde, *Temm.* . . xi. 71
 — brame, *Temm.* . . xi. 87
 — bruvert, *Temm.* . . xi. 85
 — Colombin, *Temm.* . xi. 25
 — écaillé, *Temm.* . . xi. 90
 — Egyptienne,
Temm. . . . xi. 8
 — Emeraudine,
Temm. . . . xi. 81
 — erythroptère,
Temm. . . . xi. 58
 — Fourningo, *Buff.* . xi. 9
 — fermin, *Temm.* . . xi. 75
 — géant, *Temm.* . . . xi. 92
 — Geffroy, *Temm.* . . xi. 69
 — grivellée, *Temm.* . xi. 16
 — Good-gaug,
Temm. . . . xi. 16
 — hérissée, *Temm.* . . xi. 3
 — Jamboo, *Temm.* . . xi. 149
- Colombe Kurukuru,*
Temm. . . . xi. 67
 — Labrador, *Temm.* . . xi. 43
 — largup, *Temm.* . . xi. 40
 — Lumachkette,
Temm. . . . xi. 17
 — Maillée, *Veil.* . . xi. 80
 — Maugé, *Temm.* . . xi. 99
 — melanoptère,
Temm. . . . xi. 10
 — Mordoré, *Temm.* . xi. 42
 — marine, *Temm.* . . xi. 23
 — muscadivôre,
Temm. . . . xi. 21
 — peinte, *Temm.* . . xi. 85
 — Picazuro, *Temm.* . xi. 45
 — Poukiobou,
Temm. . . . xi. 64
 — rameron, *Veil.* . . xi. 19
 — Ramier, *Temm.* . . xi. 13
 — ramiret, *Temm.* . . xi. 41
 — rouge, *Cep.*
Temm. . . . xi. 11
 — roussard, *Veil.* . . xi. 10
 — roussette, *Temm.* . xi. 54
 — Souris, *Temm.* . . xi. 83
 — Tambourette,
Temm. . . . xi. 62
 — tigrée, *Temm.* . . xi. 24
 — Tourocco, *Temm.* . . xi. 91
 — Tourte, *Temm.* . . xi. 97
 — Tourtelette, *Temm.* . xi. 103
 — Tourterelle, *Temm.* . . xi. 72
 — — — — — . . . xi. 73
 — Tuagris, *Temm.* . . xi. 55
 — vineuse, *Temm.* . . xi. 84
 — vlouvlou, *Temm.* . xi. 60
Colombe-Caille, Veil. . xi. 131
Colombi-Galline, Veil. . . xi. 123
 — à barbillon, *Temm.* . . xi. 123
 — à Camail, *Temm.* . xi. 122

<i>Colombe à Cravate</i>	
<i>noire, Vieil.</i>	v. xi. p. 125
— <i>à face blanche,</i>	
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 127
— <i>à front gris, Temm.</i>	
	xi. 126
— <i>Cocotzin, Temm.</i>	xi. 134
— <i>Goura, Temm.</i>	xi. 120
— <i>Hottentot, Temm.</i>	
	xi. 131
— <i>Montagnard</i>	xi. 130
— <i>Picui</i>	xi. 135
— <i>Pigné, Temm.</i>	xi. 138
— <i>Poignardé, Temm.</i>	
	xi. 128
— <i>var. Temm.</i>	
	xi. 128
— <i>roux-violet, Vieil.</i>	xi. 132
— <i>Talpacoti, Temm.</i>	
	xi. 136
<i>Colon, D'Azara</i>	xiii.* 126

COLUBER	iii. 364
— <i>Acontia</i>	iii. 459
— <i>Æsculapii</i>	iii. 452
— <i>Æsculapii, Linn.</i>	iii. 486
— <i>Æstivus</i>	iii. 551
— <i>Agilis</i>	iii. 503
— <i>Ahætulla</i>	iii. 550
— <i>Alecto</i>	iii. 401
— <i>Ammodytes</i>	iii. 379
— <i>Ammobates Afri-</i>	
<i>canus ex Guinea, Seb.</i>	iii. 481
— <i>Angulatus</i>	iii. 500
— <i>Annulatus</i>	iii. 490
— <i>Aquaticus</i>	iii. 425
— <i>Argus</i>	iii. 439
— <i>Arnensis</i>	iii. 526
— <i>Aspis</i>	iii. 381
— <i>Atropos</i>	iii. 404
— <i>Atrovirens</i>	iii. 449
— <i>Atrox</i>	iii. 429
— <i>Aurora</i>	iii. 544
— <i>Austriacus</i>	iii. 515
— <i>Bchiurus</i>	iii. 470
— <i>Beataen</i>	iii. 524
— <i>Berus</i>	iii. 365

COLUBER Bilineatus v.iii.p.	538
— <i>Boæformis</i>	iii. 511
— <i>Breviceps</i>	iii. 430
— <i>Buccatus</i>	iii. 428
— <i>Bucephalus</i>	iii. 422
— <i>Cacodæmon</i>	iii. 377
— <i>Cærulescens</i>	iii. 514
— <i>Cæruleus</i>	iii. 501
— <i>Calamarius</i>	iii. 522
— <i>Candidus</i>	iii. 497
— <i>Canus</i>	iii. 499
— <i>Caracara</i>	iii. 522
— <i>Carinatus</i>	iii. 457
— <i>Carolinianus</i>	iii. 460
— <i>Caspianus</i>	iii. 520
— <i>Catenatus</i>	iii. 516
— <i>Ceilonicus, lon-</i>	
<i>gissimus pernicio-</i>	
<i>sus, torvus Ammo-</i>	
<i>dytes dictus, Seb.</i>	iii. 405
— <i>Cenchoa</i>	iii. 475
— <i>Cerastes</i>	iii. 385
— <i>Charassii</i>	iii. 379
— <i>Chersea</i>	iii. 382
— <i>Chiametla</i>	iii. 440
— <i>Cinereus</i>	iii. 517
— <i>Clotho</i>	iii. 401
— <i>Cobello</i>	iii. 493
— <i>Coccineus</i>	iii. 496
— <i>Constrictor</i>	iii. 464
— <i>Corallinus</i>	iii. 432
— <i>Crotalinus</i>	iii. 400
— <i>Crucifer</i>	iii. 482
— <i>Cursor</i>	iii. 510
— <i>Cyaneus</i>	iii. 506
— <i>Decorus</i>	iii. 338
— <i>Dhara</i>	iii. 508
— <i>Dione</i>	iii. 541
— <i>Dipsas</i>	iii. 491
— <i>Doliatus</i>	iii. 492
— <i>Domesticus</i>	iii. 520
— <i>Domicella</i>	iii. 488
— <i>Elaphis</i>	iii. 450
— <i>Elegans</i>	iii. 536
— <i>Elegantissimus</i>	iii. 433
— <i>Erythrogaster</i>	iii. 458
— <i>Exoletus</i>	iii. 508

COLUBER Fasciatus

	v. iii. p. 463
— Fasciolatus .	iii. 528
— Filiformis .	iii. 551
— Flagellum .	iii. 475
— Fulvus .	iii. 469
— Fuscus .	iii. 498
— Gemmatus .	iii. 539
— Getulus .	iii. 467
— Gramineus .	iii. 420
— Graphicus .	iii. 474
— Guttatus .	iii. 502
— Hæmachates .	iii. 425
— Hazi, Linn. .	iii. 455
— Hickanella .	iii. 511
— Hippocrepis .	iii. 518
— Hoelleik .	iii. 525
— Hydrus, Linn. .	iii. 557
— Hygeia .	iii. 487
— Intestinalis .	iii. 540
— Jaculatrix .	iii. 530
— Jara .	iii. 525
— Javanicus .	iii. 441
— Jugularis .	iii. 495
— Lachesis .	iii. 402
— Lacteus .	iii. 427
— laticaudatus, Linn. .	iii. 556
— Leberis .	iii. 433
— Lebetinus .	iii. 384
— Lemniscatus .	iii. 485
— Lineatus .	iii. 529
— Linnæi .	iii. 486
— Lubricus .	iii. 487
— Lutrix .	iii. 472
— Macrolepidotus .	iii. 456
— Maculatus .	iii. 446
— Maurus .	iii. 495
— Megæra .	iii. 406
— Melanis .	iii. 431
— Melanocephalus .	iii. 490
— Melanotos .	iii. 534
— Meleagris .	iii. 479
— Miliaris .	iii. 479
— Minervæ .	iii. 519
— Molurus .	iii. 458
— Monilis .	iii. 492

COLUBER Mucosus

	v. iii. p. 515
— Mycterizans .	iii. 546
— Naja .	iii. 409
— Nasicornis .	iii. 397
— Nasutus .	iii. 548
— Natrix .	iii. 446
— Nebulatus .	iii. 476
— Niveus .	iii. 427
— Ocellatus .	iii. 438
— Octolineatus .	iii. 540
— Ordinatus .	iii. 497
— Ornatus .	iii. 477
— Ovivorus .	iii. 509
— Padera .	iii. 505
— Pallidus .	iii. 545
— Pelias .	iii. 509
— Perlatus .	iii. 480
— Peruvianus .	iii. 483
— petalarius, Linn. .	iii. 484
— Pethola .	iii. 484
— Petzcoatl, Seb. .	iii. 455
— picatus, Shaw .	iii. 488
— Pipes .	iii. 528
— Platurinus .	iii. 468
— Plicatilis .	iii. 466
— Porphyriacus .	iii. 423
— Prester .	iii. 375
— Pullatus .	iii. 453
— Purpurascens .	iii. 549
— Redi .	iii. 380
— Reginæ .	iii. 521
— Russelii .	iii. 418
— Sagittatus .	iii. 526
— Saturninus .	iii. 501
— Saurita .	iii. 532
— Scaber .	iii. 494
— Scutatus .	iii. 518
— Scytha .	iii. 385
— Severus .	iii. 421
— Shockar .	iii. 524
— Sibilans .	iii. 530
— Sibon .	iii. 507
— Simus .	iii. 504
— Sipedon .	iii. 496
— Sirtalis .	iii. 535
— Situla .	iii. 532

COLUBER Stolatus

- *Striatus* . . . iii. 527
 — *Surinamensis* . . iii. 460
 — *Tæniatus* . . . iii. 537
 — *Terragona, Seb.* iii. 533
 — *Textilis* . . . iii. 462
 — *Tisiphone* . . . iii. 406
 — *Trifasciatus* . . iii. 542
 — *Trilineatus* . . iii. 543
 — *Triscalis* . . . iii. 535
 — *Tyria* . . . iii. 509
 — *Vipera* . . . iii. 377
 — *Viperinus* . . . iii. 465
 — *Viridissimus* . . iii. 471
 — *Vittatus* . . . iii. 533
 — *Zeylonicus, Gmel.*
 . . . iii. 476
Coluea, Buff. . . . x. 291
Colugo i. 115

COLUMBA

- *xi. 1. xiv. 279*
 — *Linné* . . . xi. 252
 — *Abyssinica, Lath.*
 . . . xi. 111
 — *Ægyptiaca* . . . xiv. 292
 — *ænea* . . . xi. 21
 — *ænea* . . . xiv. 286
 — *Afra* . . . xi. 81
 — *alba* . . . xi. 70
 — *alba, Gmel.* . . xi. 23
 — *albicapilla, Gmel.*
 . . . xi. 47
 — *Amboynensis, Lath.*
 . . . xiv. 290
 — *armillaris* . . . xi. 15
 — *aromatica, Gmel.* xi. 106
 — *arquatrix* . . . xi. 19
 — *arquatrix* . . . xiv. 280
 — *Asiatica* . . . xi. 53
 — *auricularis* . . xi. 4
 — *auricularis* . . xiv. 294
 — *aurita* . . . xi. 51
 — *Australis, Linn.* xi. 115
 — *Banatensis, Sparr.*
 . . . xi. 88
 — *bitorquata* . . . xi. 76

COLUMBA brunnea

- *v. xi. p. 84*
 — *cærulea* . . . xi. 87
 — *cæruleocephala,*
 Gmel. . . . xi. 47
 — *Calva, Temm.* . . xi. 117
 — *Cambainensis,*
 Linn. . . . xi. 94
 — *Canadensis, Linn.*
 . . . xi. 94
 — *Capellei, Temm.* xiv. 276
 — *Capensis* . . . xi. 102
 — *Capensis* . . . xiv. 291
 — *Capistrata* . . . xiv. 282
 — *Caribæa* . . . xi. 37
 — *Carolinensis* . . xi. 96
 — *Carolinensis* . . xiv. 291
 — *carunculata,*
 Temm. . . . xi. 123
 — *cauda annulo*
 cincta, Jamaicen-
 sis, Briss. . . . xi. 37
 — *cauda fascia*
 notata, Raii . . . xi. 37
 — *chalcoptera* . . . xi. 17
 — *chalcoptera* . . . xiv. 280
 — *cincta* . . . xi. 50
 — *cincta* . . . xiv. 280
 — *cinerea* . . . xi. 83
 — *Corensis* . . . xi. 5
 — *corensis* . . . xiv. 294
 — *Coronata, Gmel.* xi. 120
 — *cristata* . . . xi. 40
 — *——, Lath.* . . . xi. 253
 — *Cruenta, Gmel.* xi. 128
 — *curvirostra, Gmel.*
 . . . xi. 106
 — *cyancephala,*
 Gmel. . . . xi. 47
 — *——, Lath.* . . . xi. 125
 — *domestica* . . . xi. 27
 — *Barbarica,*
 Raii . . . xi. 28
 — *cristata,*
 Gmel. . . . xi. 28
 — *Cucullata,*
 Linn. . . . xi. 20

COLUMBA *domestica*

- dasypus*, Linn. v. xi. p. 28
 — *eques*, Raii xi. 39
 — *galeata*, Linn. xi. 30
 — *gutturosa*,
 Raii xi. 30
 — *Hispanica*,
 Linn. xi. 28
 — *hispida*,
 Linn. xi. 29
 — *Jubata*,
 Gmel. xi. 31
 — *laticauda*,
 Linn. xi. 29
 — *livia*, Gmel. xi. 29
 — *major*, Ray xi. 28
 — *norvegica*,
 Briss. xi. 28
 — *percursor*, Ray
 xi. 31
 — *tabellaria*,
 Ray xi. 30
 — *turbita*, Linn. xi. 29
 — *turcica*, Briss. xi. 30
 — *dilopha* . . . xiv. 279
 — *Dominicensis* . . . xi. 100
 . . . xiv. 291
 — *Dufresnii* . . . xi. 77
 , Steph. . . . xiv. 280
 — *Dusumieri* . . . xiv. 285
 — *Eimiensis* . . . xi. 39
 — *elegans* . . . xi. 43
 — *erythroptera* . . . xi. 57
 — *erythrothorax*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 127
 — *Franciae* xi. 2 xiv. 294
 — *Geoffroyi* . . . xi. 69
 — *Guinea* . . . xi. 10
 . . . xiv. 292
 — *gymnophthalmus*
 . . . xi. 6
 . . . xiv. 292
 — *holosericea* . . . xi. 60
 . . . xiv. 289

COLUMBA *Hottentota*,

- Temm.* v. xi. p. 131
 — *humeralis* . . . xiv. 291
 — *humilis* . . . xiv. 280
 — *hyogastra* . . . xiv. 287
 — *Jamboo* xi. 49 xiv. 284
 — *Javanica* . . . xi. 47
 — *Indica*, Briss. xi. 52
 Linn. . . . xi. 47
 — *lacernulata* . . . xiv. 281
 — *larvata* . . . xi. 61
 — *leucocephala* . . . xi. 36
 . . . xiv. 291
 — *leucomela* . . . xiv. 284
 — *leucoptera*, Linn. xi. 52
 — *leucotis*, Temm. xiv. 295
 — *littoralis* . . . xi. 23
 — *littoralis* . . . xiv. 291
 — *livia* xi. 29 xiv. 280
 Temm. . . . xi. 27
 — *Barbarica*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 28
 — *cristata*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 28
 — *cucullata*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 29
 — *dasypus*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 28
 — *domestica*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 27
 — *eques*, Temm. xi. 31
 — *frontalis*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 31
 — *galeata*, Temm. xi. 30
 — *gutturosa*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 30
 — *gyratrix*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 29
 — *Hispanica*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 28
 — *hispida*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 29
 — *Jubata*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 31

- COLUMBA *livia laticanda*,
 Temm. . . . v. xi. p. 29
 — *Norwegica*,
 Temm. . . . vi. 28
 — *percursor*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 31
 — *tabellaria*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 30
 — *turbita*, *Temm.*
 . . . xi. 29
 — *turcica*, *Temm.*
 . . . xi. 30
 — *locutrix* . . . xiv. 283
 — *lophotes* . . . xiv. 289
 — *luctuosa* . . . xiv. 287
 — *maculata* . . . xi. 46
 — *Gmel.* . . . xi. 31
 — *maculata*, *Steph.* xiv. 279
 — *maculosa* . . . xi. 24
 — *macroura* . . . xi. 91
 — *Madagascariensis* xi. 9
 — *Madagascariensis*
 . . . xiv. 292
 — *magnifica* . . . xiv. 292
 — *Malabarica* . . . xi. 86
 — *Malaccensis* . . . xi. 88
 — *marginata*, *Linn.* xi. 99
 — *Martinica*, *Linn.* xi. 132
 — *Martinicana*, *Briss.*
 . . . xi. 52
 — *Maugei* . . . xi. 98
 — *Maugei* . . . xiv. 291
 — *melanocephala* . . . xi. 35
 — *melanocephala*,
 Steph. . . . xiv. 279
 — *melanoleuca*, *Lath.* xi. 16
 — *melanoptera* . . . xi. 101
 — *melanoptera* . . . xiv. 291
 — *migratoria* . . . xi. 93
 — *migratoria* . . . xiv. 291
 — *militaris*, *Linn.* xi. 109
 — *miniata* . . . xiv. 289
 — *minuta* . . . xi. 42
 — *Linn.* . . . xi. 138
 — *Monacha*, *Reinw.*
 . . . xiv. 277
 — *Montana*, *Linn.* xi. 130
 COLUMBA *mystacea* v. xi. p. 56
 — *Nicobarica*, *Briss.* xi. 122
 — *Nova Zelandica*,
 Gmel. . . . x. 38
 — *Œnas* . . . xi. 25
 — *œnas* . . . xiv. 280
 — *olax*, *Temm.* . . . xiv. 274
 — *oxyura*, *Temm.* xiv. 275
 — *Pacifica*, *Lath.* xi. 40
 — *Palumbus* . . . xi. 12
 — . . . xiv. 280
 — *passerina*, *Linn.* xi. 133
 — *perspicillata* . . . xiv. 286
 — *phasianella* . . . xiv. 290
 — *picator*, *Lath.* . . . xi. 16
 — *Picazuro* . . . xi. 45
 — *picturata* . . . xi. 85
 — . . . xiv. 280
 — *picui*, *Temm.* . . . xi. 135
 — *Pompadoura*, *Gmel.*
 . . . xi. 106
 — *porphyrea*, *Temm.*
 . . . xiv. 278
 — *Psittacea*, *Temm.*
 . . . xi. 113
 — *purpurata* . . . xi. 66
 — *purpurata*, *Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 277
 — *purpurea*, *Lath.* xi. 114
 — *Reinwardtii* . . . xiv. 293
 — *risoria* . . . ix. 71
 — . . . xiv. 280
 — *Romana*, *Briss.* xi. 28
 — *rubricapilla* . . . xi. 11
 — . . . xiv. 292
 — *rufa Cayanensis*,
 Briss. . . . xi. 132
 — *ruffina* . . . xi. 54
 — *rupicola*, *Raii* . . . xi. 27
 — *Sancta Thomæ*,
 Lath. . . . xi. 109
 — *Sanguinea*, *Gmel.*
 . . . xi. 128
 — *Saxtilis*, *Gmel.* xi. 27
 — *Jamaicensis*,
 Briss. . . . xi. 36
 — *scripta* . . . xiv. 284

COLUMBA *Senegalensis*,

- Linn.* . . . v. xi. p. 80
 — *Sinica* . . . xi. 68
 — *Spadicea* . . . xi. 92
 — *speciosa* . . . xi. 41
 — . . . xiv. 289
 — *squamosa* . . . xi. 90
 — *striata*, *Linn.* . . xi. 88
 — *Superba* . . . xi. 64
 — *superba*, *Steph.* . xiv. 279
 — *Suratensis*, *Lath.* . xi. 78
 — *Surinamensis* . . xi. 75
 — *Talpacoti*, *Temm.* . xi. 136
 — *Tannensis*, *Linn.* . xi. 106
 — *tigrina* . . . xi. 78
 — *tremula*, *Briss.* . xi. 29
 — *Turtur* . . . xi. 72
 — . . . xiv. 280
 — *tympanistria* . . xi. 62
 — *vernans*, *Gmel.* . xi. 114
 — *vinacea* . . . xi. 84
 — . . . *Lath.* . . xi. 71
 — *violacea* . . . xi. 59
 — *violacea Martinicana*,
 Briss. . . . xi. 132
 — *viridis* . . . xi. 65
 — *viridis*, *Steph.* . xiv. 279
 — *Amboynensis*,
 Briss. . . . xi. 106
 — *Philippensis*,
 Briss. . . . xi. 114
 — *vulgaris seu domes-*
 tica, *Raii* . . . xi. 27
 — *xanthonura* . . . xiv. 288
 — *Zealandica* . . . xi. 38

Columbar

- *à front nud*, *Temm.* . xi. 117
 — *aromatique*, *Sonn.* . xi. 106
 — *Commandeur*, *Temm.*
 . . . xi. 109
 — *Jajoo*, *Temm.* . . xi. 114
 — *Maitson*, *Temm.* . xi. 116
 — *unicolor*, *Temm.* . xi. 113
 — *Waalja*, *Temm.* . xi. 111

Columbaude

- *la petite*, *Buff.* . . x. 648

Columbidæ . . v. xiv. p. 272

COLUMBINI . . . xi. 1

Colus, *Gesn.* . . . ii. 339

COLY x. 1

COLY xiv. 91

— *black-throated*, *Lath.* xiv. 92— *Cape* x. 2— *green* x. 4— *Indian* x. 3— *Panayan* x. 7— *Quiriva*, *Lath.* . xiv. 91— *Senegal* x. 5— *striated* x. 3— *white-beaked* . . . x. 6

COLYMBIDÆ . . . xii.* 2, 230

COLYMBUS . . . xii.* 232

Colymbus, *Briss.* . . xiii. 3— *Linn.* . . . xii.* 242

— xiii. 1

— *arcticus* . . . xii.* 235— *arcticus collo ruffo*

. . . xii.* 238

— *auritus*, *Linn.* . xiii. 12— *borealis*, *Briss.* . xii.* 239— *caspicus*, *Gmel.* . xiii. 10— *cayanensis*, *Gmel.*

. . . xiii. 5

— *cinereus major*, *Ray*

. . . xiii. 3

— *cornutus*, *Briss.* . xiii. 3— *Gmel.* . . . xiii. 9— *minor*, *Briss.* xiii. 10— *cristatus*, *Linn.* . xiii. 3— *Briss.* . . . xiii. 3— *dominicus*, *Linn.* . xiii. 6— *fluviatilis*, *Briss.*

. . . xiii. 14

— *carolinensis*, *Briss.* xiii. 17

COLYMBUS Glacialis
 v. xii.* p. 233
 — Grylle, Linn. . xii.* 234
 — Hebridicus, Gmel.
 xiii. 13
 — Immer, Linn. xii.* 234
 — Insulæ St. Thomæ,
 Briss. xiii. 6
 — lacteolus, Gmel. xii.* 251
 — Ludovicianus, Gmel.
 xiii. 18
 — Lumme, Briss. xii.* 238
 — Maximus caudatus,
 Raii xii.* 233
 — Gesneri,
 Raii xii.* 234
 — major Aldrovandi,
 Ray xiii. 3
 — cristatus et
 cornutus, Ray . xiii. 3
 — minor, Briss. . xiii. 10
 — minor, Gmel. . xii.* 246
 — Gmel. . xiii. 14
 — obscurus, Gmel. xiii. 10
 — parotis, Gmel. xiii. 8
 — Podiceps, Linn. xiii. 16
 — rubricollis, Gmel.
 xiii. 8
 — Septentrionalis xii.* 238
 — Stellatus, Gmel. xii.* 238
 — Striatus, Gmel. xii.* 239
 — subcristatus, Gmel.
 xiii. 8
 — Thomensis, Gmel.
 xiii. 6
 — torquatus, Brunn.
 xii.* 233
 — Troile, Linn. xii.* 244
 — urinator, Linn. xiii. 3
 Combattant, Buff. . xii. 110
 COMEPHORUS . . iv. 76
 — Baikal . . . iv. 76
 — Baikalensis . . iv. 76
 Condoma . . . ii. 334

CONDOR . . v. xiii.* p. 6
 Conepate, Buff. . . i. 387
 Conepatil . . . i. 389
 — seu vulpecula puerilis,
 Hern. i. 389
 Conger, Will. . . iv. 20
 — Brasiliensis, Seb. iv. 28
 CONOPS . . . vi. 395
 — aculeata . . . vi. 395
 — calcitrans . . . vi. 395
 — irritans . . . vi. 395
 — rostrata . . . vi. 396
 Coodum Nagoo . . iii. 415
 Cochicat, Buff. . viii. 369
 COOT . . . xii. 233
 — . . . xiv. 335
 — cinereous . . xii. 238
 — common . . xii. 234
 — Wils. . xii. 236
 — crested . . xii. 239
 — greater, Penn. xii. 234
 — Mexican . . xii. 238
 — Wilson's . . xii. 236
 Cog
 — à cinq doigts, Buff.
 xi. 205
 — à plumes frisées, Buff.
 xi. 210
 — Bankiva, Temm. xi. 199
 — Bantam, Buff. . xi. 204
 — commun à crête,
 Buff. xi. 204
 — de Bruyère à fraise,
 Buff. xi. 301
 — de Bruyère, Buff. xi. 267
 à queue
 fourchue, Buff. . xi. 280
 à longue
 queue, Buff. . . xi. 284
 — de ceux, Buff. . xi. 197
 — de Perou, Buff. . x. 10

- Coq et Poule ayamalus*,
 Sonn. . . v. xi. p. 216
 — *et Poule Sonnerat*,
 Temm. . . xi. 201
 — *et la Poule à chevet*,
 Buff. . . xi. 212
 — *huppé, et de Nam-*
bourg, Buff. . . xi. 204
 — *Mosambique, Buff.*
 . . xi. 211
 — *nain, Buff.* . . xi. 205
 — *négre, Buff.* . . xi. 211
 — *sans croupion, Buff.*
 . . xi. 214
 — *sauvage, Sonn.* . . xi. 201
 — *villageois, Buff.* . . xi. 204
 — *Wallikikili, Temm.*
 . . xi. 213
Coquillade, Buff. . . x. 535
Coquallin . . ii. 144
- CORACIAS . . . vii. 387
- CORACIAS . . . xiv. 70
 — *Briss.* . . 78
Coracias, Will. . . vii. 378
 — *Abyssinica* . . xiv. 71
 — *Abyssinica, Lath.*
 . . vii. 392
 — *Afra* . . vii. 405
 — *afra, Shaw* . . xiii.* 97
 — *Albifrons* . . vii. 392
 — *albifrons, Shaw* . . xiv. 71
 — *Angolensis* . . vii. 394
 — *Angolensis* . . xiv. 71
 — *Bengalensis* . . xiv. 71
 — *Bengalensis? Linn.*
 . . vii. 390
 — *cærulea* . . vii. 405
 — *Caffra* . . vii. 398
 — *caudata, Linn.* . . vii. 394
 — *Cayana* . . vii. 400
 — *Cayana, Shaw* . . xiv. 6
 — *crinita* . . vii. 401
 — *cyanogaster* . . xiv. 71
 — *docilis* . . vii. 403
 — *garrula* . . vii. 388
- CORACIAS *garrula* v. xiv. p. 70
 — *Indica* . . vii. 390
 — *Indica, Shaw* . . xiv. 71
 — *Madagascariensis*
 . . vii. 404
 — *Madagascariensis,*
Shaw . . xiii.* 97
 — *melanocephala* . . vii. 397
 — *Mexicana* . . vii. 399
 — *Militaris* . . vii. 395
 — *militaris, Shaw* . . xiii.* 267
 — *nigra* . . vii. 396
 — *orientalis* . . vii. 403
 — *orientalis, Shaw*
 . . xiii.* 97
 — *oriolus, Linn.* . . vii. 408
 — *pacifica* . . vii. 402
 — *Puella* . . vii. 398
 — *puella, Shaw* . . xiii.* 142
 — *scutata* . . vii. 401
 — *scutata, Shaw* . . xiii.* 267
 — *Senegala, Lath.* . . vii. 392
 — *Strepera, Lath.* . . vii. 462
 — *Striata* . . vii. 396
 — *striata* . . vii. 400
 — *Tibicen, Lath.* . . vii. 465
 — *vagabunda* . . vii. 397
 — *varia, Lath.* . . vii. 464
 — *viridis* . . xiv. 71
 — *vivida* . . vii. 406
- Coracina, Vieil.* . . xiii.* 163
 — *cephaloptera, Temm.*
 . . xiii.* 265
 — *scutata, Temm.* . . xiii.* 267
Coraya, Buff. . . x. 299
Corbeau, Briss. . . vii. 341
 — *vautourin, Le Vaill.*
 . . vii. 343
- Corbi Calao, Le Vaill.*
 . . viii. 183
- Cordon*
 — *bleu, Buff.* . . x. 429
Cordyl . . iii. 218
Cordylus, Seb. . . iii. 218
Coretta
 — *alba Pisonis, Will.* . . iv. 581

- Corgè* v. i. p. 319
Corine ii. 353
Corlieu, Buff. xii. 36
Cormoran, Buff. xiii. 76
—— *grand, Temm.* xiii. 77
—— *largup, Temm.* xiii. 83
—— *petit, Buff.* xiii. 82
—— *pigme, Temm.* xiii. 97
CORMORANT xiii. 75
—— African xiii. 85
—— black and white xiii. 93
—— brown-necked xiii. 91
—— carunculated xiii. 94
—— chinese xiii. 96
—— common xiii. 76
—— crested xiii. 83
—— *crested, Bew.* xiii. 77
—— Javan xiii. 90
—— Magellanic xiii. 89
—— New Holland xiii. 93
—— pied xiii. 92
—— red-faced xiii. 86
—— Shag xiii. 82
—— spotted xiii. 88
—— tufted xiii. 95
—— violet xiii. 86
Corneille, Buff. vii. 345
—— *mantelée, Buff.* vii. 348
Cornix
—— *cærulea, Gesn.* vii. 388
Coronella Austriaca,
Laur. iii. 515
CORVIDÆ xiv. 59
CORVUS vii. 360
CORVUS xiv. 68
Corvus, Ray xiii. 73
—— *Afer, Linn.* vii. 371
—— *affinis* vii. 381
—— *affinis* ix. 41
—— *affinis, Shaw* xiv. 78
—— *albicollis* xiv. 69
—— *albicollis, Lath.* vii. 343
—— *aquaticus, Ray* xiii. 76
Corvus aquaticus minor,
Ray v. xiii. p. 82
—— *aureo-viridis* vii. 376
—— *aureo-viridis, Shaw*
. xiv. 56
—— *auritus, Shaw* xiv. 66
—— *Australis, Gmel.* ix. 41
—— *azureus* xiv. 69
—— *Balicassius* vii. 352
—— *Balicassius, Shaw*
. xiv. 138
—— *Brachyurus* vii. 385
—— *brachyurus, Shaw*
. xiii.* 183
—— *Caledonicus* vii. 350
—— *Caledonicus, Shaw*
. xiv. 65
—— *calvus* vii. 352
—— *calvus, Shaw* xii.* 265
—— *Canadensis* vii. 365
—— *canadensis, Shaw*
. xiv. 66
—— *carunculatus* vii. 378
—— *Caribbæus* vii. 375
—— *caryocatactes* vii. 353
—— *caryocatactes, Shaw*
. xiv. 63
—— *cayanus* vii. 360
—— *Cayanus, Shaw* xiv. 64
—— *Corax* vii. 341
—— *corax* xiv. 69
—— *Cornix* vii. 348
—— *cornix* xiv. 69
—— *Corone* vii. 345
—— *corone* xiv. 69
—— *cristatellus* xiv. 69
—— *cristatus* vii. 359
—— *cristatus, Shaw* xiv. 66
—— *cayanus* vii. 362
—— *cayanus, Shaw* xiv. 64
—— *cyanopogon, Maxim.*
. xiv. 68
—— *Cyanurus* vii. 384
—— *cyanurus, Shaw* xiii.* 183
—— *Dauricus* vii. 349
—— *dauricus* xiv. 69
—— *Eremita* vii. 382
V. XIV. P. II.

- CORVUS erythrorhynchos**
 v. vii. p. 361
 — *erythrorhynchos*,
 Shaw xiv. 64
 — *flavigaster*, Lath. vii. 364
 — *flaviventris* vii. 364
 — *frugilegus* vii. 347
 — *frugilegus* xiv. 69
 — *glandarius*, Shaw
 xiv. 66
 — *graculinus*, White
 vii. 462
 — *graculus* vii. 378
 — *graculus*, Shaw xiv. 78
 — *grallarius* vii. 386
 — *grallarius*, Shaw
 xiii.* 182
 — *Hottentottus* vii. 351
 — *Hottentottus*, Shaw
 xiii.* 139
 — *Jamaicensis* vii. 345
 — *Jamaicensis* xiv. 69
 — *leucolophus*, Hardw.
 xiv. 65
 — *melanops*, Lath.
 xiii.* 163
 — *mexicanus*, Shaw
 xiv. 49
 — *Monedula* vii. 350
 — *monedula* xiv. 69
 — *Novæ Guineæ* vii. 354
 — *Novæ Guineæ*,
 Shaw xiv. 163
 — *nudus*, Linn. vii. 463
 — *Pacificus* vii. 355
 — *Papuensis* vii. 354
 — *papuensis*, Shaw
 xiii.* 163
 — *paradoxus*, Daud.
 vii. 378
 — *paradoxus?* Daud.
 viii. 173
 — *paradoxus*, Shaw
 xiv. 265
 — *Peruvianus* vii. 363
 — *Peruvianus*, Shaw
 xiv. 64
- CORVUS Pica** . . v. vii. p. 369
 — *Pica*, Shaw xiv. 64
 — *pileatus*, Illiger xiv. 67
 — *purpurascens* vii. 368
 — *Pyrhocorax* vii. 380
 — *Pyrhocorax*, Shaw
 xiii.* 194
 — *rufipennis* vii. 373
 — *rufipennis*, Shaw xiv. 54
 — *rufus* vii. 368
 — *rufus*, Shaw xiv. 64
 — *scapulatus*, Daud.
 xiv. 69
 — *Senegalensis* vii. 371
 — *Senegalensis*, Shaw
 xiv. 64
 — *sexsetaceus* vii. 380
 — *sexsetaceus*, Shaw
 xiii.* 194
 — *Sibiricus*, Linn. vii. 302
 — *Sibiricus*, Shaw xiv. 66
 — *Sinensis* vii. 369
 — *Sinicus* vii. 363
 — *speciosus* vii. 364
 — *speciosus*, Shaw xiv. 65
 — *splendidus* vii. 372
 — *splendidus*, Shaw xiv. 55
 — *Stelleri* vii. 365
 — *stelleri*, Shaw xiv. 66
 — *streperus*, Shaw xiv. 61
 — *Sylvaticus*, Gesn. vii. 388
 — *Temia* vii. 372
 — *Temia*, Shaw xiv. 74
 — *Tropicus* vii. 355
 — *ventralis* vii. 377
 — *ventralis*, Shaw xiv. 64
 — *vulturinus* vii. 343
 — *vulturinus*, Shaw
 xiv. 69
- CORVORANT** xiii. 76
Corvorant, Penn. xiii. 77
- CORYDALLA** xiv. 350
 — *Richardii* xiv. 350
- Corydonyx*, Vieil. xiv. 212

CORYPHENA v. iv. p. 212

- Acuta . . . iv. 227
- Branchiostega . . iv. 227
- Cærulea . . . iv. 216
- *cauda æquali,*
linea laterali curva,
Art. . . . iv. 220
- Chrysurus . . . iv. 219
- Clypeata . . . iv. 228
- Equiselis . . . iv. 214
- Fasciolata . . . iv. 223
- Hemiptera . . . iv. 227
- Hippurus . . . iv. 212
- Japonica . . . iv. 225
- Lineata . . . iv. 224
- Novacula . . . iv. 217
- *pentadactyla, Linn.* . . iv. 218
- Plumieri . . . iv. 215
- Pompilus . . . iv. 220
- Psittacus . . . iv. 221
- *Quinque-macu-*
lata . . . iv. 218
- *rupestris, Linn.* . . iv. 229
- Scomberoides . . iv. 221
- Sima . . . iv. 226
- Sinensis . . . iv. 226
- Velifera . . . iv. 224
- virens . . . iv. 225

CORYPHENE . . . iv. 212

- Blue . . . iv. 216
- Branchiostegous . . iv. 227
- Brazilian . . . iv. 214
- Chinese . . . iv. 226
- *chinois, Cep.* . . iv. 226
- *Chrysura, Cep.* . . iv. 219
- Clypeated . . . iv. 228
- Common . . . iv. 212
- Five-spotted . . . iv. 218
- Flat-snouted . . . iv. 226
- Gilt tail . . . iv. 219
- Greenish . . . iv. 225
- Half-finned . . . iv. 227
- Japanese . . . iv. 225
- Lineated . . . iv. 224
- Mackrel . . . iv. 221

CORYPHENE, Parrot

- Plumier's . . . v. iv. p. 221
- Razor . . . iv. 217
- Sailing . . . iv. 224
- *Scomberoïde, Cep.* . . iv. 221
- Sharp-tailed . . . iv. 227
- Striped . . . iv. 220
- Undulated . . . iv. 223

CORYTHAIX . . . xiv. 221

- Africanus . . . xiv. 222
- gigas . . . xiv. 222
- paulini . . . xiv. 222

Corythus, Cuvier . . . xiv. 93

COSSYPHA . . . xiv. 348

- vocifera . . . xiv. 349

Costototl, Buff. . . vii. 440

Cotinga alba, Briss. . . x. 435

- *à plumes soyeuses* . . x. 43

— *blanc, Buff.* . . . x. 435— *Cayanensis, Buff.* . . x. 426— *cendré, Le Vail.* . . xiii.* 267— *cinereo-purpurea,**Briss.* . . . x. 430— *de Cayenne, Buff.* . . x. 429— *du Bresil, Buff.* . . x. 429— *grand, Le Vail.* . . vii. 395— *gris de Cayenne,**Buff.* . . . x. 427— *gris-pourpré, Buff.* . . x. 430— *Maynanensis, Briss.* . . x. 443— *Nævia, Briss.* . . x. 434— *purpurea, Briss.* . . x. 430— *rouge, ou l'Ouette,**Buff.* . . . x. 425— *rubra, Briss.* . . x. 425

COTTUS . . . iv. 254

— Australis . . . iv. 263

— cataphractus . . . iv. 263

- Coucou, brun varié de*
roux . . . v. ix. p. 99
— criard . . . ix. 108
— de Cayenne . . . ix. 90
— de Klaas . . . ix. 129
— de la Caroline . . . ix. 93
— de Madagascar . . . ix. 52
— de Senegal . . . ix. 53
— des Paletuviers . . . ix. 125
— des Philippines . . . ix. 54
— didric . . . ix. 127
— du Cap de Bonne
 Esperance . . . ix. 85
— *Edolio* . . . ix. 114
— var. . . ix. 115
— gris-bronzé, *Le*
 Vaill. . . . xiv. 210
— huppé noir et
 blanc . . . ix. 117
— de Madagas-
 car . . . ix. 118
— à collier . . . ix. 119
— de Coroman-
 del . . . ix. 119
— indicateur . . . ix. 138
— le Grand de Ma-
 dagascar . . . ix. 25
— le Grand tacheté . . . ix. 116
— le petit à tête grise
 et ventre jaune . . . ix. 107
— le petit des Indes . . . ix. 111
— le petit noir de
 Cayenne . . . ix. 89
— noir de Cayenne . . . ix. 41
— noir des Indes . . . ix. 87
— piage . . . ix. 90
— Solitaire . . . ix. 84
— tacheté de Bengale . . . ix. 95
— tacheté de Cayenne . . . ix. 99
— tacheté de la Chine . . . ix. 102
— tacheté de l'Isle de
 Panay . . . ix. 106
— tacheté de Malabar . . . ix. 104
— tacheté des Indes . . . ix. 105
- Coucou varié de Minda-*
nao . . . v. ix. p. 103
— veillard . . . ix. 124
— verdâtre de Mada-
 gascar . . . ix. 101
— vert d'Antigue . . . ix. 55
— vert doré et blanc . . . ix. 127
— vert du Cap de
 Bonne *Esperance* . . . ix. 127
— vulgaire d'Afrique . . . ix. 83
— vulgaire d'Europe . . . ix. 68
Coudous . . . ii. 319
Cougour, Buff. . . . i. 358
— noir . . . i. 359
Couigniop, Le Vaill. . . . xiv. 54
Cou-jaune, Buff. . . . x. 629
Coukeel . . . ix. 87
Coulon-chaud, Buff. . . . xi. 520
— de Cayenne, *Buff.* . . . xi. 520
— gris de Cayenne,
 Buff. . . . xi. 520
Coulléah . . . iii. 414
Coupeur d'eau, Cuv. . . . xiii. 136
Couresse, Cep. . . . iii. 510
- COURLAN* . . . xi. 539
— . . . xiv. 322
Courlan, Buff. . . . xi. 540
— scolopaceous . . . xi. 540
- Courliri, Buff.* . . . xi. 540
Courlis, Buff. . . . xii. 24
— corlieu, *Temm.* . . . xii. 36
— des bois, *Buff.* . . . xii. 16
— de Madagascar,
 Buff. . . . xii. 31
— de terre, *Buff.* . . . xi. 459
— grand, cendré,
 Temm. . . . xii. 26
— huppé de Mada-
 gascar, *Buff.* . . . xii. 24
— le grand de Ca-
 yenne . . . xii. 18
— le petit, *Buff.* . . . xii. 36
— le plus petit, *Sonn.* . . . xii. 41

- Courlis rouge, Buff.*
v. xii. p. 17
 — *tacheté de l'Isle*
de Luçon . . . xii. 32
 — *verd, Buff. . . xii. 13*
 — *vert de Cayenne xii. 16*
- COURLY . . . xiv. 326**
 — *à col blanc, Buff. xii. 18*
 — *à front rouge,*
Buff. . . xii. 21
 — *à tête nue, Buff. xii. 7*
 — *blanc de Brésil,*
Buff. . . xii. 20
 — *brun de Luçon*
Sonn. . . xii. 22
 — *d'Italie, Buff. xii. 13*
- Couroucou**
 — *à chaperon violet,*
Buff. . . ix. 8
 — *à longue queue,*
Buff. . . ix. 16
 — *à queue roussé de*
Cayenne, Buff. ix. 9
 — *à ventre jaune,*
Buff. . . ix. 11
 — *à ventre rouge,*
Buff. . . ix. 16
 — *de la Guiane, Buff.*
ix. 10
 — *Narina, Le Vaill.*
ix. 14
 — *verd à ventre blanc,*
Buff. . . xi. 11
Couroucoucou . . ix. 120
- COURSER . . . xi. 499**
 — *. . . xiv. 337*
 — *Asiatic . . . xi. 502*
 — *cream-coloured xi. 300*
- Cour-vite, Buff. . . xi. 500*
 — *de Coromandel,*
Buff. . . xi. 502
 — *isabelle, Temm. xi. 500*
Coxililli, Raii . . xi. 168
- CRAB . . . v. vi. p. 489**
 — *embroidered . . vi. 493*
 — *hermit . . . vi. 493*
 — *large edible . . vi. 491*
 — *streaked . . . vi. 491*
- CRABEATER . . . xiii.* 98**
- Crabier, Buff. . . i. 482*
 — *blanc à bec rouge,*
Buff. . . xi. 571
 — *blanc et bleu de*
Malacca, Buff. . . xi. 584
 — *bleu, Buff. . . xi. 581*
 — *bleu à cou brun,*
Buff. . . xi. 582
 — *cendré, Buff. . . xi. 584*
 — *chalybé, Buff. xi. 581*
 — *chalybé, Buff. xi. 583*
 — *de Cayenne, Buff. xi. 606*
 — *de Coromandel,*
Buff. . . xi. 577
 — *de la Louisiane xi. 578*
 — *de Mahon, Buff. xi. 576*
 — *gris-de-fer, Buff. xi. 579*
 — *le petit, Buff. xi. 587*
 — *marron, Buff. xi. 574*
 — *noir de la Nouvelle*
Guinée, Buff. . . xi. 586
 — *pourpré, Buff. xi. 585*
 — *roux à tête et queue*
vert, Buff. . . xi. 578
 — *roux, Buff. . . xi. 604*
 — *verd, Buff. . . xi. 605*
 — *verd tacheté, Buff.*
xi. 605
- Cracker, Alb. . . xii.* 127*
Cracra, Buff. . . xi. 567
- CRACIDÆ . . . xiv. 311**
- CRACTICUS . . . xiv. 60**
 — *anaphonensis . . xiv. 61*
 — *chalybeus . . . xiv. 61*
 — *destructor . . . xiv. 61*
 — *streperus . . . xiv. 61*
 — *tibicen . . . xiv. 61*

CREEPER Australasian

- *v. viii. p. 226*
 — Ash-bellied . viii. 214
 — Band-breasted,
 Veill. . viii. 247
 — Barred-tailed . viii. 216
 — Beautiful . viii. 210
 — Bifasciated . viii. 198
 — Black and blue,
 Edw. . viii. 217
 — Black and violet viii. 257
 — black and white,
 Edw. . x. 639
 — Black and yellow viii. 248
 — capped . viii. 240
 — Black-chinned viii. 239
 — Black-eyed, *Lath.*
 . viii. 245
 — Black-fronted viii. 259
 — Black-headed viii. 262
 — headed, *Lath.*
 . viii. 240
 — Black-tailed . viii. 245
 — Black, white and
 red Indian, *Edw.* viii. 250
 — Blue, *Lath.* . viii. 219
 — Blue-faced . viii. 258
 — Blue-headed . viii. 203
 — Blue-headed . viii. 241
 — Blue-throated viii. 257
 — Blue-throated,
 Lath. . viii. 265
 — Bluish-breasted viii. 244
 — Bourbon . viii. 259
 — Brown . viii. 238
 — Brown and white
 . viii. 204
 — Cærulean . viii. 219
 — Cærulean, *Lath.*
 . viii. 244
 — Cardinal . viii. 252
 — Carmelite . viii. 222
 — Cayanean . viii. 207
 — Cayenne . viii. 256
 — Ceylonese . viii. 203
 — chiglet, *Lath.* . xiv. 193
 — Chirping . viii. 261

CREEPER, cinereous, *Lath.*

- *v. viii. p. 210*
 — Cinnamon . viii. 224
 — Cochineal? *Lath.* viii. 253
 — . viii. 254
 — Collared . viii. 196
 — Common . viii. 186
 — Copper . viii. 201
 — Crimson . viii. 231
 — Crimson-bellied viii. 216
 — Cupreous, *Lath.*
 . viii. 201
 — Dirigang . viii. 260
 — eximious, *Lath.* xiv. 233
 — familiar, *Lath.* xiv. 271
 — Famous, *Lath.* viii. 212
 — Flycatcher . viii. 262
 — Fulvous . viii. 269
 — Gartered . viii. 217
 — Graculine . viii. 242
 — Green . viii. 188
 — Green-faced . viii. 255
 — Green-gold . viii. 200
 — Greater . viii. 188
 — Great Hook-billed
 . viii. 227
 — Grey . viii. 221
 — Grey-headed . viii. 242
 — Greyish . viii. 266
 — Gorruck . viii. 243
 — Gular . viii. 265
 — Hoary . viii. 261
 — Hooded . viii. 199
 — green . viii. 227
 — Hook-billed, red viii. 229
 — Ignoble . viii. 264
 — Indian . viii. 268
 — Indigo . viii. 215
 — Leona . viii. 247
 — Little Brown and
 White . viii. 207
 — Long-billed . viii. 370
 — Loten's, *Lath.* viii. 194
 — Lunated . viii. 224
 — Macassar . viii. 269
 — Marhatta, *Lath.* viii. 258
 — Mellivorous . viii. 245

CREEPER, Mocking

- v. viii. p. 237
 — *mountain, Lath.* xiv. 270
 — *New Holland* viii. 225
 — *New Holland* viii. 253
 — *New Zealand, Brown* viii. 169
 — *Olive-green* viii. 232
 — *Orange-backed* viii. 254
 — *Orange-banded* viii. 197
 — *orange-banded, Shaw* xiv. 230
 — *orange-breasted, Lath.* viii. 206
 — *pectoral, Lath.* xiv. 235
 — *Peregrine* viii. 263
 — *Philippine* viii. 203
 — *Pied* viii. 234
 — *Pine, Catesb.* x. 737
 — *Porphyrian* viii. 267
 — *Purple, Lath.* viii. 267
 — *Purpled* viii. 201
 — *Purple Indian, Edw.* viii. 201
 — *Red, Lath.* viii. 266
 — *backed* viii. 250
 — *Red-billed* viii. 271
 — *Red-breasted* viii. 206
 — *Red-breasted, Lath.* viii. 207
 — *Red-breasted green, Edw.* viii. 192
 — *Red-brown* viii. 222
 — *Red-carmine* viii. 252
 — *Red-rumped* viii. 249
 — *Red-spotted* viii. 251
 — *spotted, Lath.* viii. 250
 — *saccharine, Lath.* xiv. 234
 — *sanguineous* viii. 232
 — *Seban* viii. 266
 — *Senegal* viii. 205
 — *Shining* viii. 212
 — *Sickle-billed* viii. 230
 — *Slender-billed, Lath.* viii. 199

CREEPER, Small-crested

- v. viii. p. 253
 — *Snuff-coloured* viii. 214
 — *Splendid* viii. 191
 — *Spot-eared* viii. 244
 — *Spotted-breasted* viii. 223
 — *Strait-billed* viii. 246
 — *Sugar* viii. 250
 — *Superb* viii. 193
 — *Tufted* viii. 271
 — *Tufted-eared* viii. 236
 — *Undulated* viii. 264
 — *Violet* viii. 208
 — *Violet-headed* viii. 211
 — *Violet-throated* viii. 208
 — *Wall* viii. 189
 — *Wattled* viii. 233
 — *White-collared* viii. 237
 — *Wren* viii. 265
 — *Yellow, Lath.* xiv. 237
 — *Yellow-bellied* viii. 213
 — *Yellow-bellied, Edw.* viii. 248
 — *Yellow-cheeked, Penn.* viii. 219
 — *Yellow-eared, Lew.* xiv. 264
 — *Yellow-eared, Lath.* viii. 44
 — *Yellow-throated, Catesb.* x. 679
 — *Yellow-winged* viii. 270
 CREX xiv. 335
Crex, Raii xii. 249
 — *Indica, Raii* xii. 259
 Cricket
 — *Camel* vi. 118
 — *Mole* vi. 140
Crik-poudré, Buff. viii. 511
 — *à face bleu, Buff.* viii. 531
Criniger, Temm. xiii.* 143
 CROCODILES iii. 184
 — *Black, Mous* iii. 191

- CROCODILE, common
 v. iii. p. 184
 — Gangetic . . . iii. 197
 — Indian . . . iii. 197
 — Nilotic . . . iii. 184
Crocodylus, Gesn. . . iii. 184
Crocodylus, Sloan. . . iii. 192
 — *Americanus*, Laur. . . iii. 192
 — *ex Arabia*, Seb. . . iii. 285
Croise
 — *le Bec*, Buff. . . ix. 231
Croissant, Buff. . . ix. 530
Crokiel, Buff. . . xi. 361
 CROSS-BILL . . . ix. 229
 CROSS-BILL . . . ix. 90
 — common . . . ix. 231
 — *greater*, Lath. . . xiv. 90
 — white-winged . . ix. 233
 CROTALUS . . . iii. 317
 — Dryinas . . . iii. 335
 — Durissus . . . iii. 333
 — Horridus . . . iii. 317
 — Miliarius . . . iii. 336
 — *Mutus*, Linn.. . iii. 352
 CROTOPHAGA . . . viii. 380
 — *Americana* . . . viii. 380
 — *Ani*, Linn. . . viii. 380
 CROTOPHAGUS . . . xiv. 217
 — *Ani* . . . xiv. 217
 — *guira* . . . xiv. 217
 CROW vii. 340
 CROW xiv. 68
 — African . . . vii. 375
 — Alpine . . . vii. 380
 — Bald . . . vii. 352
 — *bare-necked*, Lath. . . vii. 463
 — *black-faced*, Lath. . . xiii.* 163
 Crow, *Blue*, Lath. . . v. vii. p. 362
 — Blue-tailed . . . vii. 384
 — Caribbean . . . vii. 375
 — carrion . . . vii. 345
 — Cayenne Red-billed
 . . . vii. 381
 — chattering . . . vii. 345
 — cinereous . . . vii. 365
 — Downy . . . vii. 346
 — Golden-green . . vii. 376
 — Hermit . . . vii. 382
 — Hooded . . . vii. 348
 — Hottentot . . . vii. 351
 — *Lesser Mexican*,
 Lath. vii. 367
 — Long-legged . . vii. 386
 — Macao . . . vii. 369
 — Mexican . . . vii. 366
 — New Caledonian . vii. 350
 — New Guinea . . . vii. 354
 — *Nut-cracker*, Lath. . . vii. 353
 — Nut-cracking . . vii. 353
 — Pacific . . . vii. 354
 — Papuan . . . vii. 354
 — Philippine . . . vii. 352
 — Purple-headed . . vii. 368
 — Red-legged . . . vii. 378
 — Red-winged . . . vii. 373
 — *rock*, Penn. . . x. 265
 — rose-bellied . . . vii. 377
 — *Royston*, Will. . . vii. 348
 — Rufous . . . vii. 368
 — Senegal . . . vii. 391
 — Shining . . . vii. 372
 — Short-tailed . . . vii. 385
 — Silver-eyed . . . vii. 366
 — Six-shafted . . . vii. 380
 — *Smaller Mexican* . vii. 367
 — Stellers . . . vii. 365
 — Temia . . . vii. 372
 — Tropical . . . vii. 354
 — Wattled . . . vii. 378
 — White-breasted . . vii. 349
 — *white-crowned*,
 Lath. xiv. 65

- Crow, White-eared . . . v. vii. p. 367
 — Wood . . . vii. 283
- CROWNED PIGEON . . . xiv. 294
- CRUCIROSTRA . . . ix. 229
Crucirostra, Cuv. . . xiv. 90
 — leucoptera . . . ix. 233
 — leucoptera, Steph. . . xiv. 90
 — vulgaris . . . ix. 231
 — vulgaris, Steph. . . xiv. 90
- Crusian . . . v. 195
Crymophilus, Vieil. . . xiv. 331
- CRYPTONYX . . . xi. 252
 — . . . xiv. 302
 — coronatus . . . xi. 253
 — couronné, Temm. . . xi. 253
 — crowned . . . xi. 253
 — red . . . xi. 256
 — roux, Temm. . . xi. 250
 — rufus . . . xi. 256
- CRYPsirina . . . xiv. 74
 — varians . . . xiv. 74
- Cryptura*, Vieil. . . xi. 401
Crypturus, Illig. . . xi. 401
Cubla, Le Vaill. . . vii. 328
- CUCKOO . . . xiv. 208
- CUCKOW . . . ix. 66
 — African . . . ix. 115
 — African, Lath. . . ix. 25
 — Bee . . . ix. 137
 — black-billed, Lath. . . xiv. 208
 — black Indian . . . ix. 88
 — blue . . . ix. 56
 — blue-headed . . . ix. 110
 — Brazilian, crested . . . ix. 113
 — bronzed, Lath. . . xiv. 210
 — Cape . . . ix. 85
 — Carolina . . . ix. 90
- CUCKOW, Cayenne v. ix. p. 93
 — Cayenne, black . . . ix. 41
 — Chinese spotted . . . ix. 102
 — collared . . . ix. 119
 — common . . . ix. 68
 — Coromandel crested . . . ix. 114
 — crested black . . . ix. 114
 — cupreus . . . ix. 129
 — Eastern, black . . . ix. 87, 88
 — Edolio . . . ix. 114
 — Egyptian . . . ix. 51, 54, 55
 — fan-tailed . . . ix. 96
 — Gilded . . . ix. 127
 — Great spotted . . . ix. 116
 — Grosbeak . . . ix. 86
 — horned . . . ix. 121
 — Indian spotted . . . ix. 95
 — Klaas . . . ix. 128
 — Lark-heeled . . . ix. 50
 — laughing . . . ix. 109
 — long-billed rain . . . ix. 122
 — long-heeled . . . ix. 52
 — Madagascar . . . ix. 101
 — Madagascar crested . . . ix. 118
 — Mangrove . . . ix. 125
 — Mindanao . . . ix. 103
 — noisy . . . ix. 108
 — Panayan . . . ix. 91
 — spotted . . . ix. 106
 — Pheasant . . . ix. 48
 — Pisan . . . ix. 117
 — punctated . . . ix. 98
 — rain . . . ix. 124
 — red-crested . . . ix. 120
 — headed . . . ix. 59
 — Royal . . . viii. 47
 — rufous-spotted . . . ix. 105
 — sacred . . . ix. 104
 — St. Domingo . . . ix. 97
 — shining . . . ix. 126
 — Society . . . ix. 92
 — solitary . . . ix. 84
 — Sonnerat's . . . ix. 111
 — spotted . . . ix. 99
 — strait-heeled . . . ix. 53

Cuckow tippet v. ix. p. 112
 — white-rumped black

ix. 89
 — white-throated ix. 83
 — yellow-bellied ix. 107
 — yellow-bellied, *Wils.*

xiv. 208
 Cuckow-spit . . vi. 153

CUCULIDÆ . . xiv. 204

CUCULUS . . ix. 66
 xiv. 208

— Ægyptius ix. 51. 54, 55

— æratus . . xiv. 210

— afer . . xiv. 208

— Afer . . ix. 115

— *Afer, Lath.* . . ix. 25

— Americanus . xiv. 208

— Americanus . ix. 93

— Andalusiae . ix. 116

— Ater . . ix. 114

— auratus . . ix. 127

— auratus . . xiv. 209

— bengalensis . ix. 50

— ———— *naevius*

ix. 95

— brasiliensis . ix. 120

— ———— *cornutus*

ix. 121

— ———— *cristatus* ix. 113

— cæruleus . . ix. 56

— canorus . . ix. 68

— canorus . . xiv. 208

— Capensis . . ix. 85

— Carolinensis . ix. 93

— cayanensis . ix. 90

— ———— *naevius* ix. 99

— cayanus . . ix. 90

— *Cayanus, Steph.* xiv. 205

— chalcites . . xiv. 209

— Classii . . xiv. 208

— clamosus . . ix. 108

— clamosus . . xiv. 208

— cornutus . . ix. 121

— coromandus . ix. 119

— coromandus . xiv. 208

CUCULUS crassirostris

v. ix. p. 86

— criard . . ix. 108

— cristatus . . ix. 118

— *cristatus, Steph.* xiv. 205

— ———— *ruber* ix. 120

— cupreus . . ix. 129

— cupreus . . xiv. 209

— cyanocephalus . ix. 110

— Dominicus . ix. 97

— edolius . . xiv. 208

— erythrophthalmus

xiv. 208

— ex nigro et albo

mixtus . . ix. 117

— flabelliformis . ix. 96

— flavus . . ix. 107

— flavus . . xiv. 209

— glandarius . ix. 116

— glandarius . xiv. 209

— guineensis *cristatus*

viridis . . ix. 63

— guira . . ix. 113

— *guira, Steph.* . xiv. 217

— gularis . . ix. 83

— gularis . . xiv. 209

— *hepaticus, Tem.* xiv. 208

— honoratus . ix. 104

— honoratus . xiv. 211

— jamaicensis . ix. 124

— ———— *longirostra*

ix. 122

— Indicus . . ix. 88

— ———— *naevius* ix. 105

— ———— *niger* . ix. 87

— Klaasus . . ix. 128

— *Klass. Steph.* . xiv. 208

— lucidus . . ix. 126

— lucidus . . xiv. 209

— lugubris . . xiv. 211

— maculatus . ix. 102

— maculatus . xiv. 211

— Madagascariensis ix. 101

— *Madagascariensis,*

Steph. . . xiv. 205

— ———— *cæruleus* ix. 56

— ———— *cristatus* ix. 118

- CUCULUS** Madagascari-
 ensis major . v. ix. p. 25
 — Malabaricus nævius . ix. 104
 — melanoleucos . ix. 114
 — Mexicanus . ix. 109
 — Mindanensis . ix. 103
 — Mindanensis, Steph. . xiv. 211
 — — nævius . ix. 104
 — minor . ix. 125
 — nævius . ix. 99
 — nævius, Steph. . xiv. 205
 — orientalis . ix. 87
 — orientalis . xiv. 211
 — palliolatus . ix. 112
 — panayus . ix. 106
 — Persa . ix. 63
 — Phasianus . ix. 48
 — pisanus . ix. 117
 — pluvialis . ix. 124
 — pluvialis, Steph. . xiv. 216
 — punctatus . ix. 105
 — punctatus, Steph. . xiv. 211
 — punctulatus . ix. 98
 — pyrrhocephalus . ix. 59
 — radiatus . ix. 91
 — radiatus . xiv. 208
 — regius . viii. 47
 — rubicundis . ix. 109
 — scolopaceus . ix. 95
 — scolopaceus, Steph. . xiv. 211
 — Senegalensis . ix. 53
 — seniculus . ix. 123
 — seniculus, Steph. . xiv. 205
 — serratus . ix. 114
 — serratus, Steph. . xiv. 208
 — solitarius . ix. 84
 — solitarius . xiv. 208
 — Sonneratii . ix. 111
 — taitensis . ix. 92
 — Taitensis . xiv. 211
 — taitius . ix. 92
 — tenebrosus . ix. 89
 — tenebrosus, Steph. . xiv. 156
- CUCULUS** tolu . v. ix. p. 52
 — tranquillus . ix. 41
 — Vetula . ix. 122
 — vetula, Steph. . xiv. 216
 — xanthorhynchus . xiv. 210
- Cudor, Le Vaill.** . xiii.* 189
- Cuilliere**
 — brune, Buff. . xi. 639
Cuil . ix. 104
Cuit, Buff. . vii. 390
Cuja . i. 433
Cujelier, Buff. . x. 507
Cul-blanc, Buff. . xii. 127
Cul-blanc, Buff. . x. 565
 — brun-verdâtre, Buff. . x. 578
 — cendré, Buff. . x. 565
 — du Cap de Bonne
 Esperance . x. 573
 — du Senegal, Buff. . x. 574
 — gris, Buff. . x. 565
 — roux, Buff. . x. 569
- CULEX** . vi. 387
 — pulicaris . vi. 392
 — reptans . vi. 392
- Cul-jaune**
 — petit de Cayenne,
 Buff. . vii. 432
Cul-rousset, Buff. . ix. 401
Cumboa Nagoo . iii. 415
Cuniculus, Plin. . ii. 204
 — Americanus, Seb. . ii. 26
 — Aperea dictus,
 Raii . ii. 28
 — Brasiliensis, Shaw . ii. 28
 — Brasiliensis tapeli,
 Marc. . ii. 208
 — Indicus, Nierem . ii. 17
 — Indicus femina,
 Ald. . ii. 28
 — Indicus Utias dictus,
 Ald. . ii. 187
 — minor caudatus
 Olivaceus, Barr. . ii. 27

Curahi-remimbi, D'Azara
v. xiv. p. 324

CURASSOW . . . xi. 161
— . . . xiv. 312
— carunculated . . xi. 170
— crested . . . xi. 163
— *Lath.* 163, 166, 169,
175
— *Cumana*, *Loth.* . xi. 180
— *Cushan*, *Edw.* . xi. 173
— *galeated*, *Lath.* . xi. 173

CURASSON globe-bearing
— . . . xi. 166
— *globose*, *Lath.* . xi. 166
— *hen-crested*, *Lath.* . xi. 168
— *piping*, *Lath.* . xi. 180
— *red* . . . xi. 168

CURCULIO . . . vi. 62
— *argentatus* . . . vi. 67
— *frumentarius* . . vi. 65
— *granarius* . . . vi. 64
— *Imperial* . . . vi. 65
— *imperialis* . . . vi. 65
— *nucum* . . . vi. 63
— *Palmarum* . . . vi. 62
— *regalis* . . . vi. 66

Curicaca, *Buff.* . . xii. 3
Curimata
— *Brasiliensibus*, *Marc.*
v. 79

CURLEW . . . xii. 25
— . . . xiv. 328
— *Brasilian*, *Mont.*
xii. 37
— *Shaw* . . . xii. 13
— *brown*, *Catesb.* . xii. 21
— *Cape*, *Lath.* . . xii. 96
— *Common* . . . xii. 26
— *Crying*, *Lath.* . . xii. 8
— *Esquimaux*, *Lath.*
xii. 38
— , *Penn.* . . xii. 36
— *Hudsonian*, *Lath.* . xii. 36

CURLEW long-billed

v. xii. p. 29
— *Luzonian* . . . xii. 32
— *Madagascar* . . xii. 30
— *Otaheite* . . . xii. 32
— *pigmy*, *Penn.* . . xii. 41
— *stone*, *Lath.* . . xi. 459
— *white-headed* . . xii. 34

Curouge, *Le Vaill.* . xiii.* 189

CURRUCA . . . xiii.* 207
Curruca, *Briss.* . . x. 581

— *albo et nigro varia*,
Briss. . . . x. 648
— *arundinacea*, *Briss.*
x. 586

— *arundinacea* . . xiii.* 209
— *atricapilla* . . xiii.* 210
— *atricapilla*, *Briss.* . x. 648
— *Certiola* . . . xiii.* 212
— *Cetti* . . . xiii.* 209

— *cinerea sive cinerea*,
Briss. . . . x. 527
— *Cisticola* . . . xiii.* 213

— *conspicillata* . . xiii.* 210
— *Elita*, *Raii* . . . x. 661
— *fluviatilis* . . xiii.* 213

— *galactotes* . . xiii.* 209
— *garrula* . . . xiii.* 211
— *garrula*, *Briss.* . x. 580

— *Jamaicensis*, *Briss.* . x. 584
— *Locustella* . . xiii.* 213
— *luscini* . . . xiii.* 208

— *melanocephala* . xiii.* 210
— *minor*, *Briss.* . . x. 745
— *nævia* . . . xiii.* 209

— *nævia*, *Briss.* . . x. 591
— *Nævia Capitis Bonæ*
Spei, *Briss.* . . . x. 615

— *nisoria* . . . xiii.* 211
— *orphea* . . . xiii.* 210
— *passerina* . . xiii.* 211

— *philomela* . . xiii.* 208
— *rufa*, *Briss.* . . . x. 668
— *Salicaria* . . . xiii.* 209

— *Sepiaria*, *Briss.* . x. 661

CURRUCA sericea

v. xiii.* p. 208

- *Sylvestris* seu *Lus-*
ciniola, Briss. . . x. 581
— *sylvia* . . . xiii.* 210
— *sylviella* . . . xiii.* 211
— *Turdoides* . . . xiii.* 209
— *venusta* . . . xiii.* 214

CURSORES . . . xi. 441

CURSORIUS . . . xi. 499

- . . . xiv. 337
— *Asiaticus*, Lath. . xi. 502
— *bicinctus* . . . xiv. 338
— *chalcopertus* . . . xiv. 337
— *Europæus*, Lath. . xi. 500
— *isabellinus* . . . xi. 500
— *Temminckii* . . . xiv. 338

Curucan

— *de couleur de plombe*,
D'Azara . . . xiv. 327

CURUCUI . . . ix. 4

- . . . xiv. 217
— *blue-cheeked* . . . ix. 7
— *cinereous* . . . ix. 10
— *fasciated* . . . ix. 6
— *Indian* . . . ix. 13
— *Narina* . . . ix. 14
— *red-bellied* . . . ix. 16
— *rufous* . . . ix. 9
— *spotted* . . . ix. 5
— *violet-headed* . . . ix. 8
— *White-bellied* . . . ix. 11
— *Yellow-bellied* . . . ix. 11

Curwillet . . . xi. 490

Curvirostra, Scopoli. . . xiv. 90

Cushat . . . xi. 13

Cut-water, Catesb. . . xiii. 136

Cyanecula, Briss. . . x. 660

— *Gibraltariensis*,
Briss. . . . x. 660

CYCLARHIS . . . xiii.* 149

CYCLARHIS Guianensis

v. xiii.* p. 149

- *melanocephalus* xiii.* 149
— *virgatus* . . . xiii.* 149

CYCLOPTERUS . . . v. 388

- *Bimaculatus* . . . v. 398
— *Bispinosus* . . . v. 396
— *Cornubicus* . . . v. 397
— *Dentex* . . . v. 392
— *Gelatinosus* . . . v. 393
— *lineatus* . . . v. 395
— *Liparis* . . . v. 394
— *Lumpus* . . . v. 388
— *Minutus* . . . v. 396
— *Nudus*, Linn. . . v. 396
— *Pavoninus* . . . v. 391
— *Pyramidatus* . . . v. 390
— *Ventricosus* . . . v. 394

Cygne, Buff. . . xii.* 15

— *à bec jaune*, Temm. . . xii.* 10

— *à bec noir*, Cuv. . . xii.* 10

— *à bec rouge*, Cuv. . . xii.* 15

— *noir*, Cuv. . . xii.* 18

— *sauvage*, Buff. . . xii.* 10

— *tuberculé*, Temm. . . xii.* 15

CYGNUS . . . xii.* 9

— *Cuv.* . . xii.* 6

— *atratus* . . . xii.* 18

— *Canadensis* . . . xii.* 19

— *ferus* . . . xii.* 10

— *nigricollis* . . . xii.* 17

— *olor* . . . xii.* 15

— *Sinensis* . . . xii.* 22

CYMINDIS . . . xiii.* 21

— *albidus* . . . xiii.* 24

— *Baccha* . . . xiii.* 24

— *Cayanensis* . . . xiii.* 23

— *coronatus* . . . xiii.* 23

— *hamatus* . . . xiii.* 22

— *uncinnatus* . . . xiii.* 22

Cynchramus, Briss.

v. ix. p. 360

- CYNIPS . . . vi. 267
 — *Quercus folii* . . vi. 268
 — *quercus petioli* . . vi. 269
 — *Rosæ* . . . vi. 269
 — *viminalis* . . . vi. 270

Cyphos, Spix . . . xiv. 156— *macrodactylus*, Spix
xiv. 158*Cyprese*

- *mordoré*, Cep. . . v. 219
 — *rouge-brun*, Cep. . v. 218
 — *verd-violet*, Cep. . v. 219

CYPRINUS . . . v. 180

- *Alburnus* . . . v. 238
 — *Amarus* . . . v. 220
 — *Americanus* . . v. 204
 — *Aphyia* . . . v. 244
 — *Aspius* . . . v. 229
 — *Auratus* . . . v. 209
 — *Ballerus* . . . v. 201
 — *Barbus* . . . v. 222
 — *bipunctatus*, Stir. . v. 220
 — *Bjôuka* . . . v. 205
 — *Blicca* . . . v. 200
 — *Brama* . . . v. 196
 — *Buggenhagii*, Bloch. . v. 202
 — *Bulatmai* . . . v. 207
 — *Bupthalmus* . . v. 211
 — *Bynni* . . . v. 206
 — *Capito* . . . v. 224
 — *Capoeta* . . . v. 207
 — *Carassius* . . . v. 195
 — *Carpio* . . . v. 180
 — *catostomus* . . v. 237
 — *Caucus* . . . v. 208
 — *Cephalus* . . . v. 228
 — *cirrhusus* . . . v. 203
 — *Clupeoides* . . v. 240
 — *colore rubro*, Bloch. . v. 209
 — *Cultratus* . . . v. 225

CYPRINUS *Dentex*, Linn.

v. v. p. 71

- *Dobula* . . . v. 233
 — *erythrophthalmus* . v. 197
 — *falcatus* . . . v. 204
 — *Fareus* . . . v. 205
 — *Ferrugineus* . . v. 218
 — *fimbriatus* . . . v. 203
 — *Galean* . . . v. 239
 — *Gibelio* . . . v. 197
 — *Gobio* . . . v. 241
 — *Gonorhynchus* . . v. 242
 — *Grislagine* . . . v. 206
 — *Idus* . . . v. 230
 — *Jeses* . . . v. 226
 — *Julus* . . . v. 208
 — *Labeo* . . . v. 236
 — *Lancastriensis* . . v. 234
 — *leptocephalus* . . v. 237
 — *Leuciscus* . . . v. 234
 — *macrophthalmus*, Bloch. . v. 211
 — *Malchus* . . . v. 208
 — *Mursa* . . . v. 235
 — *Nasus* . . . v. 231
 — *Nigro-auratus* . . v. 219
 — *Orfus* . . . v. 213
 — *Phoxinus* . . . v. 243
 — *Pomeranicus* . . v. 202
 — *Punctatus* . . . v. 220
 — *Quadrilobus* . . v. 212
 — *Regius* . . . v. 236
 — *Rivularis* . . . v. 245
 — *Rondeletii* . . . v. 194
 — *Rutilus* . . . v. 198
 — *Sericeus* . . . v. 221
 — *Serta* . . . v. 232
 — *Tinca* . . . v. 214
 — *Tinca auratus*, Bloch. . v. 217
 — *Tincaurea* . . . v. 217
 — *Vimba*, Linn. . . v. 232
 — *viridi-violaceus* . v. 289

CYPSELUS . . . x. 71

CYPSELUS . . . xiii.* 81

- CYPSELUS Cayanensis v. x. p. 75
 — *Cayanensis*, Steph. xiii.* 81
 — *collaris*, Pr. Max. xiii.* 76
 — *comatus* xiii.* 82
 — *Klecho* xiii.* 81
 — *leucorrhous* xiii.* 81
 — *longipennis*, Temm. xiii.* 82
 — *melba* xiii.* 81
 — *melba* x. 74
 — *Sinensis* x. 74
 — *Sinensis* xiii.* 81
 — *vulgaris* x. 72
 — *vulgaris* xiii.* 81

Czigitai ii. 427

 DAB iv. 298
 — *Long* iv. 300
 — *Smear* iv. 299

Dabaya iii. 444
Dabaia, Cep. iii. 442
Dace v. 234

 DACELO xiii.* 100
 — *cyanotis* xiii.* 102
 — *gigantea* xiii.* 101
 — *pulchella* xiii.* 101

 DACNIS xiv. 227
 — *cayana* xiv. 227

 DÆDALION xiii.* 25
 — *cachinans* xiii.* 25
 — *melanops* xiii.* 25

 DAFILA xii.* 126
 — *caudacuta* xii.* 127

Daim xii.* 282
Dama, Plin. ii. 359
 — *Virginia*, Raii ii. 284
 — *Vulgaris*, Gesn. ii. 282
Danta, Nieemb. ii. 449

 DAPTRIOUS v. xiii.* p. 10
 — *ater* xiii.* 10
Dare, Will. v. 234

 DARTER xiii. 130
 — *black-bellied* xiii. 131
 — *Surinam*, Lath. xiii. 22
 — *white-bellied* xiii. 132

 DASYPUS i. 186
 — *cingulo simplici* i. 195
 — *Novemcinctus* i. 190
 — *18 cinctus* i. 195
 — *Septemcinctus* i. 190
 — *Sexcinctus* i. 189
 — *Tricinctus* i. 188
 — *Unicinctus* i. 192

Dattier, Buff. ix. 495
Daw
 — *Blue and Green*,
 Edw. vii. 398
 — *Black and Yellow*,
 Edw. vii. 413
Death-watch vi. 33

 DEER ii. 261
 — *Fallow* ii. 282
 — *Fallow*, Laws. ii. 214
 — *Grey* ii. 302
 — *Hog*, Buff. ii. 290
 — *Mexican*, Penn. ii. 288
 — *Moose*, Dud. ii. 261
 — *Porcine* ii. 290
 — *Red* ii. 276
 — *Rein* ii. 269
 — *Rib-faced* ii. 301
 — *Spotted porcine*,
 Shaw ii. 290
 — *Tailless*, Penn. ii. 287
 — *Virginian* ii. 284

 DELPHINUS ii. 504
Delphinus, Plin. ii. 507
 — *Bidens* ii. 514
 — *Delphis* ii. 507
 — *Leucas* ii. 515

DELPHINUS Orca v. ii. p. 513

- Phocæna . . . ii. 504
- pinna in dorso nulla,
Briss. . . . ii. 515
- Rostratus . . . ii. 514

Demi-fin

- à huppé et gorge
 blanche, Buff. . . x. 12
- noir et bleu, Buff.
 . . . ix. 508
- noir et roux, Buff. x. 703
- mangeur de vers x. 730
- Demi-rouge, Cep. . . iv. 487

DEMOISELLE . . . xi. 534

- . . . xiv. 320
- crowned . . . xi. 536
- Numidian . . . xi. 535

DENDROCOLAPTES . xiv. 174

- bivittatus . xiv. 179
- cayennensis . xiv. 176
- chrysolophos . xiv. 183
- crassirostris, Such.
 . . . xiv. 175
- cuneatus . . xiv. 181
- cyanotis . . xiv. 176
- decumanus . . xiv. 180
- . . . , Spix. xiv. 175
- falcirostris . xiv. 175
- flammeus . . xiv. 176
- fortirostris . xiv. 177
- fumigatus . . xiv. 181
- guttatus . . xiv. 178
- longirostris . xiv. 175
- major, Herman. xiv. 176
- Merula . . . xiv. 182
- miniatus . . xiv. 176
- minor, Her. . . xiv. 180
- nigricollis, Illiger.
 . . . xiv. 178
- obsoletus . . xiv. 181
- ocellatus . . xiv. 182
- picumnus . . xiv. 180
- picus . . . xiv. 180
- platyrostris . xiv. 183

DENDROCOLAPTES pro-

- curvus . . . v. xiv. p. 177
- superciliosus . xiv. 181
- sylviellus . . xiv. 182
- tenuirostris . xiv. 176
- tenuirostris, Spix.
 . . . xiv. 179
- trochilirostris . xiv. 179
- turdinus . . . xiv. 180
- Wagleri . . . xiv. 179

Dendrocopus, Vieill. xiv. 174

- DERMESTES . . . vi. 31
- lardarius . . . vi. 31
- Pello . . . vi. 32
- tessellatus, Fabr. vi. 35

Desman . . . i. 528

Deuil

- le petit, Buff. . . x. 48

Diabolus

- marinus, Will. . v. 295

DICÆUM . . . xiv. 236

- Borbonicum . . xiv. 237
- cantillans . . xiv. 237
- cruentatum . . xiv. 236
- erythropygium xiv. 236
- flavum . . . xiv. 237
- rubrum . . . xiv. 236
- tæniatum . . . xiv. 236

Dicholophus, Illig. . xii. 274

DICRURUS . . . xiii.* 137

- æratus . . . xiii.* 138
- albiventris . . xiii.* 140
- Balicassius . . xiii.* 138
- cærulescens . . xiii.* 138
- Ceylonensis . . xiii.* 140
- cinerascens . . xiii.* 138
- forficatus . . . xiii.* 138
- Hottentottus . . xiii.* 139
- Indicus . . . xiii.* 139
- Malabarius . . xiii.* 140
- mystaceus . . . xiii.* 139
- remifer . . . xiii.* 140

- Didapper, Will.* v. xiii. p. 14
- DIDELPHIS** . . . i. 472
 — *Brachyura* . . . i. 479
 — *Brunii* . . . i. 480
 — *Cancrivora* . . . i. 482
 — *Cayopollin* . . . i. 478
 — *Dorsigera* . . . i. 485
 — *gigantea, Linn.* . . i. 505
 — *Lemurina* . . . i. 487
 — *Macrotarsus* . . . i. 105
 — *Macroura* . . . i. 500
 — *Marsupialis* . . . i. 476
 — *Marsupialis, Linn.* . i. 473
 — *Murina* . . . i. 484
 — *Obesula* . . . i. 490
 — *Opossum, Linn.* . . i. 473
 — *Orientalis* . . . i. 481
 — *Pencillata* . . . i. 502
 — *Petaurus* . . . i. 496
 — *Philander* . . . i. 483
 — *Pygmea* . . . i. 501
 — *Sciurea* . . . i. 498
 — *Ursina* . . . i. 504
 — *Virginia* . . . i. 473
 — *Viverrina* . . . i. 491
 — *Vulpina* . . . i. 503
- DIDUS** . . . xiv. 308
 — *ineptus* . . . xiv. 308
 — *solitarius* . . . xiv. 309
 — *nazareus* . . . xiv. 310
- Digger, Buff.* . . . i. 534
- DILOPHUS** . . . xiv. 53
 — *gallinaceus* . . . xiv. 53
- Dindon*
 — *domestique, Buff.* xi. 156
- DIODON** . . . v. 432
 — *Atinga* . . . v. 433
 — *Atinga, Linn.* . . v. 432
 — *Atinga, β, Linn.* . v. 435
 — *Globe, Penn.* . . v. 441
 — *Hystrix* . . . v. 432
- DIODON LITUROSUS** v. v. p. 406
 — *Mola, Bloch.* . . v. 437
 — *Mola, Linn.* . . v. 440
 — *Oblong* . . . v. 433
 — *Oblong, Penn.* . . v. 439
 — *Orbicularis* . . . v. 434
 — *Patched* . . . v. 436
 — *Plumieri* . . . v. 435
 — *Plumier, Cep.* . . v. 435
 — *Plumier's* . . . v. 435
 — *Porcupine* . . . v. 432
 — *Round* . . . v. 434
 — *Short, Penn.* . . v. 437
 — *tacketé, Cep.* . . v. 436
- DIOMEDEA** . . . xiii. 258
 — *Linn.* . . xiii. 63
 — *chilensis, Molin.* . xiii. 56
 — *chlororhynchus* . xiii. 262
 — *demersa, Linn.* . xiii. 64
 — *exulans* . . . xiii. 259
 — *fuliginosa* . . . xiii. 263
 — *spadicea* . . . xiii. 261
- DIOPSIS** . . . vi. 377
 — *Ichneumonca* . . vi. 377
- Diplectron, Vieil.* . . xi. 150
Dipsas . . . iii. 491
Dipsas, Seb. . . . iii. 476
- DIPUS** . . . ii. 174
 — *Canadensis* . . . ii. 192
 — *Caper* . . . ii. 188
 — *Jacalus* . . . ii. 185
 — *Meridianus* . . . ii. 190
 — *Sagitta* . . . ii. 174
 — *Tamaricinus* . . . ii. 191
- DIVER** . . . xii.* 232
 — *black-throated* . xii.* 236
 — *greatest-speckled,*
Alb. . . . xii.* 233
 — *Imber, Penn.* . . xii.* 234
 — *northern* . . . xii.* 231
 — *red-throated* . . xii.* 238
 — *small black and*
white, Edw. . . . xiii. 34

- DIVER, speckled, Penn.*
 v. xii. p. 239*
 — *striped, Penn.* *xii.* 239*
- Dobchick, Edw.* . . . *xiii. 10*
 — *black and white,*
 Edw. . . . *xiii. 10*
 — *eared, Edw.* . . . *xiii. 12*
Dobule *v. 233*
- DODO* *xiv. 308*
Dodo, Bont. *xi. 422*
 — *hooded, Lath.* *xiv. 308*
 — *Nazarene, Lath.*
 xiv. 310
 — *solitary, Lath.* *xiv. 309*
- DOG* *i. 273*
 — *Australasian* . . . *i. 277*
 — *Bengal, Penn.* . . *i. 330*
 — *Bull* *i. 284*
 — *Ceylonese, Penn.* . *i. 312*
 — *common* *i. 273*
 — *Dalmatian or spotted*
 i. 282
 — *Dingo* *i. 277*
 — *Iceland* *i. 279*
 — *King Charles's* . . *i. 280*
 — *Lion* *i. 280*
 — *Maltese, Linn.* . . *i. 280*
 — *Naked* *i. 283*
 — *Newfoundland* . . *i. 280*
 — *New Holland* . . *i. 277*
 — *Peruvian* *i. 285*
 — *Pomeranian* . . . *i. 278*
 — *Pug* *i. 284*
 — *Shepherd's* . . . *i. 277*
 — *Shock* *i. 280*
 — *Siberian* *i. 278*
 — *Silvery, Penn.* . . *i. 325*
 — *Surinam* *i. 330*
 — *Water, Gmel.* . . *i. 279*
- Dog-Fish*
 — *lesser-spotted, Penn.*
 v. 334
 — *spotted, Penn.* . . *v. 335*
- Dog-Fish, greater spotted,*
Penn. *v. v. p. 336*
 — *Picked, Penn.* . . *v. 338*
- DOLPHIN* *ii. 504*
 — *ii. 507*
 — *Bident* *ii. 514*
 — *narrow-snouted* . . *ii. 514*
- DORMOUSE* *ii. 162*
Dormouse, Penn. . . *ii. 167*
 — *striped, Penn.* . . *ii. 149*
 — *Fat* *ii. 162*
 — *Greater, Raii* . . . *ii. 164*
 — *Garden* *ii. 164*
 — *Wood* *ii. 166*
 — *Common* *ii. 167*
 — *Gilt-tailed* *ii. 169*
 — *African* *ii. 172*
 — *earless, Penn.* . . *ii. 172*
- Dorse* *iv. 138*
- DORY* *iv. 181*
 — *Brasilian* *iv. 281*
 — *Indian* *iv. 282*
 — *Ciliated* *iv. 283*
 — *Insidious* *iv. 284*
 — *Common* *iv. 285*
 — *Opah* *iv. 287*
 — *Square* *iv. 291*
 — *Red* *iv. 292*
- Dotterel, Penn.* . . . *xi. 468*
 — *Sea, Edw.* *xi. 520*
Double sourcil, Le Vaill.
 xiii. 225
- Douc* *i. 56*
Downing
 — *formose, Ren.* . . . *iv. 354*
Dove *xi. 52*
 — *brown Indian, Edw.*
 xi. 52
 — *Carolina, Penn.* . . *ix. 97*
 — *Greenland, Edw.*
 xii. 251*

Dove, Greenland, Edw. . . . v. xiii. p. 34
 — *ground, Catesb.* . . . xi. 134
 — *long-tailed, Edw.* . . . xi. 97
 — *Portugal, Alb.* . . . xi. 73
 — *ring* . . . xi. 15
 — *rock, Mont.* . . . xi. 27
 — *spotted, Edw.* . . . xii. 251
 — *stock* . . . xi. 25
 — *turtle, from Jamaica,*
Alb. . . . xi. 125

DRACO . . . iii. 177
 — *volans* . . . iii. 177
 — *Præpos, Linn.* . . . iii. 179
 — *volans Americanus,*
Seb. . . . iii. 179
 — *arboreus volans Ame-*
ricanus amphibius, Seb.
 . . . iii. 206
 — *marinus, Beon.* . . . iv. 127

Dracunculus, Bont. . . . iii. 177
Dracundus, Gesn. . . . iv. 116
Dracunculus, Will. . . . iv. 117

DRAGON . . . iii. 177
 — *Flying* . . . iii. 177

Dragone, Cep. . . . iii. 212

DRYCONET . . . iv. 115
 — *Arrow-headed* . . . iv. 122
 — *Baikal* . . . iv. 119
 — *Gemmeous* . . . iv. 115
 — *Japanese* . . . iv. 123
 — *Indian* . . . iv. 118
 — *Ocellated* . . . iv. 120
 — *Sordid* . . . iv. 117

DRAGON-FLY . . . vi. 241

Draine, Buff. . . . x. 172
Drake . . . xii.* 84
 — *Iceland, Penn.* . . . xii.* 192
Drepanis, Temm. . . . xiv. 265
Dromadaire . . . ii. 229

Dromedarius, Johnst. . . . v. ii. p. 239

DROMICEIUS . . . xi. 438
 — . . . xiv. 307
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* . . . xi. 439

Drongo, Buff. . . . vii. 289
Drongo, bronze, Le Vaill.
 . . . xiii.* 138
 — *moustache* . . . xiii.* 139
Drongolon, Le Vaill.
 . . . xiii.* 139
Drongri, Le Vaill. . . . xiii.* 140
 — *à ventre blanc* . . . xiii.* 140
Dronte, Buff. . . . xiv. 308

DRYMOPHILA . . . xiii.* 177
 — *atra* . . . xiii.* 180
 — *leucopus* . . . xiii.* 177
 — *longipes* . . . xiii.* 179
 — *trifasciata* . . . xiii.* 179
 — *variegata* . . . xiii.* 180

Dshikketaei, Penn. . . . ii. 427
Duberria, Seb. . . . iii. 472
Duc
 — *Grand, Buff.* . . . vii. 211
 — *Moyen, Buff.* . . . vii. 221
 — *petit* . . . vii. 233

DUCK . . . xii.* 83
 — *Alexandrine* . . . xii.* 112
 — *Arabic* . . . xii.* 111
 — *autumnal* . . . xii.* 99
 — *bimaculated, Penn.*
 . . . xii.* 40
 — *black, Edw.* . . . xii.* 219
 — *black-billed, whistling,*
Edw. . . . xii.* 98
 — *brown* . . . xii.* 106
 — *brown, Catesb.* . . . xii.* 190
 — *buffle-headed, Catesb.*
 . . . xii.* 185
 — *castaneous, Mont.*
 . . . xii.* 201

Duck, canvas-backed,

- Wils.* . . . v. xii.* p. 196
 — Chinese . . . xii.* 94
 — crested, *Lath.* . xii.* 77
 — crimson-billed, *Lath.* . xii.* 75
 — curve-billed . . xii.* 93
 — *Cuthbert, Penn.* . xii.* 224
 — *Damietta* . . xii.* 108
 — *Dominican* . . xii.* 109
 — dusky . . . xii.* 109
 — and spotted, *Edw.* . . xii.* 180
 — *Eider, Penn.* . xii.* 224
 — falcated . . . xii.* 100
 — ferruginous, *Mont.* . xii.* 201
 — , *Penn.* . xii.* 205
 — *Field, Alb.* . . xi. 435
 — *Gadwall* . . . xii.* 103
 — *Gattair* . . . xii.* 113
 — *Georgia, Lath.* . xii.* 76
 — *Gmelin's, Lath.* . xii.* 209
 — *Great black, Wils.* . xii.* 210
 — *Great black and white, Edw.* . . xii.* 224
 — *Grey-headed, Edw.* . xii.* 229
 — , *Lath.* . xii.* 182
 — *Gulaund.* . . xii.* 106
 — *Harlequin, Penn.* . xii.* 180
 — *Hawkesbury, Lath.* . xii.* 63
 — *hook-billed, Alb.* . xii.* 84
 — *Ilathera, Catesb.* . xii.* 137
 — *Kekuskcha* . . xii.* 120
 — *King, Penn.* . . xii.* 229
 — *Lapmark, Penn.* . xii.* 190
 — *little black and white, Edw.* . . . xii.* 185

Duck, little brown, *Cates.*

- . . . v. xii.* p. 185
 — and *white, Edw.* . . xii.* 180
 — lobated, *Shaw* . xii.* 222
 — long-tailed, *Penn.* . xii.* 175
 — *Mareca, Lath.* . xii.* 138
 — *Mexican, Lath.* . xii.* 153
 — *Muscovy, Alb.* . xii.* 79
 — *New Holland, Lath.* . xii.* 124
 — *Zealand, Lath.* . xii.* 210
 — olive-tufted, *Sonn.* . xii.* 201
 — pink-headed, *Lath.* . xii.* 207
 — red, *Penn.* . . xii.* 205
 — billed whistling, *Edw.* . . . xii.* 99
 — red-breasted, *Lew.* . xii.* 205
 — crested . . . xii.* 180
 — round-crested, *Cates.* . xii.* 168
 — royal, *Lath.* . . xii.* 82
 — ruddy, *Wils.* . . xii.* 120
 — *Scaup, Penn.* . . xii.* 199
 — *Sirsæir* . . . xii.* 111
 — Soft-billed, *Lath.* . xii.* 123
 — Solitary . . . xii.* 107
 — Spanish . . . xii.* 102
 — Spirit, *Penn.* . xii.* 185
 — Spotted-billed, *Lath.* . xii.* 134
 — Summer . . . xii.* 96
 — Supercilious . . xii.* 108
 — Surf, *Wils.* . . xii.* 219
 — tame, *Alb.* . . . xii.* 84
 — tree xii.* 98
 — tufted, *Penn.* . . xii.* 190
 — var. *Lath.* . . xii.* 201
 — velvet, *Lath.* . . xii.* 216
 — Ural, *Lath.* . . xii.* 218

DUCK, western, Penn.

v. xii.* p. 206
 — white-faced, Catesb.

xii.* 149

—, Lath.

xii.* 171

—, Sow.

xii.* 199

— headed, Lath.

xii.* 218

— wild . . . xii.* 84

Ducker

— greater crested and

horned, Alb. . . xiii. 3

Dugon, Buff. . . i. 239

DULUS . . . xiii.* 192

— Dominicus . . xiii.* 192

Dummer . . . vi. 115

Dundiver, Penn. . . xii.* 161

DUNLIN . . . xii. 95

— . . . xiv. 331

— little . . . xii. 101

— minute . . . xii. 105

— Purre . . . xii. 98

— red . . . xii. 96

— St. Domingo . . xii. 106

— Semipalmated . . xii. 107

— Temminck's . . xii. 103

Dur-bee, Buff. . . ix. 238

Dysporus, Illig. . . xiii. 99

DYTISCUS . . . vi. 91

— marginalis . . . vi. 91

— cinereus . . . vi. 93

— semistriatus . . vi. 91

EAGLE . . . xiii.* 15

— Æquinoctial . . vii. 97

— Albescent . . . vii. 93

— Astrachan . . . vii. 85

— Australasian cinere-

ous, Lath. . . vii. 80

EAGLE, Australasian,

White . . . v. vii. p. 92

— Azarai, Lath. . xiii.* 24

— Bald, Catesb. . . vii. 78

— Black . . . vii. 74

— Black, Penn. . . vii. 71

— Black-backed . . vii. 86

— Black-cheeked . . vii. 88

— Blagre . . . vii. 96

— Calquin . . . vii. 55

— Cheela . . . vii. 69

— Chinese . . . vii. 88

— Cinereus . . . vii. 79

— Cinereous . . . vii. 80

— Conciliating . . vii. 77

— Courland . . . vii. 101

— Crowned . . . vii. 61

— crowned, Lath. . xiii.* 23

— Delicate . . . vii. 68

— Dransberg . . . vii. 102

— Fierce, Lath. . . vii. 85

— French . . . vii. 89

— Golden . . . vii. 75

— Griffard . . . vii. 57

— Harpy . . . vii. 54

— Imperial . . . vii. 52

— lesser white-tailed,

Lath. . . vii. 80

— Mansfreny . . . vii. 98

— marine, Lath. . xiii.* 12

— Mauduyt's . . . vii. 66

— Mogilnick . . . vii. 87

— New Holland

white, Lath. . . vii. 92

— Occipital . . . vii. 59

— Osprey . . . vii. 82

— Plaintive, Lath. . vii. 41

— Pondicherry . . vii. 91

— Ring-tailed . . . vii. 71

— Rough-footed . . vii. 84

— Royal . . . vii. 56

— Russian, Lath. . vii. 87

— Sea . . . vii. 81

— Sea, Raii . . . vii. 82

— Short-tailed . . . vii. 98

— Smaller white-tailed

vii. 80

- EAGLE, Sonnini's** v. vii. p. 67
 — spotted . . . vii. 70
 — Statenland . . . vii. 92
 — Tiger . . . vii. 100
 — Tyrant, Lath. xiii.* 20
 — Vociferous . . . vii. 94
 — Vulturine . . . vii. 58
 — White . . . vii. 76
 — White, Penn. . . vii. 77
 — White-crowned . . . vii. 90
 — White-headed . . . vii. 78
 — White-tailed, Edw. . . vii. 71
 — White-tailed, Penn. . . vii. 79

EAR-OWL . . . xiii.* 56

EARWIG . . . vi. 109
 — common . . . vi. 109

Echasse, Buff. . . . xii. 179
 — à manteau noir, Temm. . . xii. 179

ECHENEIS . . . iv. 201
 — Lineata . . . iv. 211
 — Neucrates . . . iv. 209
 — Remora . . . iv. 201

Echenilleur gris, Le Vaill. . . . xiii.* 167
 — jaune, Le Vaill. . . xiii.* 168
 — noir, Le Vaill. xiii.* 168
Echinus
 — terrestris, Gesn. i. 542
L'Eclatant, Vieil. . . . viii. 191
Eclatante, Le Vaill. . . . vii. 372
Ecorcheur
 — de Madagascar . . . vii. 299
Ecureuil . . . ii. 134
 — de la Côte de Ma-
 labar, Sonn. . . ii. 127
 — Madagascar . . . ii. 128
 — Suisse . . . ii. 149

Edolius, Cuvier v. xiii.* p. 138
 — cinerascens, Horsf. . . xiii.* 138
 — remifer, Temm. xiii.* 141
 — puellus, Temm. xiii.* 142

EEL . . . iv. 15
 — common . . . iv. 15
 — Conger . . . iv. 20
 — Rondeletian . . . iv. 24
 — Sand, Will. . . iv. 81
 — Snake . . . iv. 23
 — Spotted . . . iv. 22

Effraie, Buff. . . . vii. 258
Eft
 — Spotted, Catesb. iii. 304
Egret
 — demi, Lath. . . xi. 547
 — great, Penn. . . xi. 544
 — little, Penn. . . xi. 545
 — reddish, Penn. . . xi. 543
Egretta, Briss. . . . xi. 541, 545

EIDER . . . xii.* 223
Eider, Buff. . . . xii.* 224
 — Cuthbert . . . xii.* 224
 — King . . . xii.* 229
El-Adda, Bruce . . . iii. 282
L'Elau . . . ii. 261

ELANUS . . . xiii.* 48
 — melanopterus . . . xiii.* 49
 — furcatus . . . xiii.* 49
 — Riocourii . . . xiii.* 49

Elaphis, Aldr. . . . iii. 450

ELATER . . . vi. 83
 — flabellicornis . . . vi. 83
 — oculatus . . . vi. 84
 — noctilucus . . . vi. 84
 — ferrugineus . . . vi. 85
 — sanguineus . . . vi. 85
 — tessellatus . . . vi. 85
 — obscurus . . . vi. 85
 — porcatus . . . vi. 83
 — melanocephalus . . . vi. 83

- ELEPHANT . . . v. i. p. 212
 — great . . . i. 212
Elephant-Fish, Cook . . . v. 368
Elephantus, Gesn. . . . i. 212
 ELEPHAS Maximus . . . i. 212
El hareiz . . . xii. 14
 Elk . . . ii. 261
 ELOPS . . . v. 125
 — Saurus . . . v. 125
 — Saury . . . v. 125
 EMBERIZA . . . ix. 340
 EMBERIZA . . . xiv. 17
 — *alba, Raii* . . . ix. 360
 — *amazona* . . . ix. 383
 — *americana* . . . ix. 379
 — *angolensis* . . . ix. 425
 — *Aoonalaskensis* ix. 396
 — *arctica* . . . ix. 397
 — *asiatica* . . . ix. 383
 — *atricapilla* . . . ix. 364
 — *aureola* . . . ix. 402
 — *aureola* . . . xiv. 17
 — *badensis* . . . ix. 378
 — *badensis, Steph.* xiv. 17
 — *borbonica* . . . ix. 416
 — *borbonica, Steph.* xiv. 39
 — *brasiliensis* . . . ix. 386
 — *brumalis* . . . ix. 387
 — *brumalis, Steph.* xiv. 33
 — *cærulea* . . . ix. 408
 — *cærulea, Steph.* xiv. 88
 — *Caffrariensis* . . . xiv. 18
 — *Calfat* . . . ix. 415
 — *canadensis, Briss.* ix. 401
 — *cærulea, Briss.* ix. 408
 — *capensis* . . . ix. 372
 — *, Lath.* . . . ix. 374
 — *capensis, Steph.* xiv. 39
 — *chrysophrys* . . . ix. 391
 — *chrysoptera* . . . ix. 353
 — *Cia* . . . ix. 355
 — *Cia* . . . xiv. 17
 EMBERIZA cinerea v. ix. p. 401
 — *Ciris* . . . ix. 403
 — *Ciris, Steph.* . . . xiv. 20
 — *Cirlus* . . . ix. 356
 — *cirlus* . . . xiv. 17
 — *citrinella* . . . ix. 351
 — *citrinella* . . . xiv. 17
 — *coccinea* . . . ix. 413
 — *cristata, Swain.* xiv. 18
 — *cristatella* . . . xiv. 18
 — *cyanea* . . . ix. 407
 — *cyanea, Steph.* xiv. 20
 — *cyanopis* . . . ix. 406
 — *cyanopis, Steph.* xiv. 87
 — *dominicensis, Briss.* ix. 379
 — *erythrophthalma* ix. 414
 — *erythrophthalma, Steph.* . . . xiv. 14
 — *familiaris* . . . ix. 384
 — *fasciata* . . . ix. 371
 — *ferruginea* . . . ix. 381
 — *flava* . . . ix. 351
 — *flaveola* . . . ix. 354
 — *flavifrons, Spon.* x. 458
 — *flaviventris* . . . ix. 374
 — *flaviventris, Steph.* xiv. 18
 — *β. Steph.* . . . xiv. 418
 — *fucata* . . . ix. 385
 — *glacialis* . . . ix. 344
 — *glacialis, Steph.* xiv. 19
 — *grisea* . . . ix. 417
 — *gubernatrix, Temm.* xiv. 18
 — *Hortulana* . . . ix. 349
 — *hortulana* . . . xiv. 17
 — *hyemalis* . . . xiv. 18
 — *hyemalis* . . . ix. 367
 — *leucophrys* . . . ix. 392
 — *leucophrys, Steph.* xiv. 20
 — *lesbia* . . . ix. 370
 — *longicauda* . . . ix. 422
 — *longicauda, Steph.* xiv. 17
 — *lotharingica* . . . ix. 369

EMBERIZA Lotharingica,

- Steph.* . . . v. xiv. p. 17
 — *luctuosa* . . . ix. 393
 — *ludovicica* . . . ix. 366
 — *Maelbiensis* . . . ix. 399
 — *melbensis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 17
 — *melanocephala* . . . ix. 365
 — *melanocephala, Steph.* . . . xiv. 19
 — *Mexicana* . . . ix. 395
 — *Miliaria* . . . ix. 360
 — . . . xiv. 17
 — *Militaris* . . . ix. 393
 — *Mixta* . . . ix. 410
 — *Montana* . . . ix. 346
 — *montana, Steph.* . . . xiv. 19
 — *Mustelina, Gmel.* . . . ix. 344
 — *nivalis* . . . ix. 341
 — *nivalis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 19
 — *olivacea* . . . ix. 377
 — *Orix, Linn.* . . . ix. 240
 — *oryzivora* . . . ix. 388
 — *oryzivora, Steph.* . . . xiv. 20
 — *panayensis* . . . ix. 421
 — *panayensis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 17
 — *paradisea* . . . ix. 418
 — *paradisea, Steph.* . . . xiv. 16
 — *passerina* . . . ix. 359
 — *passerina, Steph.* . . . xiv. 17
 — *pecoris, Wils.* . . . xiv. 36
 — *pithyornus* . . . ix. 398
 — *pithyornis* . . . xiv. 17
 — *platensis* . . . ix. 411
 — *pratensis, Briss.* . . . ix. 355
 — *principalis* . . . ix. 420
 — *principalis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 16
 — *provincialis* . . . ix. 376
 — *psittacea* . . . ix. 424
 — *pusilla* . . . ix. 394
 — *quadricolor* . . . ix. 405

EMBERIZA quadricolor,

- Steph.* . . . v. xiv. p. 87
 — *Quelea, Linn.* . . . ix. 256
 — *regia* . . . ix. 426
 — *regia, Steph.* . . . xiv. 16
 — *rubra* . . . ix. 412
 — *rubra, Steph.* . . . xiv. 34
 — *rustica* . . . ix. 390
 — *ruticapilla, Gmel.* . . . ix. 446
 — *rutila* . . . ix. 381
 — *sandvichensis, Gmel.* . . . ix. 397
 — *Schoeniclus* . . . ix. 362
 — *Schoeniclus* . . . xiv. 17
 — *Sepiaria, Briss.* . . . ix. 356
 — *serena* . . . ix. 423
 — *serena, Steph.* . . . xiv. 16
 — *Sinensis* . . . ix. 368
 — *spodocephala* . . . ix. 382
 — *spodocephala* . . . xiv. 17
 — *Surinamensis* . . . ix. 400
 — *Textrix* . . . ix. 373
 — *textrix, Steph.* . . . xiv. 38
 — *vidua* . . . ix. 419
 — *Vidua, Steph.* . . . xiv. 16
 — *viridis* . . . ix. 409
 — *unalashcensis, Gmel.* . . . ix. 396
 — *xanthogaster* . . . xiv. 18

L'Emberise

- *à cinq couleurs, Buff.* . . . ix. 411

- EMBERIZOIDES* . . . xiv. 15
 — *marginalis* . . . xiv. 15
 — *melanotis* . . . xiv. 15

L'Emeraude, Vieil. . . . vii. 480— *le petit, Vieil.* . . . vii. 486*L'Emeraude-amethyste, Buff.* . . . viii. 322*Emerillon* . . . vii. 198— *de St. Domingue* . . . vii. 199

Emerillon de Cayenne

- v. vii. p. 199
 — varié, Sonn. . . vii. 206
 — variolé, Daud. . . vii. 206

- EMPIS . . . vi. 393
 — livida . . . vi. 393
 — borealis . . . vi. 394

- EMU . . . xi. 438
 — . . . xiv. 307
 — New Holland . . xi. 438

- Encoubert* . . . i. 189

- ENICURUS . . . xiii.* 235
 — coronatus . . . xiii.* 236
 — velatus . . . xiii.* 236

- Engoulvert, Buff.* . . x. 146

- *a collier, Vieil.* . . x. 157

- *acutipienne de la*
Guiane, Buff. . . x. 168

- *à queue fourché,*
Vieil. . . x. 167

- *criard, Vieil.* . . x. 153

- *de la Caroline, Buff.* . x. 149

- *de Cayenne, Buff.* . x. 159

- *gris, Buff.* . . x. 161

- *le petit de Cayenne,*
Buff. . . x. 160

- *popetue, Vieil.* . . x. 164

- *roux, Vieil.* . . x. 151

- L'Epeiche* . . . ix. 163

- *de Nubie ondé et*

- tacheté* . . . ix. 180

- *du Canada* . . ix. 173

- *du Mexique* . . ix. 175

- *le petit* . . ix. 166

- *petit brun des Mo-*

- luques* . . . ix. 178

- *rayé de la Louisiane*

- . . . ix. 181

- Eperlan, Dut.* . . v. 69

- Eperlomis, Rond.* . . v. 69

- Eperonnier, Buff.* . . xi. 151

- *chinois, Temm.* . xi. 151

Epervier

- *à gros bec de Cayenne,*
Buff. . . v. vii. p. 196

- EPHEMERA . . . vi. 250

- diptera . . . vi. 253

- halterata . . . vi. 253

- horaria? . . . vi. 251

- vulgata . . . vi. 250

- *Swammerdamiana*
 . . . vi. 250

- Ephouskyca, Bart.* . . xii. 8

- EPIMACHUS . . . xiv. 77

- *splendidus* . . . xiv. 77

- *superbus* . . . xiv. 77

- Epimachus Promêfil, Cuv.*

xiv. 77

- Epouventail, Buff.* . . xiii. 167

- EQUES . . . iv. 387

- *Americanus* . . iv. 387

- EQUUS . . . ii. 419

- *Bisulcus* . . . ii. 441

- *Caballus* . . . ii. 419

- *Hemionus* . . . ii. 427

- *Quagga* . . . ii. 440

- *Zebra* . . . ii. 438

- EREUNETES . . . xiv. 329

- *petrificatus* . . . xiv. 330

- ERINACEUS . . . i. 542

- *Americanus albus,*

- Seb.* . . . i. 546

- *auriculis-erectis,*

- Briss.* . . . i. 542

- *Auritus* . . . i. 547

- *Europæus* . . . i. 452

- *Inauris* . . . i. 546

- *Madagascariensis* . i. 548

- *Malaccensis* . . i. 550

- *Setosus, Gmel.* . . i. 550

- Ermine . . . v. i. p. 426
 Erne, Gesn. vii. 80
- EROLIA xi. 497
 ——— xiv. 337
 ——— variegata . . . xi. 497
 ——— variegated . . . xi. 497
 ——— variegata, Vieil. xi. 498
- L'Escarboucle, Buff. viii. 329
 ——— viii. 333
 L'Esclave, Buff. x. 452
- Esox v. 100
 ——— Argenteus . . . v. 109
 ——— Aureoviridis . . v. 111
 ——— Barracuda . . . v. 105
 ——— Becuna v. 112
 ——— Belone v. 112
 ——— Brasiliensis . . v. 109
 ——— Cepedianus . . . v. 117
 ——— Chilensis . . . v. 119
 ——— Chinensis . . . v. 111
 ——— Chirocentrus . . v. 110
 ——— Gymnocephalus . v. 109
 ——— Hepsetus v. 108
 ——— Leverianus . . . v. 118
 ——— Lucius v. 100
 ——— Malabaricus . . v. 107
 ——— marginatus, Linn. v. 108
 ——— Osseus v. 115
 ——— Saurus v. 114
 ——— Sphyræna v. 104
 ——— Stomias v. 120
 ——— Synodus v. 108
 ——— Viridis v. 120
 ——— Vulpes v. 106
- Espionneur, Le Vaill. xiii.* 199
 Etoona-toree iii. 566
 L'Etourneau, Buff. . . x. 483
 ——— de la Daoure, Daud. x. 492
 ——— de la Louisiane, Buff. x. 495
 ——— des Terres Magellaniques, Buff. x. 489
- Etourneau more, Daud. v. x. p. 490
 ——— pie du Cap de Bonne
 Esperance, Buff. x. 491
 Eudyptes, Vieil. xiii. 57, 63
 Eudytes, Illig. xii.* 232
 Eulabes, Cuv. xiv. 71
 Eule
 ——— brand, Frisk. vii. 253
 ——— Braune, Frisk. vii. 253
 ——— Gelblicke, Frisk. vii. 253
 ——— Stock, Frisk. vii. 253
- EUPHONIA xiv. 2
 ——— Cayensis xiv. 3
 ——— chlorotica xiv. 3
 ——— musica xiv. 3
 ——— olivacea xiv. 3
 ——— violacea xiv. 3
- EURYLAIMUS xiii.* 94
 ——— Corydon xiii.* 96
 ——— cucullatus xiii.* 95
 ——— Horsfieldii xiii.* 94
 ——— Javanicus, Horsf. xiii.* 94
 ——— nasutus xiii.* 95
- EURYPYGA xiv. 322
 ——— Helias xiv. 323
- EURYSTOMUS xiii.* 96
 ——— Afra xiii.* 96
 ——— Madagascariensis xiii.* 96
 ——— orientalis xiii.* 96
- L'Evêque, Buff. x. 447
- EXOCETUS v. 142
 ——— Commersonii . . . v. 146
 ——— Evolans v. 144
 ——— Exiliens v. 142
 ——— Mesogaster v. 146
 ——— Volitans, Linn. . . . v. 144
- Faber, Seb. iv. 285

- Faber marinus fere quadratus*, Sloan v. iv. p. 291
Fuisan, Buff. . . xi. 222
 — à collier blanc de la Chine, Temm. . . xi. 229
 — blanc, Temm. . . xi. 223
 — cornu, Buff. . . xi. 239
 — de la Guiane, Buff. . . xi. 189
 — doré, ou tricolor de la Chine, Buff. . . xi. 231
 — huppé de Cayenne, Buff. . . xi. 193
 — noir et blanc, ou le bicolor, Buff. . . xi. 234
 — pannache, Buff. . . xi. 223
 — superbe, Temm. . . xi. 237
 — verdatre de Cayenne, Buff. . . xi. 183
- FALCINELLE . . . xii. 10
 — . . . xiv. 336
 — common . . . xii. 40
- FALCINELLUS . . . xii. 40
 FALCINELLUS . . . xiv. 336
 — Beckstein . . . xiv. 327
Falcinellus, Vieil. . . xiv. 257
 — pygmæus . . . xii. 40
 — pygmæus, Steph. . . xiv. 332
- FALCO . . . vii. 51
 FALCO . . . xiii.* 37
 — Acoli . . . vii. 172
 — Acoli, Shaw . . . xiii. 42
 — ægyptius, Linn. . . vii. 178
 — æquinotialis . . . vii. 97
 — æruginosus . . . vii. 116
 — æruginosus, Shaw . . . xiii.* 41
 — Æsalon . . . vii. 196
 — Æsalon . . . xiii.* 39
 — albescens . . . vii. 93
 — albescens, Shaw . . . xiii.* 17
 — Albicilla . . . vii. 79
 — albidus, Cuv. . . xiii.* 24
- FALCO Albus . . . v. vii. p. 92
 — Aldrovandi, Temm. . . xiii.* 40
 — Americanus . . . vii. 88
 — Americanus, Shaw . . . xiii.* 12
 — Antillarum . . . vii. 98
 — apivorus . . . vii. 114
 — aquilinus, Gmel. . . xiii.* 10
 — aquilinus, Linn. . . vii. 150
 — Armiger . . . vii. 59
 — armiger, Shaw . . . xiii.* 15
 — Asiaticus . . . vii. 168
 — Astracanus . . . vii. 85
 — Astrakanus, Shaw . . . xiii.* 15
 — ater . . . vii. 105
 — ater, Shaw . . . 50
 — aterrimus, Temm. . . xiii.* 10
 — atricapillus . . . xiii. 30
 — aurantinus . . . vii. 194
 — aurantius . . . xiii.* 40
 — Australis . . . vii. 92
 — Austriacus . . . vii. 106
 — austriacus, Shaw . . . xiii.* 50
 — axillaris . . . vii. 173
 — Baccha . . . vii. 157
 — Baccha, Shaw . . . xiii.* 24
 — badius, Linn. . . vii. 161
 — barbarus, Linn. . . vii. 128
 — bidentatus . . . vii. 175
 — bidentatus, Shaw . . . xiii.* 35
 — Blagrus . . . vii. 96
 — Borealis . . . vii. 112
 — borealis, Shaw . . . xiii.* 47
 — brachydactylus, Temm. . . xiii.* 14
 — brachypterus . . . xiii.* 28
 — Brasiliensis . . . vii. 106
 — brasiliensis, Shaw . . . xiii.* 11
 — Brissonianus . . . vii. 203
 — Brownii . . . vii. 161

FALCO *busarellus*, Shaw

- v. xiii.* p. 46
 — *buson*, Shaw xiii.* 46
 — *Buteo* . . . vii. 109
 — *Buteo*, Shaw xiii.* 46
 — *Buzarellus* . . vii. 203
 — *Buzon* . . . vii. 202
 — *Cachinnans* . . vii. 156
 — *cachinans*, Shaw
 xiii.* 25
 — *Cærulescens* . . vii. 208
 — *cærulescens*, Shaw
 xiii.* 37
 — *Calidus* . . . vii. 176
 — *Calquin* . . . vii. 55
 — *Capensis* . . . vii. 192
 — *capensis*, Shaw xiii.* 38
 — *Candicans*, Linn. vii. 120
 — *Caracca* . . . vii. 64
 — *Caraca*, Shaw xiii.* 11
 — *Cayanensis* . . vii. 160
 — *Cayenensis*, Shaw
 xiii.* 23
 — *Ceylonensis*, Lath.
 viii. 49
 — *Cheela* . . . vii. 69
 — *Cherway*, Jacq. vii. 43
 — *Chicquera* . . vii. 176
 — *chicquera* xiii.* 38
 — *Chrysætos* . . vii. 75
 — *chrysætos*, Shaw
 xiii.* 15
 — *cinerascens*, Mont.
 xiii.* 42
 — *cinereus*, Vieil. xiii.* 15
 — *cinereo-ferrugineus*,
 Forsk. . . vii. 148
 — *Cirrhatu* . . . vii. 147
 — *clamosus* . . . vii. 200
 — *clarus* . . . vii. 184
 — *Columbarius* . . vii. 188
 — *communis* . . vii. 124
 — *communis*, Shaw
 xiii.* 39
 — *conciliator* . . vii. 77
 — *connivens* . . vii. 186
 — *Coronatus* . . vii. 61

FALCO *coronatus*, D'Azar.

- v. xiii.* p. 23
 — *coronatus*, Shaw
 xiii.* 17
 — *cyaneus* . . . vii. 163
 — *cyaneus*, Shaw xiii.* 41
 — *cygneus* . . . vii. 76
 — *degener*, Illig. xiii.* 11
 — *delicatus* . . vii. 68
 — *Desertorum* . . vii. 174
 — *Destructor*, Daud.
 vii. 52
 — *discolor* . . . vii. 185
 — *doliatus* . . . vii. 206
 — *Dominicensis*,
 Linn. . . . vii. 199
 — *ecaudatus* . . vii. 98
 — *femoralis* xiii.* 39
 — *ferox*, Gmel. . vii. 85
 — *formosus* . . vii. 159
 — *formosus*, Shaw
 xiii.* 10
 — *Forskahlîi* . . vii. 178
 — *frontalis* . . xiii.* 38
 — *fucosus*, Cuv. xiii.* 16
 — *fulvus* . . . vii. 71
 — *fulvus*, Shaw xiii.* 15
 — *furcatus* . . vii. 107
 — *furcatus*, Shaw xiii. 49
 — *fuscus* . . . vii. 161
 — *fuscus*, Mill. . vii. 161
 — *Gabar* . . . vii. 202
 — *gabar*, Shaw xiii.* 34
 — *galericulatus* . vii. 149
 — *galericulatus*, Shaw
 xiii.* 38
 — *Gallicus* . . . vii. 89
 — *Gallicus*, Shaw xiii.* 14
 — *gentilis* . . . vii. 122
 — *gentilis*, Shaw xiii.* 25
 — *Germanicus* . . vii. 101
 — *glaucois* . . vii. 102
 — *gracilis* . . xiii.* 26
 — *Guianensis*, Shaw
 xiii.* 17
 — *gyrfalco* . . . vii. 120
 — *gyrfalco*, Shaw xiii.* 39

FALCO *Haliæetus* v. vii. p. 82

- *Haliæetus*, Shaw xiii.* 12
- *hamatus*, Illig. xiii.* 22
- *Harpyia* vii. 54
- *Harpyia*, Shaw xiii.* 17
- *hemidactylus*, Temm. xiii.* 26
- *Hinnularius* vii. 80
- *Hudsonius* vii. 165
- *hyemalis* vii. 153
- *Jackal* vii. 173
- *Jackal*, Shaw xiv.* 46
- *Javanicus?* Lath. vii. 172
- *Ichthyætos*, Horsf. xiii.* 12
- *imperialis* vii. 52
- *imperialis*, Shaw xiii.* 17
- *indicus cirrhatus*,
Raii vii. 147
- *Johannensis* vii. 168
- *islandicus* xiii.* 39
- *Lagopus* vii. 145
- *lagopus*, Shaw xiii.* 47
- *leucocephalus* vii. 78
- *leucogaster*, Lath. xiii.* 13
- *Leucoryphos* vii. 90
- *Leverianus* vii. 151
- *Leverianus*, Shaw xiii.* 47
- *Limnæetus*, Horsf. xiii. 18
- *Lithofalco* vii. 182
- *lithofalco*, Shaw xiii.* 39
- *lineatus* vii. 113
- *lunulatus* vii. 184
- *Macei*, Cuv. xiii.* 14
- *macrourus* vii. 160
- *Maculatus* vii. 70
- *Madagascariensis* vii. 169
- *magnirostris* vii. 190

FALCO *magnirostris*,

- Shaw v. xiii.* p. 29
- *Malaicensis*, Reinw. xiii.* 15
- *maritimus* vii. 157
- *Mauduyti* vii. 66
- *Mauduyti*, Shaw xiii.* 18
- *Melanæetus* vii. 74
- *melanæetus*, Shaw xiii.* 15
- *melanobronchos* vii. 167
- *melanoleucos* vii. 154
- *melanoleucos*, Shaw xiii.* 42
- *melanops* vii. 175
- *melanops*, Shaw xiii.* 25
- *melanopterus* vii. 177
- *melanopterus*,
Shaw xiii.* 46
- *melanotus* vii. 86
- *melanotos*, Shaw xiii.* 15
- *Meridionalis* vii. 178
- *Milvus* vii. 103
- *minullus*, Shaw xiii.* 34
- *minutus*, Linn. vii. 203
- *Mogilnik* vii. 87
- *Mogilnik*, Shaw xiii.* 15
- *montanus* vii. 183
- *montanus*, Raii vii. 122
- *montanus*, Shaw xiii.* 41
- *musicus* vii. 143
- *musicus*, Shaw xiii.* 34
- *nævius* vii. 84
- *nævius*, Shaw xiii.* 15
- *niger*, Wils. xiii.* 48
- *Nisus* vii. 187
- *nisus*, Shaw xiii.* 30
- *nitidus*, Lath. xiii.* 27
- *niveus* vii. 149
- *niveus* xiii. 19
- *Novæ Hollandiæ*,
Lath. vii. 92

- FALCO Novæ Hollandiæ*,
Lath. . v. xiii.* p. 26
 — *Novæ Terræ* . vii. 147
 — *Novæ Zelandiæ* vii. 159
 — *Novæ Zelandiæ*,
Lath. . xiii.* 11
 — *obsoletus* . vii. 152
 — *Occipitalis* . vii. 59
 — *occipitalis*, *Shaw*
 xiii.* 17
 — *ornatus*, *Daud.* vii. 64
 — *Ossifragus* . vii. 81
 — *pacificus* . vii. 186
 — *palumbarius* . vii. 118
 — *palumbarius*, *Shaw*
 xiii.* 25
 — *palustris*, *Pr. Max.*
 xiii.* 43
 — *pennatus* . vii. 146
 — *pennatus*, *Shaw*
 xiii.* 15
 — *pennatus*, *Shaw*
 xiii.* 47
 — *Pennsylvanicus*,
Wils. . xiii.* 32
 — *Peregrinus* . vii. 128
 — *peregrinus* . xii.* 30
 — *picatus* . vii. 167
 — *pileatus* . xiii. 33
 — *pinetarius* . vii. 195
 — *Piscator* . vii. 158
 — *Plancus*, *Linn.* vii. 41
 — *plumbeus* . vii. 196
 — *plumbeus*, *Shaw* xiii.* 41
 — *pæcilonotus*, *Cuv.*
 xiii.* 47
 — *poliogaster*, *Natter.*
 xiii.* 29
 — *Ponticerianus* . vii. 91
 — *pteroles*, *Temm.*
 xiii.* 46
 — *ptilorhynchus*,
Temm. . xiii.* 44
 — *punctatus* . xiii.* 38
 — *Pygargus* . vii. 163
 — *radiatus*, *Shaw* xiii.* 29
 — *ranivorus* . vii. 171
- FALCO regalis* . v. vii. p. 56
 — *Regulus*, *Pall.* vii. 207
 — *rhombeatus* . vii. 169
 — *Riocourii*, *Vieil.*
 xiii.* 49
 — *rubiginosus* . vii. 170
 — *rufipes* . xiii.* 39
 — *rufus* . vii. 113
 — *rufus*, *Shaw* xiii.* 41
 — *rupicolus* . xiii.* 38
 — *rutilans*, *Temm.*
 xiii.* 43
 — *S. Johannis* . vii. 150
 — *Sancti Johannis*,
Linn. . vii. 150
 — *St. Johannis*,
Shaw . xiii.* 47
 — *Sclavonicus* . vii. 171
 — *Serpentarius*, *Linn.*
 vii. 46
 — *severus* . xiii.* 39
 — *Sibiricus* . vii. 207
 — *Sinensis* . vii. 48
 — *sinensis*, *Shaw* xiii.* 16
 — *Soloensis*, *Horsf.*
 xiii.* 34
 — *Sonninensis* . vii. 185
 — *Sonnini* . vii. 67
 — *Sonnini*, *Shaw* xiii.* 18
 — *Spadiceus*, *Fors.* vii. 117
 — *Sparverius* . vii. 199
 — *Sparverius* . xiii.* 38
 — *Stellaris*, *Briss.* vii. 154
 — *Stellatus* . vii. 154
 — *stellatus*, *Shaw* xiii. 39
 — *Subbuteo* . vii. 193
 — *subbuteo* . xiii.* 39
 — *Subteo-major*,
Lath. . vii. 195
 — *Sufflator* . vii. 155
 — *Sufflator*, *Shaw*
 xiii.* 21
 — *Superbus* . vii. 64
 — *superbus*, *Shaw*
 xiii.* 17
 — *Superciliosus* . vii. 191
 — *Tachardus* . vii. 201

- FALCO tachardus*, Shaw v. xiii.* p. 46
 — Tachiro vii. 201
 — *tachiro*, Shaw xiii.* 46
 — testaceus vii. 172
 — Thorus vii. 170
 — tibialis vii. 174
 — tibialis xiii.* 38
 — tigrinus vii. 100
 — tinnunculoides xiii.* 40
 — Tinnunculus vii. 179
 — tinnunculus xiii.* 38
 — Tinus vii. 209
 — *torquatus*, Cuv. xiii.* 30
 — *tyrannus*, Pr. xiii.* 20
 Max. xiii.* 20
 — *variegatus* vii. 112
 — *variegatus*, Shaw xiii.* 46
 — *velox*, Wils. xiii.* 31
 — *vespertinus* vii. 170
 — *vespertinus*, Shaw xiii.* 39
 — *virgatus* xiii.* 32
 — *uncinnatus*, Temm. xiii.* 22
 — Vocifer vii. 94
 — *vociferus*, Lath. vii. 200
 — Urubitinga vii. 63
 — *Urubitinga*, Shaw xiii.* 17
 — vulturinus vii. 58
 — *Xanthothorax* xiii.* 27
 — zonurus vii. 62
 — *Zonurus*, Shaw xiii.* 17
- FALCON vii. 51
- FALCON xiii.* 37
 — Asiatic vii. 168
 — Axillary vii. 173
 — *Axillary*, Lath. vii. 173
 — Bacha vii. 157
 — Barbary vii. 129
 — Behree vii. 176
 — *Bengal*, Lath. vii. 208
- FALCON, Black v. vii. p. 125
 — Black and white vii. 154
 Indian,
 Lath. vii. 154
 — Black-eyed vii. 175
 — Black-thighed vii. 174
 — Black-throated vii. 167
 — Black-winged vii. 177
 — Blue-backed vii. 128
 — Booted vii. 146
 — Brissonian vii. 203
 — Brown vii. 126
 — Buzon vii. 202
 — Buzzaret vii. 203
 — *Caracca*, Lath. vii. 64
 — Cayenne vii. 160
 — *Ceylonese crested*,
 Lath. vii. 149
 — Chanting vii. 143
 — Chiquera vii. 176
 — *Chocolate*, Fors. vii. 117
 — Common vii. 124
 — *Courland*, Lath. vii. 101
 — *Crested*, Dill. vii. 64
 — Crested African vii. 149
 — Crested Indian vii. 147
 — Crested white vii. 149
 — Criard vii. 200
 — Desert vii. 174
 — Double-toothed vii. 175
 — Dubious vii. 189
 — *Dusky*, Penn. vii. 145
 — Fair vii. 184
 — Fishing vii. 158
 — Forskahl's vii. 178
 — Gabar vii. 202
 — Gentil vii. 122
 — *gentle*, Will. vii. 122
 — Guiana vii. 191
 — Jackal vii. 173
 — *Iceland*, Gent vii. 120
 — Ingrian vii. 190
 — Johanna vii. 168
 — Italian vii. 126
 — Laughing vii. 156
 — Leverian vii. 151
 — *Little*, Lath. vii. 199

FALCON, Long-legged

- v. vii. p. 172
- Long-tailed . vii. 160
 - Lunated . vii. 184
 - Lurid . vii. 185
 - Madagascar . vii. 169
 - Maritime . vii. 157
 - Mountain . vii. 183
 - Newfoundland . vii. 147
 - New Zealand . vii. 159
 - Northern, *Lath.* . vii. 159
 - Notched, *Lath.* . vii. 175
 - Pacific . vii. 186
 - Peregrine . vii. 128
 - Peregrine . vii. 183
 - Pied . vii. 167
 - Plain . vii. 152
 - Purple-throated . vii. 159
 - Radiated . vii. 177
 - Ranivorous . vii. 171
 - Reddish . vii. 126
 - Red Indian . vii. 126
 - Red-legged, *Lath.* . vii. 202
 - Red-shouldered, *Penn.* . vii. 113
 - Red-throated, *Lath.* . vii. 159
 - Rhombeated . vii. 169
 - Rough-legged . vii. 145
 - Rubiginous . vii. 170
 - Rufous-headed . vii. 178
 - Sacre . vii. 126
 - St. John's . vii. 150
 - Salvador, *Lath.* . xiii.* 43
 - Slavonian . vii. 171
 - Short-tailed, *Lath.* . vii. 98
 - Siberian, *Lath.* . vii. 207
 - white-coloured, *Lath.* . xiii.* 32
 - Sonnini's . vii. 185
 - Spotted . vii. 126
 - Spotted . vii. 127
 - Stellated . vii. 154
 - Stone . vii. 182

FALCON, Swallow-tailed

- v. vii. p. 107
- Surinam . vii. 155
 - Tachard . vii. 201
 - Tachiro . vii. 201
 - Testaceous . vii. 172
 - Tharu . vii. 170
 - Tiger, *Lath.* . vii. 100
 - White . vii. 125
 - White-headed . vii. 125
 - Winking . vii. 186
 - Winter . vii. 153

- FALCONIDÆ . xiii.* 9
- Aquilina . xiii.* 9
 - Accipitrina . xiii.* 25
 - Buteonina . xiii.* 40
 - Falconina . xiii.* 37
 - Milvina . xiii.* 48

- FALCUNCULUS . xiii.* 148
- frontatus . xiii.* 149

Falke

- der rothlichweisse, *Besak* . vii. 101
- Farlouzanne, *Buff.* . x. 529
- Father-lasher, *Will.* . iv. 257
- Father long-beard . vii. 15
- legs . vi. 374
- Faucon, *Buff.* . vii. 124
- à Culotte noir, *Le Vaill.* . vii. 174
- chanteur, *Le Vaill.* . vii. 143
- Gentil, *Daud.* . vii. 122
- Huppé, *Le Vaill.* . vii. 149
- Pecheur de Sene-gal, *Buff.* . vii. 158
- Favorite . xii. 250
- de Cayenne, *Buff.* . x. 581
- Fauvette, *Buff.* . x. 581
- à collier, *Vieil.* . x. 611
- à cou jaune, *Vieil.* . x. 629

- Fauvette à cravatte noire*,
Viell. . . . v. x. p. 741
 — à demi-collier, *Buff.* . . . x. 594
 — à gorge jaune,
Viell. . . . x. 727
 — à poitrine jaune de
 la Louisiane, *Buff.* . . . x. 682
 — à queue rousse,
Viell. . . . x. 695
 — à tête grise, *Viell.* . . . x. 628
 — à tête jaune, *Buff.* . . . x. 623
 — à tête noire, *Buff.* . . . x. 648
 — à tête rouge de
 Pensylvanie, *Viell.* . . . x. 733
 — aux joues noire,
Buff. . . . x. 682
 — *Viell.* . . . x. 682
 — babillarde, *Buff.* . . . x. 580
 — bicolor, *Viell.* . . . x. 665
 — Bimbelé, *Viell.* . . . x. 607
 — Blackburnice, *Viell.* . . . x. 627
 — bleuâtre, *Viell.* . . . x. 651
 — bleuâtre de St.
 Domingue, *Buff.* . . . x. 651
 — brune, *Viell.* . . . x. 681
 — *Chrysoptère*, *Viell.* . . . x. 624
 — Couronnée, *Viell.* . . . x. 636
 — de Cayenne à gorge
 brune et ventre jaune,
Buff. . . . x. 680
 — de Cayenne à queue
 rousse, *Buff.* . . . x. 676
 — d'hiver, *Buff.* . . . x. 661
 — des alpes, *Buff.* . . . x. 487
 — des bois, *Buff.* . . . x. 583
 — discolor, *Viell.* . . . x. 716
 — gris à gorge jaune,
Viell. . . . x. 679
 — grise, *Buff.* . . . x. 597
 — lesser, *Bewick* . . . x. 588
 — leucoptère, *Viell.* . . . x. 753
 — naine, *Viell.* . . . x. 744
 — olive, *Viell.* . . . x. 606
 — ombrée de la Loui-
 siane, *Buff.* . . . x. 657
- Fauvette, petite tachetée*
 du Cap de Bonne Es-
 pérance, *Buff.* . . . v. x. p. 724
 — Protonotaire, *Buff.* . . . x. 643
 — rayée, *Viell.* . . . x. 645
 — reed, *Bewick* . . . x. 586
 — rousse, *Buff.* . . . x. 668
 — tachetée, *Buff.* . . . x. 591
 — tachetée, *Viell.* . . . x. 751
 — tachetée, *Buff.* . . . x. 687
 — tachetée de la
 Louisiane, *Buff.* . . . x. 681
 — tigrée, *Viell.* . . . x. 738
 — verdâtre de la
 Louisiane . . . x. 650
 — vermivore, *Viell.* . . . x. 730
- FEDOA . . . xii. 70
Fedoa, *Raii* . . . xi. 458
 —, *Steph.* . . . xiv. 329
 — Americana . . . xii. 71
 — pectore
rufus, *Edw.* . . . xii. 77
 — Hudsonica . . . xii. 81
 — Marmorata . . . xii. 82
 — Melanura . . . xii. 73
 — Meyeri . . . xii. 75
 — nostra secunda,
Raii . . . xii. 73
 — nostra tertia, *Raii* . . . xi. 459
 — *Edicnemus*, *Leach* . . . xi. 459
 — pectoralis . . . xii. 79
 — rufa . . . xii. 77
 — Terekensis . . . xii. 83
- Fefa*
 — *Heda*, *Bute* . . . ii. 358
- FELIS . . . i. 337
 — Capensis . . . i. 360
 — Caracal . . . i. 374
 — Catus . . . i. 363

- FELIS cauda in floccum, desinente, Briss. v. i. p. 337*
 — concolor . . . i. 358
 — Corololo . . . i. 369
 — Discolor . . . i. 359
 — *ex albo flavicans, &c. Briss. . . i. 347*
 — *ex griseo-flavicans, &c. Briss. . . i. 359*
 — *fera tigrina, Bonn. i. 359*
 — *flava, maculis longis nigris variegata, Briss. i. 3*
 — *flavescens, &c. Briss. i. 355*
 — Guigna . . . i. 368
 — Jubata, Schol. . . i. 352
 — Leo . . . i. 337
 — Leopardus . . . i. 350
 — Lynx . . . i. 376
 — Manul . . . i. 362
 — *nigra, Erxleb. . i. 359*
 — Onca . . . i. 355
 — Pardus . . . i. 347
 — *pilis ex fusco-flavescente, Briss. . i. 363*
 — Puma . . . i. 358
 — *rufa, &c. Briss. i. 356*
 — Serval . . . i. 369
 — Tigrina . . . i. 359
 — Tigris . . . i. 342
 — Uncia . . . i. 354
 — *Vulgo Catus, Gesn. i. 363*
 — volans, ternatea . i. 116
 — Zibethi, Gesn. . i. 396
 — Zibethi, Gesn. . i. 398
 Fennec . . . i. 332
 Fer à cheval . . . i. 131
 Ferret . . . i. 418
 Feu
 — Couleur de . . iii. 116
 — de Lance, Cep. . iii. 409
 Fiatola Romæ dicta, Gesn. . . iv. 107
 Ficedula, Beckstein . xiii.* 218
 Ficedula, Briss. v. x. p. 592
 — Bengalis, Briss. . x. 688
 — Borbonica, Briss. x. 601
 — Canadensis, Briss. . x. 750
 — cinerea, Briss. . x. 636
 — minor, Briss. x. 651
 — fusca, Briss. x. 738
 — icterocephala, Briss. . . x. 623
 — major, Briss. x. 735
 — Carolinensis, Briss. . x. 744
 — carolinensis cinerea, Briss. . . x. 43
 — Dominicensis, Briss. . x. 750
 — cinerea, Briss. . x. 612
 — minor, Briss. x. 734
 — varia, Briss. x. 639
 — Jamaicensis, Briss. . x. 667
 — major, Briss. x. 702
 — Ludoviciana, Briss. . x. 713
 — Madagascariensis major, Briss. . x. 371
 — minor, Briss. . . x. 720
 — Martinicana, Briss. . x. 699
 — Marylandica, Briss. . x. 682
 — Pensylvanica, Briss. . x. 730
 — cinerea, Briss. x. 652
 — cinerea gutture nigro, Briss. . . x. 624
 — Pensylvanica aurocapilla, Briss. . . x. 199
 — Pensylvanica cinerea Indica, Briss. . . x. 636
 — Pensylvanica erythrocephalos, Briss. . . x. 622

- Ficedula Pensylvanica erythocephalos*, Briss. v. x. p. 733
 — gutture nigro, Briss. x. 740
 — icterocephala, Briss. x. 623
 — *Nævia*, Briss. x. 715
Figuer
 — à ceinture, Buff. x. 636
 — à cravatte noir, Buff. x. 741
 — à demi-collier, Vieil. x. 594
 — à gorge blanc, Buff. x. 750
 — à gorge jaune, Buff. x. 713
 — à gorge jaune, Buff. x. 729
 — à gorge orangée, Vieil. x. 735
 — à poitrine rouge, Buff. x. 623
 — à tête cendrée, Buff. x. 715
 — à tête jaune, de Canada, Buff. x. 623
 — à tête rouge de Pensylvanie, Buff. x. 733
 — à tête rousse, Buff. x. 699
 — à ventre et tête jaune, ... x. 643
 — à ventre gris du Senegal, ... x. 611
 — à ventre jaune du Senegal x. 619
 — aux ailes dorées, Buff. x. 624
 — aux joues noir, Buff. x. 682
 — bleu, Buff. x. 651
 — bleu, Buff. x. 665
 — bleu de Madagascar, Buff. x. 664
 — blond du Senegal, Buff. x. 611
Figuer brun, Buff. v. x. p. 667
 — brun du Senegal, Buff. x. 609
 — brun et jaune, Buff. x. 744
 — brun-olive, Buff. x. 685
 — cendre à gorge cendrée, Buff. x. 652
 — cendre à gorge jaune, Buff. x. 612
 — couronné d'or, Buff. x. 636
 — de la Caroline, Buff. x. 752
 — de l'Isle de France, Buff. x. 665
 — de Mississipi, Buff. x. 636
 — des Sapins, Buff. x. 707
 — du Senegal, Buff. x. 619
 — étranger, Buff. x. 700
 — grand de la Jamaïque, Buff. x. 702
 — Grasset, Buff. x. 637
 — gris-de-fer, Buff. x. 652
 — Vieil. 652
 — huppé de Cayenne, Buff. x. 686
 — noir, Buff. x. 641
 — noir et jaune de Cayenne, Buff. x. 641
 — orangé, Buff. x. 700
 — petit à longue queue de la Chine, Sonn. x. 756
 — petit cendré de Canada, Buff. x. 651
 — Protonotaire, Buff. x. 643
 — rouge et gris, Le Vail. xiv. 232
 — sucrier, Le Vail. xiv. 234
 — tacheté, Buff. x. 750
 — tacheté de jaune, Buff. x. 738
 — tacheté du Cap de Bonne Esperance, Buff. x. 615

Figuer tacheté du Senegal,
 v. x. p. 620
 ——— *varié de St. Domingue*,
 Buff. x. 639
 ——— *vert et blanc, Buff.*
 x. 704
 ——— *vert et jaune, Buff.*
 x. 688

FIGULUS xiv. 202
 ——— *albogularis* . . xiv. 202

Filander i. 480

FILE-FISH v. 399
 ——— *Aculeated* . . . v. 414
 ——— *Ancient* v. 412
 ——— *Blue-streaked* . . v. 405
 ——— *Bridled* v. 417
 ——— *Chinese* v. 403
 ——— *Cinereous* v. 410
 ——— *Curassao* v. 418
 ——— *Downy* v. 401
 ——— *Fasciated* v. 409
 ——— *Forcipated* . . . v. 416
 ——— *Forskall's* v. 419
 ——— *Greenish* v. 408
 ——— *Hispid* v. 400
 ——— *Kleinian* v. 418
 ——— *Mediterranean* . v. 411
 ——— *Papillose* v. 402
 ——— *Patched* v. 407
 ——— *Ringent* v. 404
 ——— *Single-spotted* . v. 410
 ——— *Smooth* v. 405
 ——— *Sonnerat's* . . . v. 406
 ——— *Speckled* v. 417
 ——— *Spotted* v. 413
 ——— *Two-spined* . . . v. 415
 ——— *Undulated* . . . v. 419
 ——— *Unicorn* v. 399
 ——— *Warted* v. 415
 ——— *White-finned* . . v. 404
 ——— *White-sided* . . v. 416

FINCH ix. 428
 ——— xiv. 37

FINCH Amaduvade v. ix. p. 542
 ——— *American-gold* ix. 464
 ——— *Angola* ix. 539
 ——— *arctic* ix. 523
 ——— *autumnal* . . . ix. 481
 ——— *Bahama* ix. 481
 ——— *bearded* ix. 484
 ——— *beautiful* . . . ix. 465
 ——— *black and orange* ix. 526
 ——— *Collared* . . . ix. 486
 ——— *faced* ix. 440
 ———, *Penn.* ix. 439
 ——— *headed* ix. 531
 ——— *Mexican* . . . ix. 471
 ——— *blue-bellied* . . ix. 541
 ——— *crowned* . . . ix. 509
 ——— *faced* ix. 510
 ——— *headed* ix. 508
 ——— *Bonana* ix. 506
 ——— *bramble* ix. 444
 ——— *Brazilian* . . . ix. 546
 ——— *brown* ix. 532
 ——— *throated* . . . ix. 534
 ——— *Canary* ix. 474
 ——— *Cape* ix. 545
 ——— *Capsa* ix. 495
 ——— *Carolina* . . . ix. 439
 ——— *Carthagenia* . . ix. 491
 ——— *Ceylon* ix. 479
 ——— *Chaff* ix. 442
 ——— *Chinese* ix. 524
 ——— *Siskin* ix. 470
 ——— *cinereous* . . . ix. 529
 ——— *Citril* ix. 472
 ——— *cold, Edw.* . . . ix. 320
 ——— *collared* ix. 502
 ——— *Cowpen* ix. 501
 ——— *crescent* ix. 530
 ——— *crimson-crowned* ix. 451
 ——— *headed* ix. 449
 ——— *Cuba* ix. 511
 ——— *Dalmatia* . . . ix. 437
 ——— *Duree, Lath.* . . xiv. 41
 ——— *dusky* ix. 540
 ——— *Eustachian* . . ix. 476
 ——— *fasciated* . . . ix. 505

- FINCH ferruginous v. ix. p. 455
 — fire . . . ix. 514
 — *flaming, Penn.* . . ix. 451
 — foolish . . . ix. 436
 — forest . . . ix. 528
 — frizzled . . . ix. 480
 — Georgian . . . ix. 537
 — Glossy . . . ix. 453
 — gold . . . ix. 460
 — grass . . . ix. 504
 — greater redpole . . ix. 516
 — green gold . . . ix. 463
 — rumped . . . ix. 483
 — grey . . . ix. 259
 — headed . . . ix. 494
 — house . . . ix. 429
 — imperial . . . ix. 482
 — Lapland . . . ix. 489
 — lepid . . . ix. 513
 — lesser redpole . . ix. 519
 — long-bellied . . ix. 459
 — tailed . . . ix. 549
 — lovely . . . ix. 466
 — Lulean . . . ix. 457
 — lunar . . . ix. 512
 — Mexican Siskin . ix. 471
 — Mountain . . . ix. 441
 — nitid . . . ix. 536
 — Norton . . . ix. 485
 — orange . . . ix. 497
 — *painted, Briss.* . ix. 403
 — parrot . . . ix. 447
 — *pied Mountain, Briss.* .
 . . . ix. 341
 — Pine . . . ix. 503
 — purple . . . ix. 507
 — red-breasted . . ix. 456
 — *long-tailed, Edw.* .
 . . . ix. 418
 — red-crowned . . ix. 446
 — faced . . . ix. 448
 — headed . . . ix. 458
 — ring . . . ix. 434
 — *rosy, Lath.* . . ix. 449
 — rufous-chinned . ix. 452
 — rusty-collared . ix. 503
 — Savanna . . . ix. 500
- FINCH scarlet v. ix. p. 454
 — Senegal . . . ix. 543
 — Serin . . . ix. 473
 — sharp-tailed . . ix. 515
 — short-tailed . . ix. 435
 — Siskin . . . ix. 467
 — Snow . . . ix. 492
 — Sparrow . . . ix. 429
 — speckled . . . ix. 438
 — Strasburg . . . ix. 538
 — striped-headed . ix. 498
 — sultry . . . ix. 544
 — Surinam . . . ix. 487
 — swamp . . . ix. 488
 — temporal . . . ix. 533
 — testaceous . . . ix. 484
 — Thistle . . . ix. 460
 — tree . . . ix. 432
 — tripoline . . . ix. 535
 — Twite . . . ix. 521
 — variegated . . . ix. 527
 — ultramarine . . ix. 506
 — white-breasted . ix. 525
 checked . . . ix. 496
 headed . . . ix. 493
 tailed . . . ix. 436
 wax-bill,
 Briss. . . . ix. 262
 throated . . . ix. 499
 — winter . . . ix. 490
 — yellow . . . ix. 477
 throated . . . ix. 478
- FINFOOT . . . xiii. 20
 — . . . xiv. 335
 — African . . . xiii. 21
 — Surinam . . . xiii. 22
- Finn-fisch, Mart.* . . ii. 490
Fiscal, Le Vaill. . . vii. 295
 Fish-Eater . . . viii. 59
 Fisher . . . i. 414
 Fishing-Frog
 Mount's-Bay, Borl.
 . . . v. 381
- Fist
 de Provence, Buff. x. 571

- FISTULARIA** . . . v. v. p. 95
 — Chinensis . . . v. 97
 — Chinese . . . v. 97
 — Paradoxa . . . v. 98
 — Paradoxical . . . v. 98
 — Slender . . . v. 95
 — Tabacaria . . . v. 95

Fitchet, Penn. . . . i. 415

FLAMINGO . . . xii. 185
 — . . . xiv. 325
 — chili . . . xii. 189
 — dwarf . . . xii. 189
 — red . . . xii. 186

Flammant, Buff. . . . xii. 186
 — *rouge, Temm.* . . . xii. 186
Flaveole, Buff. . . . ix. 354
Flavert, Buff. . . . xii. 269

FLEA . . . vi. 456
 — common . . . vi. 456

Fleuteur, Le Vaill. . . . xiii.* 225

FLOUNDER . . . iv. 294
 — . . . iv. 301
 — Argus . . . iv. 319
 — Japanese . . . iv. 322
 — Lineated . . . iv. 311
 — Platessoid . . . iv. 308
 — Rose-coloured . . . iv. 302
 — Sinistrous . . . iv. 318
 — Slender-finned . . . iv. 306
 — Stellated . . . iv. 321

Flusher . . . vii. 315

FLY . . . vi. 378
 — Blow . . . vi. 383

FLY-CATCHER . . . x. 319
 — . . . xiii.* 115
 — African . . . x. 405
 — agile . . . x. 415
 — American . . . x. 362
 — ash-coloured . . . x. 398

FLY-CATCHER, azure
 — . . . v. x. p. 383
 — black . . . x. 324
 — and white . . . x. 323
 — breasted . . . x. 360
 — cap . . . x. 384
 — crowned . . . x. 368
 — fronted . . . x. 407
 — throated, green,
 Edw. . . . x. 741
 — *bleu, Edw.* . . . x. 651
 — headed . . . x. 403
 — *Blue-headed green,*
 Edw. . . . viii. 240
 — Bourbon . . . x. 326
 — brown . . . x. 392
 — Canada . . . x. 350
 — Cape . . . x. 330
 — *Cat, Lath.* . . . x. 272
 — Cayenne . . . x. 358
 — *Celestial, Lath.* xiii.* 116
 — chattering . . . x. 356
 — cinereous . . . x. 363
 — cinnamon . . . x. 400
 — *clicking, Lath.* xiii.* 113
 — coach-whip . . . x. 338
 — Cochin . . . x. 380
 — Collared . . . x. 374
 — Coromandel . . . x. 375
 — Coronated . . . x. 345
 — Crested-Senegal . . . x. 325
 — Crimson-bellied . . . x. 391
 — desert . . . x. 414
 — dun . . . x. 411
 — dusky . . . x. 405
 Penn. . . . x. 285
 — dwarf . . . x. 346
 — fan-tailed . . . x. 340
 — ferrugineous . . . x. 395
 — flammeous . . . x. 372
 — *forktailed, Lath.* xiii.* 133
 — green . . . x. 409
 Penn. . . . x. 366
 — *green black-capped,*
 Edw. . . . vii. 240
 — *green black-capt,*
 Wils. . . . x. 366

FLY-CATCHER, *Indian*,

- Edw.* . . . v. x. p. 688
 — Grey . . . x. 343
 — Grey and yellow,
 Edw. . . . viii. 130
 — — — breasted . . . x. 347
 — — — necked . . . x. 404
 — — — griseous . . . x. 387
 — — — Golden-crowned,
 Edw. . . . x. 636
 — — — throated . . . x. 376
 — — — winged, *Edw.* x. 624
 — — — Guaya . . . x. 335
 — — — hanging . . . x. 366
 — — — hooded . . . x. 379
 — — — *Wils.* . . . x. 399
 — — — Indian . . . x. 397
 — — — Javan . . . x. 400
 — — — Latham's . . . x. 336
 — — — lesser-crested . . . x. 381
 — — — Leucomele . . . x. 328
 — — — little grey-blue,
 Edw. . . . x. 659
 — — — long-winged . . . x. 382
 — — — luteous . . . x. 359
 — — — Madagascar . . . x. 371
 — — — mantled, *Lath.* xiii.* 112
 — — — Martinico . . . x. 377
 — — — melodious . . . x. 360
 — — — mustachoe . . . x. 357
 — — — mutable . . . x. 418
 — — — nævous . . . x. 338
 — — — nitid . . . x. 388
 — — — olive . . . x. 351
 — — — coloured, *Edw.*
 . . . x. 379
 — — — orange-breasted . . . x. 348
 — — — orange-rumped . . . x. 406
 — — — passerine . . . x. 337
 — — — Paradise . . . x. 416
 — — — Paraguayan, *Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 127
 — — — particoloured . . . x. 342
 — — — Peruvian, *Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 126
 — — — petty . . . x. 347
 — — — petechial . . . x. 396

FLY-CATCHER, *Pewee*,

- Wils.* . . . v. x. p. 385
 — — — Philippine . . . x. 389
 — — — Phœby, *Lath.* . . . x. 385
 — — — pied . . . x. 320
 — — — pied, var. *Lath.* . . . x. 322
 — — — pileated . . . x. 399
 — — — purple-throated . . . x. 393
 — — — red-bellied . . . x. 400
 — — — eyed . . . x. 379
 — — — faced . . . x. 339
 — — — throated, *Edw.* x. 623
 — — — red-vented . . . x. 334
 — — — rose-breasted . . . x. 412
 — — — round-crested . . . x. 412
 — — — rufous . . . x. 389
 — — — bellied . . . x. 388
 — — — fronted . . . x. 373
 — — — vented . . . x. 367
 — — — rusty-throated . . . x. 393
 — — — Sandwich . . . x. 394
 — — — Senegal . . . x. 333
 — — — small, *Lath.* xiii.* 116
 — — — Small American,
 Wils. . . . x. 362
 — — — Society . . . x. 327
 — — — Soft-tailed . . . x. 407
 — — — Solitary . . . x. 349
 — — — Southern . . . x. 369
 — — — speckled, *Lath.* xiii.* 133
 — — — spotted . . . x. 332
 — — — yellow . . . x. 335
 — — — *Edw.* . . . x. 738
 — — — winged . . . x. 390
 — — — starry, *Lath.* xiii.* 125
 — — — Streaked . . . x. 336
 — — — Striped . . . x. 370
 — — — Supercilious . . . x. 386
 — — — Surinam . . . x. 340
 — — — Swallow-tailed . . . x. 413
 — — — tufted . . . x. 331
 — — — Tyrant, *Lath.* . . . x. 343
 — — — undulated . . . x. 324
 — — — variegated . . . x. 322
 — — — warbling . . . x. 382
 — — — whiskered . . . x. 352
 — — — white-backed . . . x. 328

- FLY-CATCHER, white-fronted** . v. x. p. 402
 — *white-necked, Lath.* xiii.* 119
 — *tailed* . x. 376
 — *wood* . x. 378
 — *wreathed* . x. 344
 — *yellow-bellied* . x. 342
 — *Lath.* . x. 358
 — *breasted* . x. 364
 — *crowned* . x. 364
 — *eared* . x. 384
 — *fronted* . x. 351
 — *headed* . x. 410
 — *necked* . x. 353
 — *rumped* . x. 403
 — *Edw.* . x. 715
 — *tailed, Edw.* . x. 362
 — *throated* . x. 368
 — *Wils.* . x. 376
 — *tufted* . x. 354
 — *vented, Lath.* . x. 334

FLYING-FISH . v. 142
 — *American* . v. 146
 — *Commersonian* . v. 146
 — *Mediterranean* . v. 142
 — *Oceanic* . v. 144

FORFICULA . vi. 109
 — *auricularia* . vi. 109

FORMICA . vi. 350
 — *Herculanea* . vi. 351
 — *neuter* . vi. 351
 — *nigra* . vi. 351
 — *omnivora* . vi. 354
 — *rubra* . vi. 351

FORMICIVORA xiii.* 172
 — *brevicauda* xiii.* 174
 — *cirrhatta* xiii.* 175
 — *ferruginea* xiii.* 176

FORMICIVORA maculata v. xiii.* p. 172
 — *mentalis* xiii.* 175
 — *nigricollis* xiii.* 173
 — *rufimarginata* xiii.* 175

Fossane . i. 402
Fou
 — *blanc, Buff.* . xiii. 103
 — *brun de Cayenne, Buff.* . xiii. 82
 — *commun, Buff.* . xiii. 104
 — *de bassan, Buff.* . xiii. 100
 — *grand, Buff.* . xiii. 101
 — *petit brun, Buff.* . xiii. 82
 — *petit, de Cayenne* . xiii. 108
 — *tachetée, Buff.* . xiii. 101
Foudi-jala, Buff. . x. 579
Foudis, Buff. . ix. 244
Fouine, Buff. . i. 409
Foulehaio, Vieill. . viii. 233
Foulque, Buff. . xii. 234
 — *grand, Buff.* . xii. 234
 — *grande de Madagascar à crête, Buff.* . xii. 239
 — *Macroule, Temm.* . xii. 234

Fouquet
 — *petit des Philip-pines, Sonn.* . xiii. 140
Fourmillier . i. 172
Fourmilier, Buff. . x. 309
 — *à oreilles blanches, Buff.* . x. 310
 — *grivelé de Cayenne, Buff.* . x. 307
 — *huppé, Buff.* . x. 311
 — *tacheté de Cayenne* . x. 32

Fournier
 — *de Buenos Ayres, Buff.* . viii. 182

Fox . i. 314

Fox, Antarctic	v. i. p. 331
— Arctic	i. 326
— Bengal	i. 330
— black	i. 320
— brant, Penn.	i. 320
— Chili	i. 329
— Corsac	i. 322
— Cross, Gesn.	i. 320
— Cur	i. 319
— fulvous-necked	i. 324
— grey, Penn.	i. 325
— greyhound	i. 319
— Karagan	i. 323
— Mastiff	i. 319
— Milgi	i. 319
— Silvery	i. 325
— Sooty	i. 331
— Virginian	i. 325

Frayonne, Buff. . vii. 347

FRANCOLIN	xi. 316
FRANCOLIN	xiv. 303
<i>Francolin, Raii</i>	xi. 319
— <i>Adanson, Temm.</i>	xi. 330
— <i>à collier roux,</i>	
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 319
— <i>à gorge nue, Temm.</i>	xi. 333
— African	xi. 323
— <i>à long bec, Temm.</i>	xi. 317
— <i>à plastron, Temm.</i>	xi. 322
— <i>à rabat, ou à gorge</i>	
<i>rousse, Temm.</i>	xi. 321
— brown	xi. 329
— Cape	xi. 333
— Ceylon	xi. 331
— Common	xi. 319
— <i>Criard, Temm.</i>	xi. 328
— <i>de l'Isle de France,</i>	
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 325
— <i>Habankukella,</i>	
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 332
— long-beaked	xi. 317
— noisy	xi. 327

<i>Francolin Ourikinas,</i>	
<i>Temm.</i>	v. xi. p. 323
— pearled	xi. 325
— <i>perlé, Temm.</i>	xi. 325
— Pondicherry	xi. 321
— red-necked	xi. 335
— Senegal	xi. 330
— <i>Spadice, Temm.</i>	xi. 329
— thoracic	xi. 322

FRANCOLINUS	xi. 316
FRANCOLINUS	xiv. 303
— <i>Raii</i>	xi. 319
— Africanus	xi. 323
— Capensis	xi. 333
— Ceylonensis	xi. 331
— Clamatus	xi. 327
— Cranchii	xi. 336
— longirostris	xi. 317
— perlatus	xi. 325
— Pondicerianus	xi. 321
— <i>Pondicerianus, Steph.</i>	xiv. 303
— rubricollis	xi. 335
— Senegalensis	xi. 330
— spadiceus	xi. 329
— thoracicus	xi. 322
— vulgaris	xi. 319

FRATERCULA	xiii. 36
— antiqua	xiii. 42
— arctica	xiii. 37
— cirrhata	xiii. 40
— glacialis	xiii. 40

<i>Fregate, Buff.</i>	xiii. 121
	xiii. 122
— <i>petite, Buff.</i>	xiii. 121

FREGATTA	xiii. 119
— Aquilus	xiii. 120
— minor, Briss.	xiii. 120
— leucocephalus	xiii. 120
— Palmerstoni	xiii. 123

FREGILUS	xiv. 78
----------	---------

- FREGILUS affinis v. xiv. p. 78
 — enca . . . xiv. 78
 — graculus . . . xiv. 78

Freux, Buff. . . . vii. 347
Fresaie, Buff. . . . vii. 258

 FRIGATE-BIRD . . . xiii. 119
 — common . . . xiii. 120
 — Palmerstone . . . xiii. 123
 — white-headed . . . xiii. 122

 FRINGILLA . . . ix. 428
 FRINGILLA . . . xiv. 37
 — Abyssinica . . . ix. 486
 — *Æthiops, Gmel.* . . . ix. 453
 — Afra . . . ix. 448
 — Alario . . . ix. 545
 — *albicollis, Gmel.* . . . ix. 499
 — Amendava . . . ix. 542
 — *Amandava, Steph.* . . . xiv. 29
 — Angolensis . . . ix. 539
 — — *Linn.* . . . ix. 541
 — *angolensis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 29
 — arcuata . . . ix. 530
 — *arcuata, Steph.* . . . xiv. 41
 — argentoratensis . . . ix. 538
 — *argentoratensis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 29
 — australis . . . ix. 503
 — autumnalis . . . ix. 481
 — *bahamensis, Briss.* . . . ix. 497
 — barbata . . . ix. 484
 — benghalus . . . ix. 541
 — *bengalus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 29
 — bicolor . . . ix. 481
 — bononiensis . . . ix. 438
 — borbonica . . . xiv. 39
 — brachyura . . . ix. 435
 — butyracea . . . ix. 477
 — *Cacatototl* . . . ix. 471
 — calida . . . ix. 544
 — cana . . . ix. 494

 FRINGILLA canadensis v. ix. p. 441
 — *canadensis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 20
 — canaria . . . ix. 474
 — *Canaria, Steph.* . . . xiv. 34
 — cannabina . . . ix. 516
 — *cananbina, Steph.* . . . xiv. 29
 — capensis . . . xiv. 39
 — Capsa . . . ix. 495
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei* . . . ix. 288
 — Carduelis . . . ix. 460
 — *carduelis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 30
 — *carolinensis, Briss.* . . . ix. 414
 — carthaginiensis . . . ix. 491
 — caudacuta . . . ix. 515
 — *caudacuta, Wilson* . . . xiv. 36
 — cinerea . . . ix. 529
 — — *Indica* . . . ix. 259
 — *Cisalpina, Temm.* . . . xiv. 40
 — citrinella . . . ix. 472
 — *citrinella, Steph.* . . . xiv. 33
 — coccinea . . . ix. 454
 — *coccinea, Steph.* . . . xiv. 30
 — Cœlebs . . . ix. 442
 — Cœlebs . . . xiv. 37
 — crispa . . . ix. 480
 — cristata . . . ix. 440
 — — *Briss.* . . . ix. 451
 — *cristata, Steph.* . . . xiv. 42
 — *cruciger, Temm.* . . . xiv. 41
 — cyanocephala . . . ix. 509
 — cyanomelas . . . ix. 508
 — Dalmatica . . . ix. 437
 — *dalmatica, Steph.* . . . xiv. 17
 — domestica . . . ix. 429
 — *domestica, Steph.* . . . xiv. 40
 — elegans . . . ix. 465

FRINGILLA *elegans*, Steph.

v. xiv. p. 41

— *erythrocephala* ix. 458— *erythrocephala*,

Steph. xiv. 34

— *erythrophthalma*,

Linn. ix. 414

— *Eustachii* ix. 476— *fasciata* ix. 505— *ferruginea* ix. 455— *flammea* ix. 451— *flammea*, Steph. xiv. 29— *flavicolis* ix. 478— *flavirostris* ix. 523— *flavirostris*, Steph.

xiv. 29

— *formosa* ix. 466— *fusca* ix. 532— *Briss.* ix. 523— *fuscollis* ix. 534— *Georgiana* ix. 537— *graminea* ix. 504— *granatina* ix. 546— *granatina*, Steph.

xiv. 29

— *Hispaniolensis*,

Temm. xiv. 40

— *hyemalis* ix. 490— *Hudsonias*, Gmel.

ix. 367

— *Jamaica* ix. 506— *ignita* ix. 514— *iliaca* ix. 488— *imperialis* ix. 482— *Indica* ix. 502— *Insula S. Eustachii*,

Briss. ix. 476

— *lapponica* ix. 489— *Lapponica*, Steph. xiv. 19— *lepida* ix. 513— *lepida*, Steph. xiv. 30— *leucocephala* ix. 493— *leucura* ix. 436— *linaria* ix. 519— *Linaria*, Steph. xiv. 29— *Linota*, Gmel. ix. 516— *longirostris* ix. 459FRINGILLA *lulensis* v. ix. p. 457— *Macroura* ix. 547— *macroura*, Steph. xiv. 15— *Maia* ix. 511— *maritima*, Wils. xiv. 36— *Martinicensis*, Gmel.

ix. 452

— *melanictera* ix. 526— *melanocephala* ix. 531— *melanocephala*, Steph.

xiv. 36

— *melanoleuca* ix. 525— *melanotis*, Temm.

xiv. 31

— *melba* ix. 463— *melba*, Steph. xiv. 30— *Mexicana* ix. 471— *montana* ix. 432— *Briss.* ix. 489— *montana*, Steph. xiv. 40— *monticola*, Gmel. ix. 441— *montifringilla* ix. 444— *montifringilla* xiv. 37— *montium* ix. 521— *Gmel.* ix. 521— *montium*, Steph. xiv. 29— *multicolor* ix. 483— *naevia* ix. 496— *nigro icterocephalus*,

Briss. ix. 460

— *nitens* ix. 453— *nitens*, Steph. xiv. 30— *nitida* ix. 536— *nivalis* ix. 492— *nivalis* xiv. 37— *noctis* ix. 452— *Nortoniensis* ix. 485— *obscura* ix. 540— *ornata* xiv. 38— *oryzivora*, Shaw ix. 388— *oryzivora*, Steph.

xiv. 87

— *otoleuca* xiv. 38— *pecoris* ix. 501— *pecoris*, Steph. xiv. 36— *pensylvanica* ix. 499— *petronia* ix. 434

FRINGILLA Petronia

- v. xiv. p. 37
 — pinetorum . ix. 503
 — polyzona, Temm. xiv. 33
 — psittacea . ix. 447
 — psittacea, Steph. xiv. 30
 — punicea . ix. 456
 — purpurea . ix. 507
 — purpurea, Steph. xiv. 43
 — rosea . ix. 449
 — rosea, Steph. . xiv. 43
 — rubra minor . ix. 306
 — ruticapilla . ix. 446
 — sanguinrostris xiv. 39
 — sanguinolenta, Temm. xiv. 32
 — Savannarum . ix. 500
 — Senegala . ix. 543
 — Senegala, Steph. xiv. 29
 — Senegalensis, Briss. ix. 459
 — serinus . ix. 473
 — serina, Steph. xiv. 33
 — Sinensis . ix. 470
 — Sinica . ix. 524
 — sphecura, Temm. xiv. 88
 — Spinus . ix. 467
 — spinus, Steph. . xiv. 33
 — striata . ix. 498
 — stulta . ix. 436
 — Surinama . ix. 487
 — sylvatica . ix. 528
 — Syriaca . ix. 535
 — temporalis . ix. 533
 — testacea . ix. 484
 — torquata . ix. 512
 ————— Indica, Briss. . ix. 502
 — tricolor . ix. 510
 — tristis . ix. 464
 — tristis, Steph. . xiv. 30
 — variegata . ix. 527
 — varie Novæ Hispaniæ, Briss. . ix. 527

FRINGILLA virginiana, Briss.

- v. ix. p. 501
 — ultramarina . ix. 506
 — Zena . ix. 497
 — Zeylonica . ix. 479

FRINGILLIDÆ . xiv. 2

- FROG . iii. 96
 — Argus . iii. 108
 — Australian, Nat. iii. 112
 — Bilineated . iii. 136
 — Black-striped, Schn. iii. 137
 — Blue . iii. 113
 — Blue and Yellow iii. 126
 — Bull . iii. 106
 — chesnut . iii. 128
 — common . iii. 97
 — Edible, Penn. . iii. 103
 — Fasciated . iii. 129
 — Fire . iii. 116
 — Four-lined . iii. 127
 — Green . iii. 103
 — land, Catesb. . iii. 173
 — land, Mer. . iii. 133
 — Laughing . iii. 114
 — Leverian . iii. 115
 — Lineated . iii. 110
 — Merian . iii. 133
 — Orange . iii. 134
 — Oval . iii. 111
 — Paradoxical . iii. 120
 — Peeping . iii. 105
 — Punctated, Schn. iii. 137
 — Saline . iii. 119
 — Spiny . iii. 112
 — Studded . iii. 111
 — Thirsty . iii. 115
 — Tinging . iii. 135
 — Tree . iii. 135
 — Tree, Catesb. . iii. 130
 — Vespertina . iii. 116
 — Water, Catesb. iii. 104
 — White . iii. 136
 — White-leaf . iii. 127
 — Zebra . iii. 123

Frog-Fish— *Surinam*, Edw.

v. iii. p. 126

FULGORA . . . vi. 143
 — *Candelaria* . . . vi. 147
 — *Diadema* . . . vi. 147
 — *Lanternaria* . . . vi. 143

FULICA . . . xii. 233

FULICA . . . xiv. 335

— *Gmel.* . . . xii. 191— *Linn.* . . . xii. 217,

240, 249

— *æthiops*, *Span.* . . . xii. 235— *Americana* . . . xii. 238— ———, *Seb.* . . . xii. 236— *aterrima*, *Lath.* . . . xii. 234— *atra* . . . xii. 234— *Carthagena*, *Linn.*

xii. 234

— *Cayanensis*, *Gmel.*

xii. 197

— *cinerea*, *Gmel.* . . . xii. 241— *chloropus*, *Linn.* . . . xii. 242— *cristata* . . . xii. 239— *flaviostris*, *Gmel.*

xii. 250

— *fusca*, *Linn.* . . . xii. 242— *leucoryx*, *Sparr.* . . . xii. 235— *Maderaspatana*,*Gmel.* . . . xii. 258— *major*, *Briss.* . . . xii. 234— *Martinica*, *Linn.*

xii. 252

— *melanocephala*,*Gmel.* . . . xii. 258— *Mexicana* . . . xii. 238— ——— *altera spe-**cies*, *Raii* . . . xii. 239— *nævia*, *Gmel.* . . . xii. 246— *novaboracensis*,*Gmel.* . . . xii. 223— *porphyrio*, *Linn.* . . . xii. 255— *purpurea*, *Gmel.* . . . xii. 252FULICA *ruficollis*, *Gmel.*

v. xii. p. 204

— *viridis*, *Gmel.* . . . xii. 254— *Wilsoni* . . . xii. 236

FULIGULA . . . xii.* 187

— *bicolor* . . . xii.* 208— *caryophyllacea* . . . xii.* 207— *cristata* . . . xii.* 190— *dispar* . . . xii.* 206— *Dominica* . . . xii.* 203— *ferina* . . . xii.* 193— *ferruginea* . . . xii.* 205— *fulva* . . . xii.* 204— *Gesneri*, *Raii* . . . xii.* 199— *Gmelini* . . . xii.* 209— *Islandica* . . . xii.* 192— *Marila* . . . xii.* 198— *Novæ Zælandiæ* . . . xii.* 210— *Nyroca* . . . xii.* 201— *rufina* . . . xii.* 188— *valisineria* . . . xii.* 196

FULMAR . . . xiii. 233

— *Buff.* . . . xiii. 234— *antarctic.* . . . xiii. 236— *gigantic.* . . . xiii. 237— *northern.* . . . xiii. 234

FULMARUS . . . xiii. 233

— *antarcticus* . . . xiii. 236— *giganteus* . . . xiii. 237— *glacialis* . . . xiii. 234

Furet

— *putois* . . . i. 418

FURNARIUS . . . xiv. 227

— *flaveolus* . . . xiv. 228— *olivaceus* . . . xiv. 228— *Sannio* . . . xiv. 228— *semitorquatus* . . . xiv. 228— *virens* . . . xiv. 228Furo, *Gesn.* . . . i. 418Fuscalbin, *Vieil.* . . . viii. 224

- Gachet, Buff.* v. xiii.* p. 167
- GAD-FLY . . . vi. 357
 — Ox . . . vi. 358
 — Sheep . . . vi. 364
- GADUS . . . iv. 131
 — Barbatus . . . iv. 139
 — Blennoid . . . iv. 142
 — blenoides . . . iv. 142
 — Brosme . . . iv. 161
 — Callarias . . . iv. 138
 — Carbonarius . . . iv. 145
 — Cimbrian . . . iv. 159
 — Cimbrius . . . iv. 159
 — Green . . . iv. 149
 — Leverian . . . iv. 153
 — Leverianus . . . iv. 153
 — Lota . . . iv. 154
 — Luscus . . . iv. 140
 — Mediterranean . . . iv. 161
 — Mediterranean . . . iv. 161
 — Merlangus . . . iv. 144
 — Merluccius . . . iv. 149
 — Minutus . . . iv. 141
 — Molva . . . iv. 151
 — Morhua . . . iv. 131
 — Mustela . . . iv. 156
 — Oglefinus . . . iv. 136
 — Pollachius . . . iv. 146
 — raninus, Mull. . . iv. 183
 — Russian, Wal. . . iv. 158
 — Saida . . . iv. 143
 — Tau . . . iv. 159
 — Toad . . . iv. 159
 — virens . . . iv. 149
 — Weesle . . . iv. 156
- Gadwell, or Grey* . . . xii.* 103
Gagoo-Tutta . . . iii. 527
Gahm, Forsk. . . . iv. 383
Galago . . . i. 113
 — *Senegalensis, Geoff.* . . . i. 113
 — *du Senegal* . . . i. 113
- GALBULA . . . xiii.* 106
- GALBULA albirostris v. xiii.* p. 107
 — ceycoides . . . xiii.* 107
 — grandis, Steph. . . xiii.* 108
 — paradisea . . . xiii.* 107
 — rubricollis . . . xiii.* 107
 — viridis . . . xiii.* 107
- Galei, Clus.* . . . v. 365
Galeopithecus . . . i. 115
 — —, Pall. . . i. 116
 — volans . . . i. 116
- Galeote
 — American . . . iii. 210
- Galera . . . i. 428
- Galeus . . . v. 339
 — Acanthius . . . v. 339
- Galian . . . v. 239
- Galgulus, Briss. . . xiv. 70
- Gallina
 — *Corylorum, Raii* xi. 272
- GALLINACEÆ . . . xi. 139
- GALLINAGO . . . xii. 50
 — . . . xiv. 330
 — —, Briss. . . xii. 64, 65
 — —, Raii . . . xii. 217
 — Anglicana, Briss. . . xii. 99
 — Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss. . . xii. 65
 — Cayanensis . . . xii. 53
 — Maderaspata, Briss. . . xii. 68
 — major . . . xii. 51
 — media . . . xii. 54
 — minima . . . xii. 57
 — minor, Briss. . . xii. 57
 — Sabini . . . xii. 50
 — Sabini . . . xiv. 330
 — Saturata . . . xii. 59
- GALLINULA . . . xii. 240
 — . . . xiv. 335
 — —, Beck. . . xii. 230
 — —, Gmel. . . xii. 191

- GALLINULA, Lath.
 v. xii. p. 249
 ———, Raii . . . xii. 262
 ——— alba, Lath. . . xii. 261
 ——— aquatica, Raii . . . xi. 639
 ——— Bailloni, Temm. xii. 228
 ——— Brasiliensis Jacana
 dicta, Raii . . . xii. 263
 ——— Brasiliensis quarta
 Marcgravii, Raii . . . xii. 263
 ——— Carolina, Lath. xii. 208
 ——— Carthagera . . . xii. 245
 ——— chloropus . . . xii. 242
 ——— major,
 Raii . . . xii. 242
 ——— crex, Lath. . . xii. 218
 ——— cristata . . . xii. 241
 ——— flavirostris, Lath. xii. 250
 ——— Foljambii, Mont. xii. 226
 ——— fusca, Lath. . . xii. 242
 ——— gularis . . . xii. 248
 ——— Javanica . . . xii. 245
 ——— lugubris . . . xii. 247
 ——— Madagascariensis xii. 251
 ——— Maderaspataana,
 Gmel. xii. 258
 ——— Martinica, Lath. xii. 250
 ——— melanocephalus,
 Gmel. xii. 258
 ——— minor, Briss. . . xii. 242
 ——— naevia xii. 246
 ——— noveboracensis, Lath.
 xii. 223
 ——— ochra Gesneri, Lath.
 xii. 223
 ——— orientalis . . . xii. 244
 ——— phaenicura, Lath. xii. 222
 ——— poliocephala, Lath.
 xii. 251
 ——— porphyrio, Lath. xii. 255
 ——— Wills. xii. 253
 ——— Porzana, Lath. xii. 223
 ——— purpurea, Lath. xii. 252
 ——— pusilla, Beck. . . xii. 231
 ——— ruficollis, Lath. . xii. 204
 ——— ruficollis, Swain. xiv. 345
 ——— viridis, Lath. . . xii. 254
- GALLINULE . . . v. xii. p. 240
 ——— xiv. 345
 ——— black-bellied,
 Lath. xii. 204
 ——— headed, Lath.
 xii. 258
 ——— brown, Lath. . . xii. 242
 ——— Carthagera . . . xii. 245
 ——— Cayenne, Lath. . xii. 197
 ——— Common xii. 242
 ——— Crake, Penn. . . . xii. 210
 ——— crested xii. 241
 ——— crowing, Lath. . . xii. 252
 ——— favourite, Lath. . xii. 250
 ——— green, Lath. . . . xii. 255
 ——— grinetta xii. 246
 ——— gular xii. 248
 ——— Java xii. 245
 ——— little, Mont. . . . xii. 231
 ——— Madras, Lath. . . . xii. 259
 ——— Martinico, Lath. . xii. 253
 ——— mournful xii. 247
 ——— olivaceous, Mont. . xii. 226
 ——— oriental xii. 244
 ——— purple, Lath. . . . xii. 255
 ——— red-tailed, Lath. . xii. 222
 ——— Soree, Lath. xii. 290
 ——— spotted, Penn. . . . xii. 223
 ——— yellow-breasted,
 Penn. xii. 223
 ——— white, Lath. . . . xii. 261
- Gallopavo, Briss. . . xi. 177
 ——— xiv. 297
 ——— Brasiliensis,
 Briss. xi. 178
 ——— Sylvestris, Briss. xi. 156
 Galliwasp iii. 288
 ——— Australasian, Brown
 iii. 289
- GALLUS xi. 95
 ——— xiv. 300
 ——— Bankiva xi. 198
 ——— cristatus, Temm. . xi. 204
 ——— domesticus, Temm.
 xi. 203

- GALLUS pentadactylus*,
Temm. . . . v. xi. p. 205
 — *pumilio*, *Temm.* . . . xi. 205
 — *pusillus*, *Temm.* . . . xi. 204
 — *Banticus*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 204
 — *crispus* . . . xi. 210
 — *cristatus*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 204
 — *domesticus* . . . xi. 203
 — *et Gallina*
Guineensis, *Raii* . . . xi. 259
 — *ecaudatus* . . . xi. 213
 — *furcatus* . . . xi. 215
 — *giganteus* . . . xi. 197
 — *Japonicus*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 212
 — *Indicus*, *Lath.* . . . xi. 201
 — *Indicus albus*,
Briss. . . . xi. 166
 — *lunatus* . . . xi. 212
 — *Macartnyi* . . . xi. 218
 — *morio* . . . xi. 211
 — *Patavinus*, *Briss.*
. . . xi. 197
 — *pentadactylus*,
Briss. . . . xi. 205
 — *Persicus*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 214
 — *plumipes*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 204
 — *pumilio*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 205
 — *Sonneratii* . . . xi. 200
 — *Tursicus*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 204
- Gally-wasp*
 — *Sea* . . . v. 125
- Game*
 — *black* . . . xi. 280
 — *red* . . . xi. 294
 — *white* . . . xi. 288
- GAMPSONYX* . . . xiii.* 36
 — *Swainsonii* . . . xiii.* 36
- GANGA* . . . xiv. 303
Ganga, *Buff.* . . . xi. 311
 — *bibande*, *Temm.* . . . xi. 307
 — *cata*, *Temm.* . . . xi. 311
 — *quadrubande*,
Temm. . . . xi. 309
 — *velocifer*, *Temm.* . . . xi. 313
- GANGA unibande*, *Temm.*
. . . v. xi. p. 305
- GANNET* . . . xiii. 99
 — *booby* . . . xiii. 104
 — *brown* . . . xiii. 105
 — *brown and white*
. . . xiii. 106
 — *lesser* . . . xiii. 107
 — *Lath.* . . . xiii. 103
 — *soland* . . . xiii. 100
 — *white* . . . xiii. 103
- Ganser*, *Alb.* . . . xii.* 43
Garlu, *Buff.* . . . vii. 364
- GARROT* . . . xii.* 179
Garrot, *Buff.* . . . xii.* 182
 — *buffle-headed* . . . xii.* 184
 — *golden-eye* . . . xii.* 182
 — *Harlequin* . . . xii.* 182
- GARRULUS* . . . xiv. 66
 — *auritus* . . . xiv. 66
 — *Bohemicus*, *Raii* . . . x. 421
 — *canadensis* . . . xiv. 66
 — *cristatus* . . . xiv. 66
 — *cyanopogon* . . . xiv. 67
 — *galericulatus* . . . xiv. 66
 — *glandarius* . . . xiv. 66
 — *pileatus* . . . xiv. 66
 — *Sibiricus* . . . xiv. 66
 — *stelleri* . . . xiv. 66
- Garzetta*, *Raii* . . . xi. 545
Garzette
 — *blanche*, *Buff.* . . . xi. 545
- Gasteropelecus*
 — *Sternicla*, *Black* . . . v. 76
- GASTEROSTEUS* . . . iv. 604
 — *aculeatus* . . . iv. 604
 — *Biaculeatis* . . . iv. 608
 — *Canadensis* . . . iv. 609
 — *Carolinensis* . . . iv. 608
 — *Carolinus*, *Linn.* . . . iv. 608
 — *Japonicus* . . . iv. 610

- GASTEROSTEUS pungitius** . . . v. iv. p. 606
 — *Saltatrix* . . . iv. 609
 — *Spinachia* . . . iv. 607
 — *Spinarella* . . . iv. 608
GASTROBRANCHUS . . . v. 264
 — *Blind* . . . v. 264
 — *Cæcus* . . . v. 264
 — *Dombey, Cep.* . . v. 267
 — *Dombeyan* . . . v. 267
 — *Dombeyi* . . . v. 267
Gattorugine . . . iv. 168
Gavia, Briss. . . . xiii. 139
Gavia, Briss. . . . xiii. 198
Gavia, Klein . . . xi. 508
 — *cinerea, Briss.* . . xiii. 198
 — *cinerea major, Briss.* . . . xiii. 191
 — *cinerea minor, Briss.* . . . xiii. 201
 — *nævia, Briss.* . . . xiii. 181
 — *fusca, Briss.* . . . xiii. 140
 — *grisea, Briss.* . . . xiii. 194
 — *grisea minor, Briss.* . . . xiii. 201
 — *hyberna, Briss.* . . xiii. 198
 — *ridibunda, Briss.* . . . xiii. 205
 — *ridibunda phænicopos, Briss.* . . . xiii. 201
Gavoue
 — *de Provence, Buff.* . . ix. 376
La Gazelle . . . ii. 350
 — *à bourse sur le dos* . . . ii. 344
Gazello
 — *Africana, Raii* . . . ii. 336
Geai, Buff. . . . vii. 356
 — *à ventre jaune de Cayenne* . . . vii. 364
 — *bleu d'Amerique septentrionale, Buff.* . vii. 359
 — *brun de Canada* . . vii. 365
Geai chine à bec rouge, Buff. . . . v. vii. p.
 — *de Siberie, Buff.* . . vii. 302
 — *Perou, Buff.* . . . vii. 363
 — *petit de la Chine, Sonn.* . . . vii. 30
Gecco . . . iii. 266
Gecko
 — *Chinese* . . . iii. 270
 — *Fimbriated* . . . iii. 272
 — *Four-toed* . . . iii. 275
 — *Mauritanic* . . . iii. 269
 — *Perfoliated* . . . iii. 268
 — *Schneiderian* . . . iii. 278
 — *Scollop-tailed* . . . iii. 276
 — *Sparrman's* . . . iii. 279
 — *Spitting* . . . iii. 279
 — *White-striped* . . . iii. 271
Geckos . . . iii. 264
 — *Common* . . . iii. 264
Geckotte . . . iii. 267
Geedi-Paragoodoo . . . iii. 356
Gekko
 — *Ceilonicus, Seb.* . . iii. 264
Gélinote, Buff. . . . xi. 272
 — *blanche, Buff.* . . . xi. 287
 — *d'Ecosse, Buff.* . . . xi. 294
 — *du Canada, Buff.* . . . xi. 275
 — *du Senegal, Buff.* . . xi. 313
 — *le grosse de Canada, Buff.* . . . xi. 301
Genet . . . i. 400
Genette, Belon. . . . i. 400
Geoffrey, Le Vaill. . . vii. 293
Gerbo
 — *grand* . . . ii. 188
Gerende . . . iii. 348
Gerfault, Briss. . . . vii. 120
 — *blanc du pays du Nord, Planc* . . . vii. 120
Giarola, Buff. . . . x. 309
Giarole, Buff. . . . x. 139
Gibbon
 — *grand* . . . i. 12
 — *petit* . . . i. 12
 — *white, Shaw* . . . i. 12

- Gibel v. v. p. 197
 Gid xii. 57
 Gigua i. 118
 Gillit
 — de Cayenne, Buff. x. 323
 Gilse v. 42
 Gip-gip, Buff. viii. 86
 Giraffa, Nier. ii. 303
 Gladius, Aldr. iv. 99
 Glaucium, Briss. xii.* 187
 — minus, Briss. xii.* 190
 — striatum,
 Briss. xii.* 199
 GLAUCOPIS vii. 338
 GLAUCOPIS xiv. 73
 — cinerea vii. 338
 — cinerea xiv. 73
 — leucoptera xiv. 73
 Glama ii. 241
 GLAREOLA x. 135
 GLAREOLA xiv. 333
 — australis xiv. 334
 — Austriaca x. 136
 — Isabella xiv. 334
 — nævia x. 139
 — nævia, Steph. xiv. 333
 — orientalis xiv. 333
 — Pratincola xiv. 333
 — Senegalensis x. 138
 — senegalensis, Steph. xiv. 333
 Glimmerchaffer vi. 39
 Gliris sylvestris, Mein. i. 485
 Glis, Plin. ii. 162
 — Avellanarum Ame-
 ricanus albus, Seb. ii. 71
 — volans ternatanus i. 140
 Glouton i. 460
 GLOW-WORM v. vi. p. 77
 — common vi. 77
 Glutton i. 460
 GNAT vi. 387
 — common vi. 387
 Gnemel, Molin ii. 441
 Gnou ii. 357
 Gnu ii. 357
 GOAT ii. 364
 — African ii. 376
 — Angora ii. 375
 — Capricorn ii. 377
 — Common ii. 369
 — domestic, Penn. ii. 369
 — Ibez, Penn. ii. 364
 — long-horned ii. 377
 — Pudu, Penn. ii. 392
 — Siberian, Penn. ii. 383
 — Syrian ii. 374
 — Whidaw ii. 376
 GOATSUCKER x. 140
 GOATSUCKER xiii.* 84
 — American x. 163
 — banded x. 152
 — Bombay x. 156
 — — Lath. x. 157
 — Brazilian x. 161
 — Carolina x. 149
 — Cold-river, Lath. xiii.* 93
 — crested x. 170
 — European x. 146
 — fork-tailed x. 167
 — gold-collared x. 162
 — gracile x. 145
 — great x. 142
 — — headed x. 141
 — Grey x. 161
 — Guiana x. 148
 — Jamaica x. 144
 — Javan, Lath. xiii.* 88

GOATSUCKER, Indian

- v. x. p. 158
 — Leona . . . x. 169
 — long-tailed, Lath. . . xiii.* 89
 — long-winged, Wils. . . x. 164
 — nocturnal, Penn. . . x. 146
 — Popeteu . . . x. 164
 — rufous . . . x. 163
 — Scissors-tailed, Lath. . . xiii.* 84
 — Sharp-tailed . . . x. 168
 — Short-winged . . . x. 150
 — Strigoid . . . x. 143
 — Virginia . . . x. 153
 — White-collared . . . x. 166
 — necked . . . x. 159
 — throated . . . x. 155
 Gobe Mouche, Buff. . . x. 332
 — à bandeau blanc
 du Senegal, Buff. . . x. 333
 — à collier du Cap
 de Bonne Esperance,
 Buff. . . x. 330
 — à gorge jaune de
 Luçon, Sonn. . . x. 369
 — à longue queue de
 Gingi, Sonn. . . x. 217
 — à longue queue de
 Madagascar, Buff. . . x. 418
 — à longue queue et
 ventre blanc, Buff. . . x. 418
 — à lunettes, Le Vaill. . . xiii.* 113
 — à tête bleuâtre de
 Luçon, Sonn. . . x. 403
 — à ventre blanc de
 Cayenne, Buff. . . x. 323
 — à ventre jaune, Buff. . . x. 358
 — azuroux, Le Vaill. . . xiii.* 116
 — bleu des Philippines . . x. 383
 — brun de Cayenne,
 Buff. . . x. 393

- Gobe Mouche, brun de la
 Caroline . . . v. x. p. 363
 — brun de la Marti-
 nique, Buff. . . x. 396
 — citrin de la Loui-
 siane . . . x. 399
 — d'Amerique, Buff. . . x. 362
 — de la Caroline . . . x. 379
 — de la Jamaïque . . . x. 379
 — de l'Isle de Bourbon . . . x. 367
 — de l'Isle de France . . . x. 335
 — du Cap de Bonne
 Esperance, Buff. . . x. 330
 — Etoillé, Le Vaill. . . xiii.* 125
 — grand, cendré Ma-
 dagascar, Buff. . . x. 398
 — grand, noir de
 Cayenne . . . x. 393
 — huppé de la Marti-
 nique . . . x. 377
 — huppé de l'Isle de
 Bourbon, Buff. . . x. 326
 — huppé de Mada-
 gascar . . . vii. 289
 — huppé de Senegal . . . x. 325
 — noir à collier, Buff. . . xiii.* 119
 — noirâtre de la Caro-
 line, Buff. . . x. 385
 — noir de Luçon,
 Sonn. . . x. 324
 — olive de Cayenne . . . x. 415
 — oranor, Le Vaill. . . xiii.* 124
 — rouge huppé, Buff. . . x. 412
 — roux à poitrine
 orangée de Cayenne,
 Buff. . . x. 348
 — roux de Cayenne,
 Buff. . . x. 389
 — tacheté de Cayenne,
 Buff. . . x. 336

Gobe Mouche, verdâtre de
la Chine, Sonn. v. x. p. 344
 — *tacheté de Cayenne,*
Buff. x. 365
Gobe-Moucheron, Buff.
 x. 346
 x. 347

Gobe-Mouches, Le Roi,
Buff. viii. 124
Gobie Bosc, Cep. . . iv. 234
 — *Bleu, Cep. . . iv. 235*
Gobiæoce Testar, Cep. iv. 253
Gobioides Broussonet,
Cep. iv. 236

GOBIOMORE . . . iv. 249
 — *Dormeur, Cep. . iv. 250*
 — *Great-headed . iv. 253*
 — *Gronovian . . iv. 251*
 — *Koelreuter, Cep. iv. 251*
 — *Kolreuterian . iv. 251*
 — *Pisonian . . iv. 252*
 — *Sleeping . . iv. 250*
 — *Southern . . iv. 249*
 — *Taiboa, Cep. . iv. 249*

GOBIOMORUS . . iv. 249
Gobiomorus Pison, Cep.
 iv. 252
 — *Australis . . iv. 249*
 — *Cephalus . . iv. 253*
 — *Dormiter . . iv. 250*
 — *Gronovii . . iv. 251*
 — *Kolreutier . . iv. 251*
 — *Pisonis . . iv. 252*
 — *Taiboa . . iv. 249*

GOBIUS . . . iv. 232
 — *Anguillaris . . iv. 247*
 — *Aphya . . iv. 248*
 — *Arabicus . . iv. 242*
 — *Ater . . iv. 243*
 — *Bicolor . . iv. 243*
 — *Boddaerti . . iv. 238*
 — *Boscii . . iv. 234*
 — *Broussonetii . iv. 236*
 — *Cæruleus . . iv. 235*

GOBIUS Cruentatus
 v. iv. p. 240
 — *cyprinoides . . iv. 247*
 — *Electris . . iv. 244*
 — *Gronovii, Linn. iv. 251*
 — *Joso . . iv. 237*
 — *Koelreuteri, Linn.*
 iv. 251
 — *lagocephalus . iv. 239*
 — *lanceolatus . iv. 233*
 — *Melanurus . . iv. 248*
 — *minutus . . iv. 236*
 — *Nebulosus . . iv. 244*
 — *niger . . iv. 232*
 — *Ocellaris . . iv. 241*
 — *Paganellus . . iv. 240*
 — *Pectinirostris . iv. 245*
 — *Pisoni, Linn. . iv. 252*
 — *Plumieri . . iv. 245*
 — *Schlosseri . . iv. 246*
 — *Strigatus, Linn. iv. 249*

Goby . . . iv. 232
 — *Arabian . . iv. 242*
 — *Black . . iv. 243*
 — *Black, Penn. . iv. 232*
 — *Black-finned . iv. 243*
 — *Black-tailed . iv. 248*
 — *Blue . . iv. 235*
 — *Blue-finned . iv. 237*
 — *Boddertian . . iv. 238*
 — *Boscian . . iv. 234*
 — *Broussonet's . iv. 236*
 — *Carp . . iv. 247*
 — *Chinese . . iv. 244*
 — *Clouded . . iv. 244*
 — *Common . . iv. 232*
 — *Eel . . iv. 247*
 — *Hare-lipped . iv. 239*
 — *Lance-tailed . iv. 233*
 — *Nilotic . . iv. 248*
 — *Otaheitee . . iv. 241*
 — *Paganel . . iv. 240*
 — *Pectinated . . iv. 245*
 — *Plumier's . . iv. 245*
 — *Red-fronted . iv. 240*
 — *Schlosserian . . iv. 246*

Goby Spotted . . v. iv. p. 236

GODWIT . . . xii. 71

— . . . xiv. 329

— American . . xii. 71

— black-tailed . . xii. 73

— Cambridge, Penn. . . xii. 133

— cinereous, Penn. . xii. 86

— common . . . xii. 77

— Great marbled,

Penn. . . xii. 71

— Grey, Linn. . . xii. 77

— Hudsonian . . xii. 81

— marbled . . . xii. 82

— Meyer's . . . xii. 75

— red . . . xii. 77

— Penn. . . xii. 73

— red-breasted . . xii. 79

— tell-tale, Wills. . xii. 154

— Terek . . . xii. 83

Goeland

— à manteau gris,

Buff. . . xiii. 191

— à manteau noir,

Temm. . . xiii. 186

— à pieds jaunes, Buff.

xiii. 194

— brun, Buff. . xiii. 215

— noir, Buff. . xiii. 186

— varié, Buff. . xiii. 187

Goiaver

— de Manille, Sonn. x. 334

GOLD-CREST . . . x. 757

— common . . . x. 758

— ruby-crowned . . x. 760

Golden-eye, Penn. . xii.* 182

Gold-Fish, Penn. . . v. 356

Gomphose

— bleu, Cep. . . iv. 479

— varié, Cep. . . iv. 489

GOMPHOBUS . . . iv. 479

— Blue . . . iv. 479

GOMPHOBUS cæruleus

v. iv. p. 479

— variegated . . . iv. 480

— variegatus . . . iv. 480

Gonambouch, Buff. . ix. 417

Gonolek, Le Vaill. . vii. 297

Googo-ne-gang . . viii. 54

Goosander, Penn. . xii.* 161

— greater, Sim. . xii.* 161

GOOSE . . . xii.* 24

— antarctic, Lath.

xii.* 59

— barred-headed . xii.* 39

— bean . . . xii.* 26

— Beering . . . xii.* 27

— black and white,

Lath. . . . xii.* 62

— black-backed, Lath.

xii.* 8

— blue-winged, Penn.

xii.* 33

— Brand, Penn. . xii.* 46

— Brent, Penn. . xii.* 46

— Bustard, Lath. . xii.* 58

— Canada, Alb. . xii.* 49

— Penn. . . xii.* 19

— Chinese, Penn. . xii.* 22

— Coscoroba . . xii.* 39

— Egyptian, Lath.

xii.* 43

— great . . . xii.* 35

— grey-headed, Lath.

xii.* 61

— leg, Penn. . xii.* 28

— hill, Lath. . . xii.* 37

— hybrid . . . xii.* 39

— Laughing, Edw.

xii.* 25

— Magellanic, Lath.

xii.* 57

— mountain . . xii.* 37

— Nilotic, Lath. . xii.* 81

— painted, Lath. . xii.* 60

— red-breasted, Penn.

xii.* 53

- GOOSE, ruddy, *Lath.* v. xii.* p. 71
 — Snow xii.* 33
 — soland, *Alb.* xiii. 100
 — spur-winged, *Lath.* xii.* 7
 — Swan, *Bew.* xii.* 22
 — variegated, *Lath.* xii.* 59
 — white xii.* 38
 — fronted xii.* 25
 — winged ant-
 arctic, Brun. xii.* 58
 — wild xii.* 28
 — *Alb.* xii.* 27

 Goramy iv. 389
 Gorcock xi. 294

 GORFOU xiii. 57
 — collared xiii. 60
 — hopping xiii. 58
 — little xiii. 61
 — Papuan xiii. 59
 — red-footed xiii. 61
 — sauteur, *Cuv.* xiii. 58

 Gorge-bleu, *Buff.* x. 665
 Gorge
 — nue, *Buff.* xi. 333

 Go-ruck, *Vieil.* viii. 243

 GOSHAWK xiii.* 25
 Goshawk vii.* 118

 Gouarona, *Buff.* xii.* 37
 Goulin, *Buff.* vii. 461

 GOURA xi. 119

 GOURA xiv. 294
 — blue-headed xi. 125
 — carunculata xi. 123
 — carunculata xiv. 296
 — coronata xi. 120
 — coronata, *Steph.* xiv. 294
 — crowned xi. 120

 GOURA cruenta v. xi. p. 128
 — cruenta xiv. 295
 — cyanocephala xi. 125
 — cyanocephala xiv. 295
 — de la Nouvelle Gui-
 née, *Sonn.* xi. 128
 — erythrothorax xi. 127
 — erythrothorax xiv. 296
 — ground xi. 133
 — Hottentot xi. 131
 — Hottentotta xiv. 131
 — Hottentotta xiv. 295
 — Jamaicensis xi. 126
 — Jamaicensis xiv. 295
 — leucotis xiv. 295
 — Martinica xi. 132
 — Martinica xiv. 276
 — Martinico xi. 132
 — minuta xi. 137
 — minuta xiv. 296
 — montana xi. 130
 — montana xiv. 296
 — mountain xi. 130
 — Nicobar xi. 122
 — Nicobarica xi. 122
 — Nicobarica xiv. 296
 — Passerina xi. 133
 — Passerina xiv. 296
 — Passerine xi. 137
 — Picui xi. 135
 — Picui xiv. 296
 — red-bellied xi. 127
 — breasted xi. 128
 — Talpacoti xi. 136
 — Talpacoti xiv. 296
 — Wattled xi. 126
 — white-bellied xi. 126

 Gouramy iv. 391
 Grackle, or Grakle vii. 450
 Gracula vii. 450

 GRACULA xiv. 71
 — Cuvier xiv. 54-57
 — Atthis vii. 475
 — atthis, *Shaw* xiii.* 198
 — Barita vii. 460

GRACULA barita, Shaw

- v. xiv. p. 49
 — calva vii. 461
 — calva, Shaw xiv. 57
 — carunculata vii. 469
 — carunculata, Gmel. x. 499
 — Linn. vii. 468
 — Shaw xiv. 265
 — chrysoptera, Shaw vii. 404
 — cristatella vii. 453
 — cristatella, Shaw xiv. 58
 — cyanotis vii. 474
 — cyanotis, Shaw xiv. 260
 — fœtida vii. 466
 — fœtida, Shaw xiii.* 266
 — grisea vii. 469
 — grisea, Shaw xiv. 57
 — icterops vii. 472
 — larvata vii. 468
 — larvata, Shaw xiv. 54
 — longirostra vii. 466
 — Malabarica vii. 471
 — Malabarica, Shaw xiv. 57
 — melanocephala vii. 473
 — nuda, Lath. vii. 463
 — nudicollis vii. 463
 — nudicollis, Shaw xiii. 266
 — Pagodarum vii. 471
 — Pagodarum, Shaw xiv. 57
 — Picoides vii. 476
 — picoides, Shaw xiv. 180
 — Quiscal vii. 458
 — quiscal, Shaw xiv. 48
 — religiosa vii. 451
 — religiosa xiv. 71
 — Saularis vii. 474
 — scandens vii. 476
 — scandens, Shaw xiv. 176
 — strepera vii. 462
 — strepera, Shaw xiv. 61
 — Sturnina vii. 470
 — Tibicen vii. 465

GRACULA tibicen, Shaw

- v. xiv. p. 61
 — tristis vii. 455
 — tristis, Shaw xiv. 57
 — varia vii. 464
 — varia, Shaw xiv. 61
 — viridis vii. 473
 — viridis, Lath. xiv. 351
 — viridis, Shaw xiii.* 194

GRACLE

- vii. 450
 — Abyssinian vii. 475
 — Bald vii. 461
 — Bare-necked vii. 463
 — Black-headed vii. 473
 — Blue-eared vii. 474
 — Boat-tailed vii. 460
 — boat-tailed, Lath. xiv. 49
 — Carunculated vii. 469
 — climbing vii. 477
 — crested vii. 453
 — Dial vii. 474
 — Egyptian vii. 475
 — Fetid vii. 466
 — Green vii. 473
 — Grey vii. 469
 — Indian vii. 451
 — Long-billed vii. 466
 — Malabar vii. 471
 — Masked vii. 468
 — Minor, Lath. vii. 451
 — Noisy vii. 462
 — Pagoda vii. 471
 — Paradise vii. 455
 — Picoid vii. 476
 — Pied vii. 464
 — Piping vii. 465
 — Purple vii. 458
 — satin, Lath. xiv. 72
 — Sturnine vii. 470
 — yellow-faced vii. 472

GRALLÆ xi. 503

GRALLARIA xiii.* 182

- GRALLARIA rex v. xiii.* p. 182
 — tinniens . xiii.* 182
 GRALLATORES . xiv.* 317
 GRALLINA . . xiii.* 188
Grallina, Vieil. . xiv. 59
 — melanoleuca . xiii.* 188
 Grampus . . ii. 513
 GRAUCALUS . . xiii.* 168
 — bicolor . . xiii.* 165
 — fimbriatus . . xiii.* 164
 — lineatus . . xiii.* 165
 — melanops . . xiii.* 163
 — Novæ Guineæ . xiii.* 163
 — papuensis . . xiii.* 163
 — tricolor . . xiii.* 166
 Grayling, Penn. . . v. 83
 Grayning . . . v. 234
 Greaber . . . i. 534
 GREBE . . . xiii. 1
 — black-breasted . xiii. 6
 — chinned, Penn. . xiii. 13
 — Cayenne . . xiii. 5
 — crested . . xiii. 3
 — dusky, Penn. . xiii. 10
 — eared . . xiii. 12
 — var., Lath. . xiii. 10
 — horned . . xiii. 9
 — little . . xiii. 13
 — var., Lath. . xiii. 16
 — Louisiane . . xiii. 18
 — New Holland . xiii. 18
 — Philippine . . xiii. 16
 — pied-bill . . xiii. 16
 — red-necked . . xiii. 8
 — Sclavonian, Mont. . xiii. 10
 — Tippet, Penn. . xiii. 4
 — white-winged . xiii. 7
 Gredur . . . i. 280
Greenfinch . . v. ix. p. 310
 — Indian, Edw. . ix. 477
 — red-headed, Edw. . x. 449
Green Pic
 — Isle of Ceylon, Edw. . vii. 319
 GREENSHANK . . . xiv. 328
 GREENSHANKS . . xii. 85
 — Penn. . . xii. 86
 — common . . xii. 86
Grenat, Buff. . . viii. 288
 — . . viii. 289
Grey, or Gadwall . xii.* 103
Grenouillard, Le Vaill. . vii. 171
 Greyhound . . . i. 283
 — Common . . . i. 283
 — Irish . . . i. 282
 — Italian . . . i. 283
Griffard, Vaill. . . vii. 57
Griffon, Buff. . . vii. 27
Griffin
 — de Cayenne, Buff. . x. 585
Grignette, Buff. . . xii. 246
 — Cuv. . . xii. 246
Grigri, Buff. . . viii. 371
Grimpar
 — emfume, Le Vail. . xiv. 181
 — flambe, Le Vail. . xiv. 176
 — grand, Le Vail. . xiv. 176
 — Mexican, Le Vail. . xiv. 175
 — picicule, Le Vail. . xiv. 180
 — Talapoit, Le Vail. . xiv. 180
Grimpereau, Buff. . . viii. 186
 — Brun du Bresil . viii. 255
 — de Mallacca, Sonn. . viii. 213

Grimpereau

— *de Muraille, Buff.*
v. viii. p. 187

— *gris de la Chine,*
Sonn. . . . viii. 216

— *noirâtre du Bresil,*
Briss. . . . viii. 255

— *petit des Philippines,*
Buff. . . . viii. 221

— *Siffleur de la Chine,*
Sonn. . . . viii. 254

— *varié, Vieil.* . . viii. 234

— *verd tacheté de Cayenne*
viii. 256

Grisalbin, Buff. . . ix. 252

Grisard, Buff. . . xiii. 187

Griset . . . i. 113

Grisette, Buff. . . x. 523

Gris-olive, Buff. . . x. 597

Grive, Buff. . . . x. 174

— *Basseterre de Bar-*
barie, Buff. . . . x. 189

— *brun, Vieil.* . . . x. 176

— *cendrée d'Amerique,*
Buff. . . . x. 289

— *couronné, Vieil.* . . x. 199

— *d'eau, Buff.* . . xii. 144

— *d'Amerique, Buff.* x. 170

— *de Cayenne, Buff.* x. 190

— *de la Guiane, Buff.*
x. 178

— *d'Ounalaska, Vieil.*
x. 188

— *du Canada, Buff.* x. 276

— *erratique, Vieil.* x. 276

— *le petit des Philip-*
pines . . . x. 223

— *Nochequeue, Vieil.*
x. 197

— *rousse, Vieil.* . . x. 191

— *solitaire, Vieil.* x. 177

— *tannée, Vieil.* . . x. 181

Grivelin, Buff. . . ix. 317

— *à cravate, Buff.* ix. 292

Griverd

— *de Cayenne* . . vii. 400

Griveron, Le Vail. xiii.* 196

Grivetin, Le Vail.

v. xiii.* p. 202

Gronorhynchus, Gronov.
v. 242

GROSBEAK . . . ix. 235

— . . . xiv. 86

— *Abyssinian* . . ix. 294

— *African* . . ix. 272

— *Angola* . . ix. 280

— *ash-coloured* . ix. 298

— *headed* . . ix. 286

— *Asiatic* . . ix. 261

— *Bengal* . . ix. 258

— *black* . . ix. 321

— *Edw.* . . ix. 280

— *bellied* . . ix. 289

— *breasted* . . ix. 325

— *crested* . . ix. 242

— *headed* . . ix. 243

— *lined, Lath.* ix. 282

— *blue* . . ix. 250

— *from Angola,*
Edw. . . ix. 250

— *blue-shouldered* ix. 251

— *winged* . . ix. 299

— *Brasilian* . . ix. 317

— *brimstone* . . ix. 313

— *brown* . . ix. 323

— *Brown* . . ix. 295

— *cheeked* . . ix. 270

— *headed* . . ix. 308

— *Bulfinch* . . ix. 318

— *Caffrarian* . . ix. 286

— *Canada* . . ix. 269

— *Cape* . . ix. 288

— *Cardinal* . . ix. 248

— *Caucasian* . . ix. 245

— *Chinese* . . ix. 311

— *cinereous* . . ix. 259

— *Cowry* . . ix. 330

— *crested* . . ix. 260

— *Dominican* ix. 264

— *Dominican* . . ix. 276

— *dusky* . . ix. 296

— *dwarf* . . ix. 333

— *fan-tailed* . . ix. 305

GROSBEAK, fasciated

- v. ix. p. 328
 — fascinating . ix. 298
 — ferruginous . ix. 327
 — frontal . ix. 265
 — Gambia . ix. 290
 — gold-beaked . ix. 285
 — green . ix. 310
 — Grenadier . ix. 240
 — grey . ix. 252
 — necked . ix. 312
 — *Hamburgh, Lath.* ix. 432
 — Hawfinch . ix. 236
 — Hudsonian . ix. 297
 — Java . ix. 316
 — Indian . ix. 247
 — lineated . ix. 326
 — long-tailed . ix. 284
 — Madagascar . ix. 244
 — Malabar . ix. 262
 — Malacca . ix. 332
 — , *Edw.* ix. 301
 — marygold . ix. 287
 — Mexican . ix. 241
 — minute . ix. 334
 — Molucca . ix. 331
 — mustachoe . ix. 309
 — nitid . ix. 282
 — Northern . ix. 322
 — Nun . ix. 292
 — orange . ix. 320
 — bellied . ix. 306
 — Paradise . ix. 267
 — parrot-billed . ix. 268
 — pearled . ix. 279
 — pensile . ix. 275
 — Philippine . ix. 314
 — Pine . ix. 238
 — *Pope, Penn.* ix. 276
 — *Porto Rico, Lath.* xiv. 89
 — prasine . ix. 267
 — purple . ix. 249
 — radiated . ix. 281
 — red, *Alb.* ix. 248
 — billed . ix. 356
 — breasted . ix. 278

GROSBEAK, red-rumped,

- Lath.* . v. ix. p. 254
 — *rufous-chinned, Lath.* xiv. 89
 — St. Domingo . ix. 273
 — Siberian . ix. 246
 — sociable . ix. 300
 — spotted . ix. 307
 — striated . ix. 329
 — Sumatran . ix. 291
 — Sunda . ix. 300
 — thick-billed . ix. 324
 — *three-toed, Lath.* ix. 338
 — Totty . ix. 302
 — warbling . ix. 295
 — wax-bill . ix. 254
 — white-billed . ix. 321
 — *rumped, Lath.* ix. 254
 — tailed . ix. 262
 — throated . ix. 253
 — winged . ix. 283
 — yellow . ix. 290
 — bellied . ix. 271
 — fronted . ix. 274
 — headed . ix. 266
 — rumped . ix. 293

Grosbec, Buff. ix. 236
 — *bleu d'Amerique, Buff.* ix. 253
 — *d'Abyssinie, Briss.* ix. 294
 — *d'Angola, Buff.* ix. 292
 — *de Cayenne* . ix. 269
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* ix. 240
 — *de Coromandel* . ix. 288
 — *de Java, Buff.* ix. 405
 — *de la Chine, Sonn.* ix. 312
 — , *Buff.* ix. 316
 — *de la Louisiane, Buff.* ix. 278
 — *de l'Isle de Bourbon, Buff.* ix. 329
 — *de Virginie, Buff.* ix. 252
 — *des Indes, Buff.* ix. 258

Grosbec de Virginie, Buff.
 v. ix. p. 248
 — *des Molucques, Buff.*
 ix. 331
 — *du Bresil, Buff.* ix. 317
 — *du Canada, Buff.* ix. 238
 — *Nonette, Buff.* ix. 292
 — *tacheté de Java, Buff.*
 ix. 330
 — *tacheté du Cap de*
 Bonne Esperance,
 Buff. . . . ix. 288

GROUND-DOVE . . . xiv. 294

GROUS . . . xi. 265

GROUS . . . xiv. 304
 — *birch, Penn.* . . xi. 272
 — *, Penn.* . . xi. 294
 — *black* . . . xi. 279
 — *Canada* . . . xi. 275
 — *hasel* . . . xi. 271
 — *Helsingian, Lath.*
 xi. 272
 — *heteroclite, Lath.*
 xiv. 304
 — *hybrid* . . . xi. 277
 — *Indian, Lath.* . . xi. 309
 — *long-tailed* . . xi. 284
 — *Namaqua, Lath.* xi. 313
 — *pinnated, Penn.* xi. 299
 — *pin-tailed, Edw.* xi. 311
 — *Rehusak, Penn.* xi. 296
 — *rock, Lath.* . . xi. 290
 — *ruffed, Penn.* . . xi. 301
 — *sand, Lath.* . . xi. 305
 — *Senegal, Lath.* xi. 313
 — *sharp-tailed, Penn.*
 xi. 284
 — *shoulder-knot, Penn.*
 xi. 301
 — *spotted, Lath.* . . xi. 275
 — *spurious, Penn.* xi. 277
 — *white, Penn.* . . xi. 292
 — *wood* . . . xi. 266

Grue . . . v. xi. p. 524
 — *d collier, Buff.* xi. 531
 — *blanche d'Amerique*
 xi. 528
 — *brune, Buff.* . . xi. 526
 — *de Mexique* xi. 526
 — *cendrée, Temm.* xi. 524
 — *Numidie, Buff.* xi. 535

GRUIDÆ . . . xiv. 317

GRUS . . . xi. 523

GRUS . . . xiv. 321
 — *Briss.* . . xi. 524
 — *Cuv.* . . xi. 539
 — *Raii* . . xi. 534
 — *Americana* . . xi. 528
 — *Antigone* . . xi. 531
 — *balearica, Raii* xi. 537
 — *Canadensis* . . xi. 536
 — *Capensis, Petio.* xi. 537
 — *carunculata* . . xi. 532
 — *cinerea* . . xi. 524
 — *freti Hudsonis, Briss.*
 xi. 526
 — *Gigantea* . . xi. 529
 — *Indicus, Raii* . . xi. 526
 — *leucogeranos, Lath.*
 xi. 529
 — *Mexicanus, Briss.*
 xi. 526
 — *Numidica, Briss.* xi. 535
 — *orientalis Indica,*
 Briss. . . . xi. 531
 — *Psophia, Pallas* xiv. 318

Grylle scapularis, Leach.
 xii.* 251

GRYLLUS . . . vi. 128
 — *cristatus* . . . vi. 138
 — *Dux* . . . vi. 139
 — *gryllotalpa* . . vi. 140
 — *migratorius* . . vi. 129
 — *monstrosus* . . vi. 143

- GRYPHUS verrucivorus . . . v. vi. p. 140
 — viridissimus . . . vi. 140
 GRYPUS xiv. 256
 — ruficollis xiv. 256
 — Vieilloti xiv. 256
 Guacucuja, Marc. v. 383
 GUAN xi. 177
 GUAN xiv. 312
 — crested xi. 178
 — Marail xi. 183
 — Supercilious xi. 186
 — Yacou xi. 180
 — Yacuhu xi. 185
 Guana
 — Amboina iii. 203
 — common iii. 199
 — great American iii. 199
 — Horned iii. 202
 Guanumbi
 — minor corpore toto
 cinereo, Raii viii. 355
 — sexta species, Marc
 viii. 285
 Guanaco ii. 246
 Guaperva, Marc. v. 384
 — maxime caudata, Will.
 v. 412
 Guara, Raii xii. 17
 Guaracapema, Marc. iv. 214
 Guarana, Raii xii. 37
 GUBERNETES xiii.* 134
 — Cunninghamsi xiii.* 135
 Gudgeon v. 241
 Guebucu, Marc. iv. 101
 Guenon à crinière i. 34
 — à Camail i. 59
 — à face pourpre i. 36
 — à long nez i. 53
 — à museau allongé i. 40
 Guenon à nez blanc promi-
 nent v. i. p. 51
 — couronnée i. 53
 Guepard i. 352
 Guepier, Buff. viii. 152
 — à longue queue du
 Senegal viii. 163
 — à tête gris, Buff. viii. 178
 — à tête jaune, Buff.
 viii. 155
 — à tête rouge, Buff.
 viii. 181
 — de Madagascar viii. 165
 — le grand vert et bleu
 à gorge jaune, Buff.
 viii. 176
 — le petit vert et bleu
 à queue étagée, Buff.
 viii. 176
 — rouge à tête bleu,
 Buff. viii. 168
 — rouge et verte du
 Senegal, Buff. viii. 195
 — vert à ailes et queue
 rousses, Buff. viii. 170
 — vert à gorge bleu,
 Buff. viii. 156
 Guerlinguet
 — grand ii. 171
 — le petit ii. 171
 — small ii. 171
 Guiane
 — La Fouine i. 434
 — La grande Marte i. 434
 — La petite i. 435
 Le Guib ii. 322
 GUILLEMOT xii.* 242
 Guillemot, Buff. xii.* 245
 — à Capuchon, Temm.
 xii.* 245
 — jaune, Temm.
 xii.* 246
 — à gros bec, Temm.
 xii.* 243
 — à Miroir blanc,
 Temm. xii.* 250

GUILLEMOT, *black* v. xii.* p. 250
 — *Brunnich's, Sab.* xii.* 243

— *Frank's* . . . xii.* 243
 — *foolish* . . . xii.* 244
 — *Grand, Cuv.* . . xii.* 245
 — *le petit, Buff.* . xiii. 34
 — *le petit noir, Buff.* xii.* 250
 — *lesser* . . . xii.* 246
 — *marbled* . . . xii.* 248
 — *nain, Temm.* . . xiii. 34
 — *spotted, Penn.* xii.* 251
 — *white, Lath.* . . xii.* 251

Guillino, Shaw . . ii. 42
Guiffette, Buff. . xiii. 167
Guifro Balito, Buff. ix. 338
Guignette, Buff. . xii. 142
Guinard, Buff. . . xi. 468
Guinetta, Briss. . . xii. 142
Guiniad, Penn. . . v. 82
Guira-beraba, Buff. x. 691
 — *cantara* . . . ix. 113
 — *Yetapa, D'Azara* xiii. 127

Guiraru
 — *Nhaengeta, Marc.* vii. 287

Guirnegat, Buff. . . xi. 386
Guit-guit, Vieil. . . viii. 217
 — *à tête grise, Vieil.* viii. 242

— *noir et bleu, Buff.* viii. 219
 — *Vieil.* viii. 219

— *noir et violet, Buff.* viii. 257
 — *vert, Vieil.* . . viii. 240
 — *vert et bleu, à tête noir, Buff.* . . viii. 240
 — *vert tacheté, Buff.* viii. 256

GULL . . . xiii. 184
 — *Adriatic* . . . xiii. 197

GULL, *arctic, Penn.* v. xiii. p. 211

— *black-backed, Penn.* xiii. 186
 — *brown-headed, Alb.* xiii. 201
 — *black-headed, Penn.* xiii. 201
 — *black-toed, Penn.* xiii. 212
 — *brown, Lath.* . . xiii. 201
 — *common* . . . xiii. 198
 — *crimson-billed* . xiii. 196
 — *fork-tailed, Lath.* xiii. 177

— *glaucous* . . . xiii. 189
 — *great* . . . xiii. 185
 — *black and white, Alb.* . . . xiii. 186

— *black-backed* xiii. 186
 — *greater white, Penn.* xii. 201

— *Herring, Penn.* xiii. 191
 — *Iceland, Lath.* . xiii. 191
 — *ivory* . . . xiii. 195

— *Kitiwake, Penn.* xiii. 181
 — *laughing* . . . xiii. 205
 — *lesser black-backed* xiii. 194

— *little, Lath.* . . xiii. 206
 — *masked* . . . xiii. 204
 — *pacific* . . . xiii. 208
 — *Pomarine, Lath.* xiii. 216

— *Pulo-Condor* . . xiii. 209
 — *red-legged* . . . xiii. 201
 — *silvery* . . . xiii. 191

— *Skua, Penn.* . . xiii. 215
 — *Tarrock, Penn.* xiii. 181
 — *Wagel, Penn.* . . xiii. 187
 — *white web-footed, Alb.* . . . xiii. 198

Gulo, Gesn. . . . i. 460

GURNARD . . . iv. 619

GURNARD, Asiatic

	v. iv. p. 621
— Carolina . . .	iv. 624
— Cavillone . . .	iv. 625
— charbrontera . . .	iv. 629
— Cuckow . . .	iv. 620
— Flying . . .	iv. 622
— Grey . . .	iv. 619
— Japanese . . .	iv. 624
— Lineated . . .	iv. 626
— Lucerna . . .	iv. 623
— Mailed . . .	iv. 628
— Minute . . .	iv. 625
— Piper . . .	iv. 620
— Punctated . . .	iv. 626
— Red, Penn. . .	iv. 620
— Sapphirine . . .	iv. 621
— Springing . . .	iv. 623

<i>Gwiniad, Bloch.</i> . .	v. 85
— Broad . . .	v. 86

GYMNETRUS . . .	iv. 193
— Ascanian . . .	iv. 193
— Ascanii . . .	iv. 193
— Blochian . . .	iv. 197
— Cepedian . . .	iv. 198
— Hawkenii . . .	iv. 197
— Russelian . . .	iv. 195

GYMNOCEPHALUS . . .	xiii.* 265
— Cayanensis . . .	xiii.* 265

GYMNODERUS . . .	xiii.* 266
— foetidus . . .	xiii.* 266

Gymnogaster

— <i>argentius compressus, &c., Brown</i> . . .	iv. 90
---	--------

GYMNOPS . . .	xiv. 345
— fasciatus . . .	xv. 346
— strigillatus . . .	xiv. 346

GYMNOTES . . .	iv. 41
— Asiatic . . .	iv. 67
— Carapo . . .	iv. 60
— Electrical . . .	iv. 41

GYMNOTES, Fin-backed

	v. iv. p. 66
— Needle . . .	iv. 65
— Rostrated . . .	iv. 63
— Short-tailed . . .	iv. 62
— White . . .	iv. 64
— White-fronted . . .	iv. 64

Gymnothorax

— <i>ager, Bloch.</i> . .	iv. 30
— <i>catenatus, Bloch.</i> . .	iv. 28
— <i>Muraena, Bloch.</i> . .	iv. 26
— <i>reticularis, Bloch.</i> . .	iv. 29
— Zebra, Shaw . . .	iv. 31

GYMNOTUS . . .	iv. 41
— Acus . . .	iv. 65
— Albus . . .	iv. 64
— Albifrons . . .	iv. 64
— Asiaticus . . .	iv. 67
— carapo . . .	iv. 60
— <i>carapo, Bloch.</i> . .	iv. 62
— Electricus . . .	iv. 41
— fasciatus . . .	iv. 62
— <i>Macrourus, Bloch.</i> . .	iv. 60
— Notopterus . . .	iv. 66
— rostratus . . .	iv. 63
— <i>varius rostro productione, Seb.</i> . .	iv. 63

Gyntel de Strasberg, Buff.

ix. 538

Gypaëtum vocant, Gesn.

vii. 33

<i>Gypaëtos</i> . . .	xiii.* 8
-----------------------	----------

<i>Gypaëtos, Ald.</i> . . .	vii. 19
-----------------------------	---------

— <i>Becks.</i> . . .	xiii.* 6
-----------------------	----------

<i>Gypaëtos, Horsf.</i> . . .	xiv. 345
-------------------------------	----------

— <i>Alpinus</i> . . .	xiii.* 8
------------------------	----------

<i>Gypagus, Vieil.</i> . . .	xiii.* 6
------------------------------	----------

GYPOGERANIDÆ . . .	xiii.* 4
--------------------	----------

GYPOGERANUS . . .	xiii.* 4
-------------------	----------

— Africanus . . .	xiii.* 5
-------------------	----------

<i>Gyps, Savigny</i> . . .	xiv. 345
----------------------------	----------

- GYRINUS . . . v. vi. p. 39
 — *Mexicanus*, Shaw . . . iii. 612
 — *natator* . . . vi. 39
Gyraffa, Bello. . . ii. 303
Habesch de Syrie, Buff. . . ix. 535
Habit-uni, Buff. . . x. 584
 HEMATOPUS . . . xi. 493
 HEMATOPUS . . . xiv. 336
 — *longirostris* . . . xiv. 336
 — *niger* . . . xiv. 336
 — *Ostralegus* . . . xi. 494
 Haddock . . . iv. 136
Haddock, Will. . . iv. 136
 Hagedash . . . xii. 34
 Hake . . . iv. 149
Hake . . . iv. 172
 — *Forked*, Penn. . . iv. 172
 — *Least*, Penn. . . iv. 174
 — *Trifurcated*, Penn. . . iv. 174
 HALADROMA . . . xiii. 256
 — *urinatrix* . . . xiii. 257
 HALADROME . . . xiii. 256
 — *diving* . . . xiii. 257
 HALCYON . . . xiii.* 98
 — *atricapillus* . . . xiii.* 99
 — *Cancrophagus* . . . xiii.* 100
 — *Capensis* . . . xiii.* 99
 — *chlorocephalus* . . . xiii.* 100
 — *cinnamomeus* . . . xiii.* 98
 — *collaris* . . . xiii.* 98
 — *Coromandus* . . . xiii.* 100
 — *diops* . . . xiii.* 99
 — *leucocephalus* . . . xiii.* 100
 — *melanopterus* . . . xiii.* 100
 — *Sacer* . . . xiii.* 98
 — *Senegalensis* . . . xiii.* 100
 — *Smyrnensis* . . . xiii.* 99
 HALCYONIDÆ . . . v. xiii.* p. 97
 HALÆÆTUS . . . xiii.* 12
 — *blagrus* . . . xiii.* 13
 — *leucocephalus* . . . xiii.* 13
 — *leucogaster* . . . xiii.* 13
 — *Macei* . . . xiii.* 14
 — *Ponticerianus* . . . xiii.* 13
 — *vocifer* . . . xiii.* 13
 — *vulturinus* . . . xiii.* 13
Halieus, Illig. . . xiii. 75
Hambourroux, Buff. . . ix. 432
 Hampster . . . ii. 95
Hannasch, Forsk. . . iii. 495
 HARE . . . ii. 196
Hare, Nar. . . ii. 226
 — *Alpine* . . . ii. 210
 — *American* . . . ii. 202
 — *Baikal* . . . ii. 203
 — *Brasilian* . . . ii. 208
 — *Calling* . . . ii. 213
 — *Cape* . . . ii. 209
 — *Common* . . . ii. 197
 — *cuy*, Penn. . . ii. 215
 — *Java*, Catesb. . . ii. 26
 — *Minute* . . . ii. 215
 — *Ogotona* . . . ii. 212
 — *Varying* . . . ii. 201
Harengus
 — *minor Bahamensis*,
 Catesb. . . . v. 129
Harfung, Buff. . . vii. 140
Harle, Buff. . . xii.* 161
 — *à manteau noire*,
 Buff. . . . xii.* 165
 — *couronné* . . . xii.* 168
 — *étoile*, Buff. . . xii.* 157
 — *femelle*, Buff. . . xii.* 161
 — *huppé*, Buff. . . xii.* 165
 — *petit*, Buff. . . xii.* 157
 HARPAGUS . . . xiii.* 34
 — *bidentatus* . . . xiii.* 35
 — *diodon* . . . xiii.* 35
 9

- Harpé*
 — *bleu doré, Cep.*
 v. iv. p. 409
- HARPY . . . xiii.* 16
- HARPYIA . . . xiii.* 16
 — *imperialis* . . . xiii.* 17
- HARRIER . . . xiii.* 41
- Hart . . . ii. 276
- Haussecol
 — *à queue fourchère,*
 Vieil. . . . viii. 311
 — *doré, Vieil.* . . . viii. 306
 — *dorée* . . . vii. 500
 — *noir, Buff.* . . . x. 530
 — *noir, Le Vaill.* xiii.* 200
 — *vert, Buff.* . . . viii. 298
- HAWK
 — American Brown . . . vii. 161
 — barred . . . vii. 206
 — *black, Wils.* . . . xiii.* 48
 — *Blue, Edw.* . . . vii. 163
 — Brissonian . . . vii. 203
 — Brown's . . . vii. 161
 — Cærulescent . . . vii. 208
 — Dwarf . . . vii. 205
 — Great-billed Sparrow
 . . . vii. 190
 — Indian, Edw. . . vii. 208
 — Marsh, Edw. . . vii. 166
 — Mouse . . . vii. 226
 — Pigeon . . . vii. 188
 — *sharp-shinned, Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 31
 — Siberian . . . vii. 207
 — Sparrow . . . vii. 187
 — Speckled Partridge
 . . . vii. 127
 — Speckled Sparrow,
 Lath. . . . vii. 201
 — Swallow-tailed,
 Catesb. . . . vii. 107
 — Tiny . . . vii. 209
- HAWK, Vieillotine
 v. vii. p. 204
 — *White, White* . . . vii. 92
- Hawk-Moth . . . vi. 215
 — Privet . . . vi. 215
- Hawksbill . . . iii. 89
- HEATHCOCK . . . xi. 298
 — . . . xiv. 303
 — *black and spotted,*
 Edw. . . . xi. 275
 — *brown and spotted,*
 Edw. . . . xi. 275
 — pinnated . . . xi. 299
 — ruffed, Edw. . . xi. 301
 — shoulder-knot . . . xi. 300
- HEDGEHOG . . . i. 542
 — Asiatic, Penn. . . i. 548
 — Common, Penn. . . i. 542
 — Earless . . . i. 546
 — European . . . i. 542
 — Guiana, Penn. . . i. 546
 — Long-eared . . . i. 547
 — Malacca . . . i. 550
 — Striped . . . i. 548
- Helias, Vieil.* . . . xiv. 323
Heliornis, Vieil. . . . xiii. 20
 — *Senegalensis, Vieil.*
 . . . xiii. 21
- HEMEROBIUS . . . vi. 257
 — chrysops . . . vi. 257
 — lutarius . . . vi. 257
 — pectinicornis . . . vi. 257
 — Perla . . . vi. 257
- Hemipodius, Temm.* . . . xi. 387
 — . . . xiv. 305
 — *fasciatus, Temm.* . . . xi. 393
 — *Hottentotus, Temm.*
 . . . xi. 398
 — *lineatus, Temm.* . . . xi. 397
 — *maculosus, Temm.* . . . xi. 394

- Hemipodius nigricollis*,
 Temm. . v. xi. p. 390
 — *nigrifrons*, Temm. xi. 388
 — *nivosus*, Swains. xiv. 305
 — *pugnax*, Temm. xi. 391
 — *tachydromus*, Temm.
 xi. 396
 — *thoracicus*, Temm. xi. 392
- Hen . . . xii. 203
 — *Curassou*, Alb. xi. 166
 — *Daker*, Alb. . xii. 218
 — *Land*, Will. . xii. 218
 — *moor*, Alb. . xii. 242
 — *red Peruvian*, Alb.
 xi. 168
- Hen-Harrier . . . vii. 163
L'Heoro-taire, Vieil. viii. 229
 — *à collier blanc*, Vieil.
 viii. 237
 — *à oreilles jaunes*, Vieil.
 viii. 236
 — *bleu*, Vieil. . viii. 244
 — *Brun*, Vieil. . viii. 238
 — *cramoisi*, Vieil. viii. 231
 — *graculé*, Vieil. viii. 242
 — *gris*, Vieil. . viii. 244
 — *mellivore*, Vieil. viii. 245
 — *moucheté*, Vieil. viii. 253
 — *noire?* Vieil. . viii. 225
 — *noir et blanc*, Vieil.
 viii. 226
 — *tacheté*, Vieil. viii. 225
- Hepoona Roo*, White i. 496
Herisson . . . i. 542
L'Hermine, Buff. . i. 426
- HERON . . . xi. 541
- HERON . . . xiv. 324
- Heron*, Buff. . . xi. 548
 — *African*, Lath. xi. 556
 — *agami* . . . xi. 554
 — *agami*, Buff. . xi. 554
 — *aigrette*, Temm. xi. 540
 — *ash-coloured* . xi. 569
- HERON, ash-coloured, Edw.
 v. xi. p. 553
 — black . . . xi. 562
 — *crested*, White
 xi. 570
 — *blanc*, Buff. . xi. 543
 — *blanc à calotte noire*,
 Buff. . . xi. 570
 — *bleuâtre à ventre*
blanc . . . xi. 547
 — *bleuâtre de Cayenne*,
 Buff. . . xi. 582
 — *blongois*, Temm. xi. 589
 — *blue* . . . xi. 580
 — *var.* Lath.
 xi. 582, 583
 — *brown* . . . xi. 559
 — *brun*, Buff. . xi. 560
 — *cærulean* . . . xi. 582
 — *castaneous*, Lath. xi. 574
 — *cendré*, Temm. xi. 548
 — *chesnut*, Lath. xi. 610
 — *cinereous* . . . xi. 583
 — *cinnamon* . . . xi. 560
 — *Cocoi* . . . xi. 564
 — *common* . . . xi. 548
 — *Coromandel* . xi. 577
 — *var.* Lath. xi. 633
 — *cracra* . . . xi. 567
 — *crested*, Alb. . xi. 548
 — *purple* . . . xi. 556
 — *crowned*, Lath. xi. 537
 — *de la Baie de Hudson*,
 Buff. . . xi. 553
 — *de la côte de Coro-*
mandel, Buff. . xi. 563
 — *dry* . . . xi. 568
 — *dwarf*, Lath. . xi. 574
 — *ferruginous* . xi. 576
 — *Gardenian*, Penn. xi. 610
 — *garzette*, Temm. xi. 545
 — *great* . . . xi. 552
 — *egret* . . . xi. 543
 — *white*, Penn. xi. 544
 — *green*, Lath. . xi. 606
 — *houhou* . . . xi. 566
 — *huppé*, Buff. . xi. 548

HERON, *huppé de Cayenne*

v. xi. p. 570

— *largest crested, Catesb.*

xi. 552

— *le grand d'Amerique*

xi. 552

— little . . . xi. 589

— egret . . . xi. 545

— white . . . xi. 571

— Louisiane . . . xi. 578

—, *Wils.* . . . xi. 543

— Malacca . . . xi. 584

— Mexican . . . xi. 585

— Minute . . . xi. 589

— New Guinea . . . xi. 586

— *night, Lath.* . . . xi. 609— *noir, Buff.* . . . xi. 562— *petit roux du Senegal*

xi. 604

— *Philippine* . . . xi. 587— *Pondicherry, Lath.*

xi. 632

— *pourpré, Buff.* . . . xi. 556— *purple, Lath.* . . . xi. 556— *red-billed, Penn.* . . . xi. 571

— reddish egret . . . xi. 542

— *red-legged, Lath.* . . . xi. 574

— red-shouldered . . . xi. 553

— *rufous, Lath.* . . . xi. 556

— rusty-crowned . . . xi. 558

— sacred . . . xi. 572

— *scolopaceous, Lath.*

xi. 540

— *snowy, Lath.* . . . xi. 545— *spotted, Lath.* . . . xi. 609

— squacco . . . xi. 573

— *var. Lath.* . . . xi. 577— *squaiotta, Lath.* . . . xi. 574

— steel-blue . . . xi. 582

— streaked . . . xi. 565

— *variegated, Lath.* . . . xi. 556

— violet . . . xi. 563

— *violet, Buff.* . . . xi. 563— *wattled, Lath.* . . . xi. 533

— white-billed . . . xi. 547

— fronted . . . xi. 561

— yellow-crowned . . . xi. 579

HERRING . . . v. v. p. 158

— African . . . v. 170

— Banded . . . v. 176

— Bristled-jawed . . . v. 174

— *British, Penn.* . . . v. 158

— Chinese . . . v. 171

— common . . . v. 158

— Dorab . . . v. 175

— Giant . . . v. 173

— Long-headed . . . v. 179

— Malabar . . . v. 170

— Nasal . . . v. 177

— Silver-striped . . . v. 174

— Thrissa . . . v. 172

— Tropical . . . v. 177

— Tuberculated . . . v. 175

— Yellow-finned . . . v. 176

Herrings

— king of the . . . iv. 194

— *Heteroclitus, Vieil.* . . . xiv. 304— *Hewhole* . . . ix. 185— *Hians, La Cep.* . . . xi. 631— *Hibou* . . . vii. 221— *de la Chine, Sonn.*

vii. 219

— *petit de la côte de*— *Coromandel, Sonn.* . . . vii. 220— *Highhoe* . . . ix. 185— *Highhole* . . . ix. 214

HIMANTOPUS . . . xii. 178

HIMANTOPUS . . . xiv. 342

—, *Raii* . . . xii. 179— *atropterus, Meyer*

xii. 179

— *grallarius* . . . xii. 184— *grallarius, Steph.*

xiv. 344

— *melanopterus* . . . xii. 179— *melanopterus, Steph.*

xiv. 342

— *Mexicanus, Briss.* . . . xii. 180— *leucurus* . . . xiv. 343— *melanurus* . . . xiv. 343— *nigricollis* . . . xiv. 342

- Hind* . . . v. ii. p. 276
Hind, Catesb. . . iv. 453
- HIPPOBOSCA** . . . vi. 401
 — *avicularia* . . . vi. 402
 — *equina* . . . vi. 401
 — *hirundinis* . . . vi. 403
 — *ovina* . . . vi. 403
- Hippocampus, Rond.* . v. 455
Hippopotame . . . ii. 442
Hippopotamo, Zeren. . ii. 442
- HIPPOPOTAMUS** . . . ii. 442
Hippopotamus, Plin. . ii. 442
 — *Amphibious* . . . ii. 442
 — *terrestris, Linn.* . ii. 449
- Hipporus, Gesn.* . . iv. 212
Hirco-cervus, Caii . . ii. 383
Hircus
 — *Bezoardicus, Ald.* . ii. 316
- Hirondelle*
 — *à ceinture blanche,*
Buff. . . . x. 121
 — *à croupion et queue*
quarrée, Buff. . . x. 127
 — *à cul blanc, Buff.* . x. 118
 — *acutipienne, Vieil.* . x. 129
 — *acutipienne de Cayenne,*
Buff. . . . x. 129
 — *à front roux, Vail.* . x. 91
 — *à gorge couleur de*
rouille, Buff. . . x. 95
 — *à grand envergure, Buff.*
 . . . xiii. 165
 — *à queue pointue de la*
Louisiane, Buff. . . x. 129
 — *arctique, Temm.* . xiii. 152
 — *à sourcils blanc, Vieil.*
 . . . xiii. 149
 — *à tête noire, Buff.*
 . . . xiii. 167
 — *à tête rousse, Buff.*
 . . . x. 92
 — *à ventre blanc* . . . x. 120
- Hirondelle à ventre blanc*
de Cayenne, Buff.
 . . . v. x. p. 129
 — *à ventre roux de*
Cayenne, Buff. . . . x. 88
 — *à ventre tacheté de*
Cayenne, Buff. . . . x. 120
 — *bicolor, Vieil.* . . x. 105
 — *bleu, Vieil.* . . . x. 108
 — *bleu de la Caroline*
ou de Louisiane, Buff.
 . . . x. 108
 — *brune acutipienne*
de la Louisiane, Buff.
 . . . x. 129
 — *brune et blanche à*
ceinture brun, Buff. . x. 124
 — *cangek, Temm.* . xiii. 147
 — *d'Amerique, Buff.* . x. 123
 — *d'Antigue, Sonn.* . x. 95
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* . x. 96
 — *de Cayenne à bandes*
blanches, Buff. . . . x. 121
 — *de cheminée, Buff.* . x. 84
 — *de la Baie de l'Hudson,*
Buff. . . . x. 109
 — *de la Caroline, Buff.*
 . . . x. 129
 — *de l'Isle Bourbon* . x. 116
 — *de l'Isle de Panay,*
Sonn. . . . xiii. 157
 — *de Marais, Vieil.* . x. 101
 — *de mer Tschegrava,*
Temm. . . . xiii. 145
 — *de rivage, Buff.* . x. 104
 — *Dougalli, Temm.*
 . . . xiii. 153
 — *d'Ounalashka, Vieil.*
 . . . x. 117
 — *des Olés, Buff.* . . x. 116
 — *fauve, Vieil.* . . . x. 124
 — *grand à ventre roux*
du Senegal, Buff. . . x. 93
 — *grand de Cayenne,*
Buff. . . . xiii. 155
 — *grise des rochers,*
Buff. . . . x. 108

Hirondelle hansel, Temm.

- v. xiii. p. 174
 — *huppé, Vieil.* . . x. 94
 — *la petit noire à crou-*
pion gris, Buff. . . x. 115
 — *la petit noire à ventre*
cendré, Buff. . . x. 110
 — *leucoptère, Temm.*
 xiii. 170
 — *moustache, Temm.*
 xiii. 171
 — *noire, Vieil.* . . x. 98
 — *noire, Buff.* . . xiii. 167
 — *noire acutipienne de*
la Martinique, Buff. x. 131
 — *ambrée, Buff.* . . x. 100
 — *petit, Buff.* . . xiii. 163
 — *pierre garni, Buff.*
 xiii. 150
 — *rousseline, Vieil.* x. 92
 — *rousse, Vieil.* . . x. 88
 — *rosée, Vieil.* . . xiii. 153

HIRUNDO x. 77

HIRUNDO xiii.* 77

Hirundo, Ray xiii. 144

- *acuta* x. 131
 — *acuta, Steph.* xiii.* 76
 — *alba, Briss.* . . x. 84
 — *alpestris, Pall.* . . x. 95
 — *ambrosiaca* x. 100
 — *ambrosiaca* xiii.* 80
 — *Americana* xiii.* 77
 — *Americana, Briss.* x. 122
 — ———, *Gmel.* x. 127
 — ———, *Wils.* x. 88
 — *apos Carolinensis,*
Briss. x. 108
 — ——— *Dominicensis,*
Briss. x. 98
 — *Aconalaskensis,*
Lath. x. 117
 — *apus, Linn.* . . x. 72
 — *bicolor* x. 165
 — *bicolor, Steph.* xiii.* 81
 — ———, *Wils.* . . x. 106

HIRUNDO Borbonica

- v. x. p. 116
 — *Borbonica* xiii.* 77
 — *cærulea, Vieill.* x. 108
 — *Capensis* x. 92
 — *Capensis* xiii.* 80
 — *Carolinensis, Briss.*
 x. 129
 — *caudacuta* x. 133
 — *caudacuta, Steph.*
 xiii.* 76
 — *Cayanensis* xiii.* 81
 — *Cayanensis, Briss.*
 x. 96
 — ———, *Gmel.* x. 75
 — *chalybea* x. 96
 — *chalybea* xiii.* 80
 — *cinerea* x. 110
 — *cristata* x. 94
 — *cristata* xiii.* 80
 — *Daurica* x. 95
 — *daurica* xiii.* 80
 — *domestica, Briss.* x. 84
 — *Dominicensis* x. 123
 — *Dominicensis* xiii.* 77
 — *Erythrocephala* x. 128
 — *esculenta* xiii.* 80
 — *fasciata* x. 121
 — *fasciata* xiii.* 80
 — *filifera* xiii.* 78
 — *francica* x. 115
 — *Francica* xiii.* 77
 — *freti Hudsonis,*
Briss. x. 108
 — *fuciphaga* x. 111
 — *fuciphaga* xiii.* 80
 — *fulva* x. 126
 — *fusca* x. 133
 — *fusca, Steph.* xiii.* 76
 — *furcata* xiii.* 78
 — *gularis* x. 99
 — *gularis* xiii.* 80
 — *Javanica* x. 101
 — *Javanica* xiii.* 77
 — *Indica* x. 127
 — *Indica* xiii.* 80
 — *jugularis* xiii.* 77

HIRUNDO *Klecho*, *Horsf.*
 v. xiii. p. 82*
 — leucogaster . . . x. 106
 — leucogaster . . . xiii.* 81
 — leucoptera . . . x. 120
 — leucoptera . . . xiii.* 77
 — leucorhoa . . . x. 98
 — Ludoviciana . . . xiii.* 81
 — *major*, *Hispanica*,
 Briss. . . . x. 74
 — *marina*, *Ray* . . . xiii.* 150
 — *Martinicana*, *Briss.*
 . . . x. 131
 — melanoleuca . . . xiii.* 79
 — *melba*, *Linn.* . . . x. 74
 — minuta . . . xiii.* 78
 — montana . . . x. 102
 — montana . . . xiii.* 81
 — nigra . . . x. 98
 — nigra . . . xiii.* 80
 — Pacifica . . . x. 132
 — *pacifica*, *Steph.* . . . xiii.* 76
 — Palustris . . . x. 101
 — palustris . . . xiii.* 80
 — Panayana . . . x. 95
 — Panayana . . . xiii.* 80
 — pelasgia . . . x. 128
 — *pelasgia*, *Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 76
 — Peruviana . . . x. 122
 — , *Briss.* . . . x. 110
 — *major*,
 Briss. . . . x. 122
 — *Platensis* . . . x. 126
 — *platensis*, *Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 77
 — *Plinii*, *Ald.* . . . v. 142
 — *Pratincola*, *Linn.* . . . x. 106
 — purpurea . . . x. 108
 — *purpurea*, *Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 81
 — *purpurea*, *Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 80
 — riparia . . . x. 104
 — riparia . . . xiii.* 80
 — *Senegalensis*,
 Briss. . . . x. 100

HIRUNDO *rufa* . . . v. x. p. 88
 — *rufa* . . . xiii.* 80
 — rufifrons . . . x. 91
 — rufifrons . . . xiii.* 80
 — rupestris . . . x. 103
 — *rupestris*, *Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 81
 — rustica . . . x. 84
 — rustica . . . xiii.* 80
 — *rustica sive agrestis*,
 Briss. . . . x. 118
 — *Savignii* . . . x. 90
 — *Senegalensis* . . . x. 93
 — *Senegalensis* . . . xiii.* 80
 — *Sinensis*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 74
 — *Subis*, *Linn.* . . . x. 108
 — Tahitica . . . x. 125
 — Tahitica . . . xiii.* 81
 — tapera . . . x. 122
 — tapera . . . xiii.* 80
 — torquata . . . x. 124
 — torquata . . . xiii.* 77
 — velox . . . x. 97
 — *velox*, *Steph.* . . . xiii.* 81
 — violacea . . . xiii.* 80
 — *violacea*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 108
 — Unalaskensis . . . x. 117
 — urbica . . . x. 118
 — urbica . . . xiii.* 81

Hirundinidæ . . . xiii.* 75

HISPA . . . vi. 60
 — *atra* . . . vi. 60

HISTER . . . vi. 38
 — *quadrimaculatus* . . . vi. 38
 — *unicolor* . . . vi. 38

Histrion, *Buff.* . . . xii.* 180
Hoactli, *Raii* . . . xi. 568

L'Hoamy
 — *de la Chine* . . . x. 218
Hoatzin, *Raii* . . . xi. 193
 Hobby . . . vii. 193
 — *greater* . . . vii. 195

Hobby, Orange-breasted,	v. vii. p. 194
— Spotted-tailed	vii. 196
<i>Hocco</i>	
— <i>à barbillons</i> , Temm.	xi. 170
— <i>de la Guiane</i> , Buff.	xi. 163
— <i>de Pérou</i> , Buff.	xi. 169
— <i>du Mexique</i> , Buff.	xi. 173
— <i>Faisan de la Guiane</i>	xi. 166
— <i>hybride</i> , Temm.	xi. 169
<i>Hochicat</i> , Buff.	viii. 370
<i>Hocisana</i> , Briss.	vii. 366
<i>Hoexotototl</i> , Seb.	vii. 418
<i>Hoc</i>	ii. 458
— <i>Æthiopian</i>	ii. 464
— <i>Cape Verd</i>	ii. 466
— <i>Chinese</i> , Shaw	ii. 459
— <i>Common</i>	ii. 459
— <i>Domestic</i> , Shaw	ii. 459
— <i>Horned</i> , Grew.	ii. 467
— <i>Mexican</i> , Penn.	ii. 469
<i>Hoho</i> , Vieil.	viii. 227
<i>Hoitzillin</i> , Seb.	viii. 266
<i>Hoizit-ziltototl</i> , Temm.	viii. 303
<i>Holcantha</i>	
— <i>Geometrique</i> , Cep.	iv. 354
<i>Holibut</i> , Will.	iv. 295
— <i>smaller</i>	iv. 296
<i>HOLOCENTRUS</i>	iv. 553
— <i>Acerine</i>	iv. 559
— <i>Acerinus</i>	iv. 559
— <i>Afer</i>	iv. 564
— <i>African</i>	iv. 564
— <i>Argentine</i>	iv. 558
— <i>Argentinus</i>	iv. 658
— <i>Auratus</i>	iv. 562
— <i>Bengal</i>	iv. 556
— <i>Bengalensis</i>	iv. 556

<i>HOLOCENTRUS Bicolor</i>	v. iv. p. 568
— <i>Black</i>	iv. 558
— <i>Blue-spotted</i>	iv. 568
— <i>Blucish</i>	iv. 559
— <i>cæruleo-punctatus</i>	iv. 568
— <i>Cærulescens</i>	iv. 559
— <i>Calcarifer</i>	iv. 563
— <i>Cottoid</i>	iv. 560
— <i>Cottoides</i>	iv. 560
— <i>Decussated</i>	iv. 557
— <i>Decussatus</i>	iv. 557
— <i>Fasciated</i>	iv. 562
— <i>Fasciatus</i>	iv. 562
— <i>Five-lined</i>	iv. 555
— <i>flavo-cæruleus</i> , Cep.	iv. 559
— <i>Forskali</i>	iv. 561
— <i>Forskall's</i>	iv. 561
— <i>Four-lined</i>	iv. 562
— <i>Gaterina</i>	iv. 555
— <i>Gigas</i>	iv. 560
— <i>Golden</i>	iv. 562
— <i>Great</i>	iv. 560
— <i>Greenish</i>	iv. 555
— <i>Japanese</i>	iv. 565
— <i>Japonicus</i>	iv. 565
— <i>Lanceolate</i>	iv. 567
— <i>Lanceolatus</i>	iv. 567
— <i>Marginatus</i>	iv. 566
— <i>Margined</i>	iv. 566
— <i>Merra</i>	iv. 565
— <i>Niger</i>	iv. 558
— <i>Ongo</i>	iv. 561
— <i>Philadelphic</i>	iv. 560
— <i>Philadelphicus</i>	iv. 560
— <i>Pied</i>	iv. 568
— <i>Punctated</i>	iv. 563
— <i>Punctatus</i>	iv. 563
— <i>quadrilineatus</i>	iv. 562
— <i>quinquelineatus</i>	iv. 555
— <i>Radula</i>	iv. 559
— <i>Sauvinus</i>	iv. 561
— <i>Schraetser</i>	iv. 554
— <i>Sogo</i>	iv. 553
— <i>Sonneratii</i>	iv. 567

HOLOCENTRUS, Sonnerat's

- v. iv. p. 567
 — Spur-gilled . . iv. 563
 — Striated . . iv. 557
 — Striatus . . iv. 557
 — Surinam . . iv. 564
 — Surinamensis . . iv. 564
 — Tauvin . . iv. 561
 — Testudineus . . iv. 566
 — Tigrine . . iv. 556
 — Tigrinus . . iv. 556
 — Tortoise-shell . . iv. 566
 — variegated . . iv. 559
 — variegatus . . iv. 559
 — virescens . . iv. 555

HOMO

- Lar, Linn. . . i. 12
 — Sylvestris, Bont. . i. 3
 — Troglodytes, Linn. i. 3

HONEY-BIRD . . . xiv. 242

HONEY-BUZZARD . . . xiii. 44

- Honey-eater . . . xiv. 260
 — Molucca, Lath. . xiv. 260
 — sanguineous, Lath. . xiv. 263
 — slender-billed, Lath. . xiv. 264

HONEY-GUIDE . . . ix. 131

HONEY-GUIDE . . . xiv. 212

- greater . . . ix. 139
 — lesser . . . ix. 140
 — Sparrman's . . ix. 138

HONEYSUCKER . . . xiv. 259

- black-crowned,
 Lew. . . . xiv. 261
 — blue-faced, Lath. . . xiv. 260
 — golden-crowned,
 Lath. . . . xiv. 262
 — King, Lewin. . . xiv. 266

HONEYSUCKER, Orange-

- headed, Penn. v. p. viii. 313
 — Purple-crowned,
 Penn. . . . viii. 313
 — Yellow-fronted,
 Penn. . . . viii. 312

HOOPOE . . . viii. 135

HOOPOE . . . xiv. 187

- Hoopoe, Will. . . viii. 135
 — Black . . . viii. 141
 — Blue-crested . . viii. 138
 — Common . . . viii. 135
 — Madagascar . . viii. 140
 — Smaller . . . viii. 139

- Hoopoe-hen, Edw. . . x. 9
 Horatta, Pam. . . iii. 359

HORNBILL . . . viii. 1

HORNBILL . . . xiv. 79

- Abyssinian . . viii. 21
 — African . . . viii. 6
 — Anomalous, White . . viii. 378
 — Bifid-casqued . . viii. 16
 — Black-billed, Lath. . . viii. 30
 — Bontian . . . viii. 31
 — Concave-casqued . . viii. 18

— Crescent . . . viii. 7

— Crimson . . . viii. 39

— Crowned . . . viii. 35

— Furrowed . . . viii. 33

— Galeated . . . viii. 24

— Gingala . . . viii. 37

— Gingi . . . viii. 36

— Green-winged . . viii. 40

— Grey . . . viii. 40

— Helmet, Lath. . . viii. 24

— Javan . . . viii. 28

— Indian, Lath. . . viii. 31

— New Holland . . viii. 41

— Philippine, Lath. . viii. 16

- HORNBILL, *Pied?* Lath. v. viii. p. 8
 — *Pied?* Lath. viii. 13
 — *Psittaceous*, Phill. viii. 378
 — *Red-billed*, Lath. viii. 30
 — *red-billed*, Shaw xiv. 83
 — *Rhinoceros* . viii. 2
 — *Senegal* . viii. 30
 — *Stripe-tailed* . viii. 34
 — *Violaceous* . viii. 19
 — *Undulated* . viii. 26
 — *Unicorn* . viii. 8
 — *White* . viii. 29
 — *White-beaked* viii. 13
 — *Wreathed* . viii. 38

 Hornet vi. 286

 HORN-OWL xiii.* 55

 Hortulanus, Briss. . ix. 344
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei*, Briss. . ix. 372
 — *Carolinensis*, Briss. ix. 388
 — *navalis*, Briss. ix. 341
 — *niger*, Briss. ix. 367

 HORSE ii. 419
 — *Cloven-footed* . ii. 441
 — *Common* . ii. 419
 — *generous*, Penn. ii. 419

 Horse-fly vi. 401
 Horseman xii. 86
 — *green-legged*, Alb. xii. 86
 — *red-legged*, Alb. xii. 155
 Houbara, Buff. . . xi. 448
 Houhou
 — *d'Egypt* . . . ix. 54
 Hound i. 280
 — *Blood* . . . i. 281
 — *Smooth*, Penn. v. 337

 Houppette, Buff. v. x. p. 478
 Houppifere
 — *Macartney*, Temm. xi. 218
 Houton, Buff. . viii. 42

 HOWLET xiii.* 61

 Huanacu, Lact. . ii. 246
 Huemel, Penn. . ii. 441
 Huhul, Le Vaill. . vii. 280
 Huitrier, Buff. . xi. 494
 Hulote? Briss. . vii. 253
 Hulotte, Buff. . vii. 255

 HUMMING-BIRD . viii. 272

 HUMMING-BIRD . xiv. 238
 Humming-Bird, Catesb. viii. 335
 —————, Edw. viii. 129
 — *Admirable* . viii. 285
 — *All green?* Edw. viii. 342
 — *Amethystine* . viii. 328
 — *Ash-bellied* . viii. 299
 — *Aurulent* . viii. 306
 — *Banded* . viii. 303
 — *Bar-tailed* . viii. 291
 — *Black*, Lath. . viii. 347
 — *Black-bellied* . viii. 307
 — *Black-breasted* viii. 298
 — *Black-capped* . viii. 281
 — *Black-colour*, Banc. viii. 315
 — *blue forked-tailed*, Lath. xiv. 239
 — *Blue-gorge* . viii. 326
 — *Blue-tailed* . viii. 278
 — *Bright-throated* viii. 287
 — *Brilliant* . viii. 327
 — *Broad-shafted* viii. 318
 — *Brown-crowned* viii. 333
 — *Caruncle* . viii. 333
 — *Cayenne*, Lath. viii. 342
 — *Cayenne fork-tailed* viii. 310

HUMMING-BIRD, Crested

- *v. viii. p. 352*
 — crested brown viii. 354
 — Crimson-headed
 blue . . . viii. 292
 — *curve-winged, Lath.*
 xiv. 255
 — *Ekelberg's, Lath.*
 viii. 282
 viii. 283
 — Emerald-throated
 viii. 342
 — Fork-tailed . viii. 279
 — *Garnet-throated,*
 Lath. . . . viii. 288
 — Gilt-crested . viii. 314
 — Great . . . viii. 282
 — Great Cape . viii. 283
 — Green and blue viii. 322
 — Green-throated viii. 300
 — Gold-green . viii. 305
 — *Gold-throated, Lath.*
 viii. 332
 — Grey-bellied . viii. 332
 — Grey-necked . viii. 305
 — gular . . . viii. 314
 — Harlequin . viii. 311
 — Least . . . viii. 355
 — *Lesser fork-tailed,*
 Lath. . . . viii. 309
 — Little . . . viii. 315
 — Little brown . viii. 351
 , Edw. viii. 351
 — *Long-tailed black-*
 cap, Edw. . . . viii. 281
 green,
 Edw. . . . viii. 279
 red,
 Edw. . . . viii. 274
 — Mango . . . viii. 294
 , Lath. . viii. 295
 — *Mango, Lath.* . viii. 298
 — Maugean . . viii. 350
 — *negro, Lath.* . xiv. 243
 — Orange-headed viii. 313
 — Paradise . . viii. 276
 — Patch-necked . viii. 339

HUMMING-BIRD,

- Punctulated *v. viii. p. 303*
 — Purple-crowned viii. 313
 — Purple-tailed . viii. 295
 — Racket-tailed . viii. 316
 — Red-breasted . viii. 288
 — Red-throated . viii. 335
 — *Ruby-crested, Edw.*
 viii. 329
 viii. 330
 headed
 viii. 329
 necked,
 Lath. . . . viii. 329
 — Ruby-throated viii. 340
 — Ruff-necked . viii. 343
 — Rufous-bellied viii. 302
 — *St. Domingo, Lath.*
 viii. 298
 — Sapphire . viii. 324
 and
 emerald . . . viii. 325
 — Scalloped . . viii. 304
 — Scissars-tailed viii. 280
 — Smallest . . . viii. 356
 — Small fork-tailed viii. 309
 — *Spotted, Lath.* viii. 303
 — *Spotted-necked,*
 Lath. . . . viii. 320
 — Striped-cheeked viii. 323
 — Superb . . . viii. 323
 — Supercilious . viii. 284
 — *Tobago, Lath.* . viii. 350
 — *Topaze, Lath.* viii. 274
 — Topaz-tailed viii. 335
 — Topaz-throated viii. 274
 — Trimaculated . viii. 308
 — Tufted-necked viii. 345
 — Vieillot's . . viii. 347
 — Violet . . . viii. 290
 — Violet-eared . viii. 319
 — Violet-tailed . viii. 301
 — *wedge-tailed, Lath.*
 xiv. 240
 — White-bellied . viii. 346
 — *White-bellied, Edw.*
 viii. 320

HUMMING-BIRD, white-collared . . v. viii. p. 320

— White-legged fork-tailed . . viii. 311

— White-tailed . . viii. 293

— White-templed . . viii. 349

— Yellow-fronted . . viii. 312

Hupecol, Buff. . . viii. 345

Huppard, Le Vaill. . . vii. 59

Huppe, Buff. . . viii. 135

— *d'Afrique, Aud.* . . viii. 138

— *noir et blanche du Cap de Bonne Esperance, Buff.* . . viii. 140

— *une espece dont le plumage est entierement noir, Sont.* . . viii. 141

Huppe noire, Buff. . . ix. 243

Huso, Aldr. . . v. 375

Hyæna . . i. 298

Hyæna, Seb. . . iii. 435

— spotted . . i. 303

— striped, *Penn.* . . i. 298

— *veterum Bellonii, Ald.* . . i. 398

HYDRACHNA . . vi. 468

— *aranoides* . . vi. 470

— *Buccinator* . . vi. 470

— *extendens* . . vi. 470

— *flaccida* . . vi. 468

— *geographica* . . vi. 468

— *maculata, Degeer* . . vi. 468

— *Rosseliana* . . vi. 469

Hydrobata, Vieil. . . xiii.* 192

Hydrochæris

— *Sus, Linn.* . . ii. 21

Hydrocorax, Briss. . . xiv. 79

Hydrocorax, Vieil. . . xiii. 75

HYDROPHIL . . vi. 95

HYDROPHILUS . . vi. 95

— *caraboides* . . vi. 98

HYDROPHILUS, nidus

— *piceus* . . v. vi. p. 95

— *piceus* . . vi. 95

HYDRUS . . iii. 555

— *Atrocæruleus* . . iii. 567

— *Bicolor* . . iii. 566

— *Black-backed* . . iii. 566

— *Blueish* . . iii. 561

— *Cærulescens* . . iii. 561

— *Caspian* . . iii. 557

— *Caspian* . . iii. 557

— *Cinereus* . . iii. 567

— *Colubrine* . . iii. 556

— *Colubrinus* . . iii. 556

— *Curtus* . . iii. 562

— *Dark-blue* . . iii. 567

— *Enydria, Schn.* . . iii. 567

— *Fasciated* . . iii. 563

— *Fasciatus* . . iii. 563

— *Fishing* . . iii. 568

— *Gracilis* . . iii. 560

— *Great* . . iii. 558

— *Major* . . iii. 558

— *Marsh* . . iii. 569

— *Palustris* . . iii. 569

— *Piscator* . . iii. 568

— *Rynchops, Schn.* . . iii. 567

— *Short* . . iii. 562

— *Slender* . . iii. 560

— *Spiral* . . iii. 564

— *Spiralis* . . iii. 564

Hygiæns Natter, Merr.

iii. 486

Hyla

— *lactea, Lau.* . . iii. 136

Hylæc . . iii. 123

HYLOPHILUS . . xiii.* 215

— *poëcillotis* . . xiii.* 215

— *thoracicus* . . xiii.* 215

HYRAX . . ii. 216

— *Cape* . . ii. 217

— *Capensis* . . ii. 217

— *Hudsonius* . . ii. 225

HYRAX, Hudson's Bay

— *Syriacus* . . . v. ii. p. 225

— *Syrian* . . . ii. 219

HYREUS . . . ix. 337

HYREUS . . . xiv. 86

— *Abyssinian* . . . ix. 338

— *Abyssinicus* . . . ix. 338

— *Abyssinicus* . . . xiv. 86

Hystrix

— *Piscis, Seb.* . . . v. 432

HYSTRIX . . . ii. 1

— *brachyura, Linn.* . . . i. 550

— *cauda longissima*

tenui, Briss. . . . ii. 7

— *chrysurus* . . . ii. 169

— *Cristata* . . . ii. 1

— *Dorsata* . . . ii. 13

— *Fasciculata* . . . ii. 11

— *Hudsonis, Briss.* . . . ii. 13

— *Macroura* . . . ii. 9

— *Malaccensis, Seb.* . . . i. 550

— *Mexicana* . . . ii. 8

— *Novæ Hispaniæ, Briss.*

ii. 8

— *Orientalis, Briss.* . . . ii. 9

— *Orientalis Singularis*

ii. 13

— *Prehensilis* . . . ii. 7

JABIRU . . . xi. 645

— . . . xiv. 326

— *American* . . . xi. 646

— *New Holland* . . . xi. 647

— *Senegal* . . . xi. 648

Jabiru-quacu, Raii . . . xi. 646

Jaboteur, Le Vaill. . . . xiii.* 198

Jacamar . . . ix. 222

JACAMAR . . . xiii.* 106

— *à gorge rousse* . . . ix. 224

JACAMAR à longue queue

v. ix. p. 225

— *great* . . . ix. 227

— *green* . . . ix. 223

— *Paradise* . . . ix. 225

— *red-throated* . . . ix. 224

— *white-billed* . . . ix. 226

JACAMEROPS . . . xiii.* 108

— *grandis* . . . xiii.* 108

Jacamiciri . . . ix. 223

— *Edw.* . . . ix. 223

— *new, Pallas* . . . ix. 227

JACANA . . . xii. 262

— . . . xiv. 333

— *Briss.* . . . xii. 249,

260, 262

Jacana, Buff. . . . xii. 263

— *Africana* . . . xii. 268

— *à longue queue, Cuv.*

xii. 269

— *armata fusca, Briss.*

xii. 263

— *varia, Briss.* . . . xii. 263

— *bronzé, Cuv.* . . . xii. 266

— *bronzed* . . . xii. 266

— *chesnut, Lath.* . . . xii. 263

— *Chili* . . . xii. 265

— *Chinese* . . . xii. 269

— *common* . . . xii. 263

— *du Bresil, Buff.* . . . xii. 293

— *faithful, Lath.* . . . xii. 272

— *green, Lath.* . . . xii. 262

— *Indian* . . . xii. 267

— *Luzonian, Lath.* . . . xii. 269

— *supercilious* . . . xii. 266

— *variable, Lath.* . . . xii. 263

— *varié, Buff.* . . . xii. 263

— *vert, Buff.* . . . xii. 260

Jacapani, Raii . . . vii. 440

— *oriole, Lath.* . . . vii. 440

Jacare, Marcgr. . . . iii. 192

Jacarini, Edw. . . . x. 475

— *Buff.* . . . x. 475

IBIS	xii.	6
—	xiv.	327
—, <i>Briss.</i>	xii. 1,	11
— alba	xii.	20
— albicollis	xii.	18
— bald	xii.	7
— bay, <i>Lath.</i> . . .	xii.	13
— black	xii.	11
— faced	xii.	12
— headed	xii.	23
— brown	xii.	21
— Calva	xii.	7
— <i>Candida, Briss.</i> .	xii.	5
— Cayenne	xii.	16
— Cayennensis . . .	xii.	16
— <i>Coco, Lath.</i> . . .	xii.	20
— crested	xii.	24
— cristata	xii.	24
— crying	xii.	8
— <i>Egyptiaca, Lath.</i> .	xii.	5
— <i>falcinellus, Temm.</i>	xii.	13
— fusca	xii.	21
— <i>green, Lath.</i> . . .	xii.	13
— grey	xii.	19
— griseous	xii.	19
— glossy	xii.	13
— ignea	xii.	13
— lesser	xii.	22
— Manilla	xii.	22
— Manillensis . . .	xii.	22
— <i>Melanocephala</i> . .	xii.	23
— <i>Melanopis</i>	xii.	12
— Mexican	xii.	15
— Mexicana	xii.	15
— Minuta	xii.	22
— nigra	xii.	11
— plumbeus	xiv.	327
— religiosa	xii.	10
— rubra	xii.	17
— <i>sacra, Temm.</i> . . .	xii.	13
— sacred	xii.	10
— scarlet	xii.	17

- IBIS vocifera . . . v. xii. p. 8
 — white . . . xii. 20
 ——— headed, Lath. . . xii. 2
 ——— necked . . . xii. 18
 ——— wood, Lath. . . xii. 3
 — blanc, Buff. . . xii. 5
 — Sacré, Cuv. . . xii. 10
 — noir, Savig. . . xii. 13

 IBYCTER . . . xiii.* 10
 — aquilinus. . . xiii.* 10

 ICHNEUMON . . . vi. 277
 Ichneumon . . . i. 379
 — glomeratus . . . vi. 278
 — Indian, Edw. . . i. 379
 — larvarum . . . vi. 278
 — luteus . . . vi. 279
 — ovulorum . . . vi. 278
 — puparum . . . vi. 278
 — ramidulus . . . vi. 279
 — Rat de Pharaon, Belon . . . i. 379

 ICTERIA . . . xiv. 47
 — viridis . . . xiv. 48

 ICTERUS . . . xiv. 46
 — Bengalensis, Briss. . . x. 491
 — Bonana . . . xiv. 47
 — Cauda bifida, Briss. . . vii. 430
 — Cayanensis . . . xiv. 47
 — chrysocephalus . . . xiv. 47
 — dominicensis . . . xiv. 47
 — ferrugineus . . . xiv. 47
 — hudsonicus . . . xiv. 47
 — ludovicianus . . . xiv. 47
 — minor, &c., Sloan . . . vii. 430
 — minor viridis, Briss. . . vii. 446
 — spurius . . . xiv. 47

 ICTINIA . . . v. xiii.* p. 41
 — plumbea . . . xiii.* 41

 Jean le Blanc, Buff. . . vii. 89
 Jandaya, Will. . . viii. 451

 IERAX . . . xiii.* 37
 — Leach . . . xiii.* 30
 — cærulescens . . . xiii.* 37

 JERBOA . . . ii. 174
 — Canadian . . . ii. 192
 — Cape . . . ii. 188
 — Capensis, Mill. . . ii. 188
 — common . . . ii. 174
 — Egyptian, Penn. . . ii. 174
 — Middle Siberian, Shaw . . . ii. 186
 — Pygmy Siberian, Penn. . . ii. 186
 — Siberian, Penn. . . ii. 185
 — Tamarisk . . . ii. 191
 — Torrid . . . ii. 190

 Jerfalcon . . . vii. 120
 — Brown, Lath. . . vii. 120
 — White, Penn. . . vii. 120
 — White, Lath. . . vii. 120

 Jerfault
 — d'Islande, Planc . . . vii. 120
 — Norwege, Planc . . . vii. 120
 Ignaracu, Cep. . . iii. 213
 Ignavus . . . i. 149
 Iguana
 — sepiformis, Laur. . . iii. 226
 Jickta . . . ii. 427
 Imber, Penn. . . xii.* 234
 — lesser, Bew. . . xii.* 236
 Imbrim, Buff. . . xiii.* 223
 Imitateur, Le Vaill. . . xiii.* 241

 IMMINSET . . . iv. 229
 — long-tailed . . . iv. 229

 Importune, Le Vaill. . . xiii.* 197
 Incomparable, Sonn. . . vii. 500

- Indicateur*
 — le grand . . . v. ix. p. 139
 — le petit . . . ix. 140
Indicator . . . ix. 131
 INDICATOR . . . ix. 131
 INDICATOR . . . xiv. 217
 — major . . . ix. 139
 — major . . . xiv. 217
 — minor . . . ix. 140
 — minor . . . xiv. 217
 — Sparmanii . . ix. 138
 INDRI . . . i. 94
 — . . . i. 111
 — *brevicaudatus*, Geof. i. 111
 — *longicaudatus*, Geof. i. 111
 — long-tailed . . i. 111
 — short-tailed . . i. 111
 INSECTA . . . vi. 1
 — Aptera . . vi. 17, 405
 — Coleoptera . . vi. 16
 — Diptera . . vi. 17
 — . . . vi. 357
 — Hemiptera . . vi. 16
 — Hymenoptera . . vi. 17
 — . . . vi. 267
 — Lepidoptera . . vi. 16
 — . . . vi. 201
 — Neuroptera . . vi. 17
 — . . . vi. 241
Jocko . . . i. 3
Jokowuru . . . xiii.* 12
Jonna Nagoo . . iii. 418
 JORA . . . xiii.* 216
 — *scapularis* . . xiii.* 217
Iperuquiba, &c., Marc. iv. 209
 IRENA . . . xiii.* 141
 — *carinata* . . xiii.* 142
 — *puella* . . xiii.* 142
Isatis, Buff. . . i. 326
Ispida, Gesn. . . v. viii. p. 88
 — *Bengalensis tor-*
quata, Briss. . . viii. 95
 — *Indica*, Ald. . . viii. 132
 — , Briss. . . viii. 103
 JUDCOCK . . . xii. 57
 JULUS . . . vi. 507
 — Indus . . . vi. 507
 — Sabulosus . . vi. 507
 — terrestris . . vi. 507
Jun? Edw. . . iii. 197
Jupiter-fisch, And. . ii. 492
Iztag, Seb. . . iii. 480
 Kabassou . . . i. 192
Kai-a-lora . . . xiii.* 164
Kakatoës . . . viii. 478
 — à ailes et queues
 rouges, Buff. . . viii. 484
 — à huppé jaune, Buff. viii. 480
 — noir, Buff. . . viii. 474
 — petit à bec couleur de
 chair, Buff. . . viii. 481
 — petit des Philippines viii. 481
 — rose, Vieil. . . xiv. 110
Kakopit, Seb. . . viii. 269
Kamichi, Buff. . . xii. 278
 KANGAROO . . . i. 505
 — great . . . i. 505
 — lesser, Penn. . . i. 513
 Kappen
 — *lichhorn*, Schr. . . ii. 158
Karoo Bokadam . . iii. 567
Katuka-Rekula-Poda . iii. 357
Katuka-Rekula-Poda . iii. 418
 KEEL-BILL . . . viii. 380
 — American . . viii. 380
 Kestril . . . vii. 179
 — Cape . . . vii. 192

- Kestrel, Lead-coloured . . . v. vii. p. 181
 — spotted-grey . . . vii. 181
Kevel . . . ii. 351
Kidang, Penn. . . . ii. 301
Kildir, Buff. . . . xi. 476
Killdeer, Catesb. . . . xi. 476
King-fish . . . iv. 289

 KINGFISHER . . . viii. 52
Kingfisher, Will. . . . viii. 88

 KINGFISHER . . . xiii.* 102
 — Amazonian . . . viii. 60
 — *American, Edw.* . . . viii. 58
 — *azure, Lath.* . . . vii. 106
 — *Belted* . . . viii. 58
 — *Bengal, Alb.* . . . viii. 95
 — *Black and white, Edw.* . . . viii. 63
 — *Black-lipped, Lath.* . . . viii. 63
 — *Black-lipped* . . . viii. 70
 — *Blue-headed* . . . viii. 100
 — *Blue-headed, Lath.* . . . viii. 102
 — *Brasilian* . . . viii. 86
 — *Cape* . . . viii. 65
 — *Cayenne* . . . viii. 76
 — *cinereous* . . . viii. 56
 — *collared* . . . viii. 80
 — *common* . . . viii. 88
 — *Coromandel* . . . viii. 75
 — *Crab-eating* . . . viii. 71
 — *crested* . . . viii. 98
 — *Eastern* . . . viii. 103
 — *Egyptian* . . . viii. 61
 — *Flavescent* . . . viii. 82
 — *Giant* . . . viii. 53
 — *great African* . . . viii. 55
 — *great Bengal, Alb.* . . . viii. 68
 — *great-brown, Lath.* . . . viii. 53
 — *great, from the river Gambia, Edw.* . . . viii. 68

 KINGFISHER, *great Gambia, Edw.* . . . v. viii. p. 68
 — *green-headed* . . . viii. 77
 — *Java* . . . viii. 67
 — *Large, Edw.* . . . viii. 68
 — *little green and orange coloured, Edw.* . . . viii. 86
 — *Little Indian* . . . viii. 102
 — *Long-shafted* . . . viii. 73
 — *Malimba* . . . viii. 66
 — *Minute* . . . viii. 101
 — *New-Guinea* . . . viii. 62
 — *Pied* . . . viii. 63
 — *Purple* . . . viii. 96
 — *Red-headed* . . . viii. 95
 — *Respected* . . . viii. 81
 — *Rufous* . . . viii. 97
 — *Rufous and green, Lath.* . . . viii. 83
 — *Sacred* . . . viii. 78
 — *crested* . . . viii. 79
 — *Senegal* . . . viii. 72
 — *Smyrna* . . . viii. 68
 — *Spotted* . . . viii. 83
 — *Spotted Brasilian* . . . viii. 76
 — *Supercilious* . . . viii. 86
 — *Ternate, Lath.* . . . viii. 73
 — *Tridactyle* . . . viii. 104
 — *Tridigitated* . . . viii. 105
 — *venerated* . . . viii. 81
 — *White and green* . . . viii. 85
 — *White-billed* . . . viii. 99
 — *White-collared* . . . viii. 94
 — *White-headed, Lath.* . . . viii. 67

King-thrush, Lath. . . . vii. 386
Kink, Briss. . . . vii. 437
 — *oriole, Lath.* . . . vii. 437
Kinkajou . . . i. 404
Kinka-manou, Buff. . . . x. 398
Kiolo, Buff. . . . xii. 220
Kippers . . . v. 41
Kistna, Nagov. . . . iii. 416
Kite, Penn. . . . vii. 103

- KITE** . . . v. xiii.* p. 50
 — Austrian . . . vii. 106
 — *Brasilian, Will.* . . vii. 106
 — Black . . . vii. 105
 — Caracara . . . vii. 106
 — Common . . . vii. 103
 — Russian . . . vii. 105

KITTIWAKE . . . xiii. 180
 — Brunnich's . . . xiii. 181

Kittock . . . ix. 214
Klipspringer . . . ii. 231

KNIGHT-FISH . . . iv. 387
 — American . . . iv. 387

Knobbelfisch, Andr. . . ii. 494
Knorhaan . . . xi. 451

KNOT . . . xii. 89
 — . . . xiv. 331
 — American . . . xii. 93
 — red . . . xii. 90

Knotenfish, Andr. . . ii. 494
Kob . . . ii. 338
Korie Nagoo . . . iii. 416
Korsaki, Pall. . . i. 322
Kostar
 — *Acipenser, Gmel.* . . v. 368
Konam, Briss. . . iv. 592
Koulik, Buff. . . viii. 372
Krötte
 — *Schilde, Johns.* . . iii. 20
Kruka, Penn. . . x. 580
Kufi . . . iii. 384
Kurki . . . xi. 536

KURTUS . . . iv. 185
 — Indian . . . iv. 185
 — Indicus . . . iv. 185

Kwagga, Sonn. . . ii. 440
Labbe, Buff. . . xiii. 212
- Labbe à longue queue,*
Buff. . . . v. xiii. p. 211
 — *à courte queue,*
Buff. . . . xiii. 212
Labre
 — *anguleux, Cep.* . . iv. 492
 — *annelé, Cep.* . . iv. 496
 — *brun, Cep.* . . iv. 508
 — *Calops, Cep.* . . iv. 511
 — *cerclé, Cep.* . . iv. 486
 — *Cinædus, Cep.* . . iv. 509
 — *cinq-epines, Cep.* . . iv. 518
 — *Commersonian,*
Cep. . . . iv. 493
 — *Diane, Cep.* . . iv. 515
 — *demidisque, Cep.* . . iv. 490
 — *echiquier, Cep.* . . iv. 514
 — *enneacanthé, Cep.* . . iv. 495
 — *ensanglante, Cep.* . . iv. 511
 — *filamenteux, Cep.* . . iv. 491
 — *fourché, Cep.* . . iv. 490
 — *Gouan, Cep.* . . iv. 495
 — *Guaza, Cep.* . . iv. 517
 — *herissé, Cep.* . . iv. 486
 — *Huit-raies, Cep.* . . iv. 492
 — *Karut, Cep.* . . iv. 526
 — *large-queue, Cep.* . . iv. 509
 — *large-raie, Cep.* . . iv. 496
 — *lisse, Cep.* . . iv. 493
 — *long-museau, Cep.* . . iv. 486
 — *Macrocephale, Cep.*
 . . . iv. 494
 — *macrogastere, Cep.*
 . . . iv. 491
 — *macroptere, Cep.* . . iv. 494
 — *Macrodonté, Cep.* . . iv. 515
 — *Malapteronote, Cep.*
 . . . iv. 517
 — *marbré, Cep.* . . iv. 509
 — *mauchelé, Cep.* . . iv. 492
 — *Neustriæ, Cep.* . . iv. 516
 — *parterre, Cep.* . . iv. 510
 — *Perdica, Cep.* . . iv. 516
 — *perruche, Cep.* . . iv. 510
 — *Plumerien, Cep.* . . iv. 495
 — *Quinze-epines, Cep.*
 . . . iv. 494

Labre rone, Cep. v. iv. p. 312
 — *rouge-raies, Cep.* iv. 496
 — *Six-bandes, Cep.* iv. 491
 — *tetracanthæ, Cep.* iv. 490

LABRUS . . . iv. 481
 — *Adriaticus, Linn.* iv. 465
 — *Albidus* . . . iv. 490
 — *Albovittatus* . . iv. 522
 — *Ancient* . . . iv. 499
 — *Angular* . . . iv. 492
 — *Anile* . . . iv. 524
 — *Annulated* . . . iv. 497
 — *Annulatus* . . . iv. 497
 — *Anthrax, Linn.* iv. 439
 — *aristatus, Cep.* iv. 522
 — *Ascanian* . . . iv. 512
 — *Ascanii* . . . iv. 512
 — *auritus* . . . vi. 482
 — *Ballan* . . . iv. 498
 — *Ballanses* . . . iv. 498
 — *beautiful* . . . iv. 512
 — *Bellied* . . . iv. 491
 — *Bergylt* . . . iv. 521
 — *Bergyltar* . . . iv. 521
 — *Bifasciated* . . . iv. 489
 — *Bifasciatus* . . . iv. 489
 — *Bimaculated* . . iv. 502
 — *Bimaculatus* . . iv. 502
 — *Black-bellied* . . iv. 489
 — *Black-eyed* . . . iv. 505
 — *Blood-spotted* . . iv. 511
 — *Boops* . . . iv. 513
 — *Brasilian* . . . iv. 497
 — *Brasiliensis* . . iv. 497
 — *Broad-striped* . . iv. 496
 — *Browed* . . . iv. 506
 — *Bull-eyed* . . . iv. 513
 — *Bull-finned* . . . iv. 513
 — *Calops* . . . iv. 511
 — *Carinated* . . . iv. 522
 — *Carinatus* . . . iv. 522
 — *Catenula* . . . iv. 488
 — *Centiquadrus* . . iv. 514
 — *Ceylanicus* . . . iv. 483
 — *Ceylonese* . . . iv. 483
 — *Chain* . . . iv. 488

LABRUS, Chequered v. iv. p. 514
 — *Chinensis* . . . iv. 518
 — *Chinese* . . . iv. 518
 — *Cinereous* . . . iv. 506
 — *Cingulum* . . . iv. 515
 — *Comber* . . . iv. 503
 — *Commersonian* . iv. 493
 — *Cook* . . . iv. 503
 — *Coquus* . . . iv. 503
 — *Cornubian* . . . iv. 504
 — *Cornubicus* . . . iv. 504
 — *Crenulated* . . . iv. 509
 — *Crenulatus* . . . iv. 509
 — *Cruentatus* . . . iv. 511
 — *Cupreous* . . . iv. 527
 — *Cupreus* . . . iv. 527
 — *Cyanopterus* . . iv. 513
 — *Dark* . . . iv. 507
 — *Demidisc* . . . iv. 490
 — *Diana* . . . iv. 515
 — *Doliatus* . . . iv. 486
 — *eared* . . . iv. 482
 — *light-banded* . . iv. 492
 — *eneacanthus* . . . iv. 495
 — *Exoletus* . . . iv. 518
 — *Falcated* . . . iv. 482
 — *Falcatus* . . . iv. 482
 — *Fifteen-spined* . . iv. 494
 — *Filamentose* . . . iv. 491
 — *Filamentosus* . . iv. 491
 — *Forked* . . . iv. 490
 — *Formosus* . . . iv. 512
 — *Four-spined* . . . iv. 490
 — *Fuliginosus* . . . iv. 508
 — *Full-eyed* . . . iv. 511
 — *Fulvous* . . . iv. 507
 — *Fulvus* . . . iv. 507
 — *Furcatus* . . . iv. 490
 — *Fuscus* . . . iv. 508
 — *fuscus, Linn.* . . iv. 462
 — *gallus, Linn.* . . iv. 390
 — *gibbus, Linn.* . . iv. 461
 — *Girdled* . . . iv. 515
 — *Gouanii* . . . iv. 495
 — *Gouan's* . . . iv. 495
 — *Great-headed* . . iv. 494
 — *Great-toothed* . . iv. 515

LABRUS, Green v. iv. p. 501

— Grey . . .	iv. 484
— Griseus . . .	iv. 484
— <i>Griseus</i> , Linn. . .	iv. 507
— Guaza . . .	iv. 517
— Guttated . . .	iv. 520
— Guttatus . . .	iv. 520
— Guttulatus . . .	iv. 521
— Guttulatus . . .	iv. 521
— Half-red . . .	iv. 487
— Hepat . . .	iv. 481
— Hepatus . . .	iv. 481
— Hirsute . . .	iv. 486
— Hirsutus . . .	iv. 486
— Hooped . . .	iv. 486
— Hortulanus . . .	iv. 510
— Jaculator . . .	iv. 485
— <i>jaculatrix</i> , Phil. . .	iv. 485
— Japanese . . .	iv. 518
— Japonicus . . .	iv. 518
— Jubella . . .	iv. 525
— Julis . . .	iv. 525
— Karut . . .	iv. 526
— Karuta . . .	iv. 526
— Lævis . . .	iv. 493
— Large-finned . . .	iv. 494
— Large-tailed . . .	iv. 509
— Latovittatus . . .	iv. 496
— Leopard . . .	iv. 504
— Leopardus . . .	iv. 504
— <i>Lepina</i> , Linn. . .	iv. 459
— Linear . . .	iv. 519
— Linearis . . .	iv. 519
— <i>livens</i> , Linn. . .	iv. 450
— Longirostris . . .	iv. 486
— Long-shouted . . .	iv. 486
— Lunar . . .	iv. 485
— Lunaris . . .	iv. 485
— Lunulated . . .	iv. 519
— Lunulatus . . .	iv. 519
— Luscus . . .	iv. 506
— Macrocephalus . . .	iv. 494
— Macrodon . . .	iv. 515
— Macrodon . . .	iv. 491
— Macropterus . . .	iv. 494
— Malapteronotus . . .	iv. 517
— Marbled . . .	iv. 509
— Marginal . . .	iv. 505

LABRUS, Marginalis

	v. iv. p. 505
— Marmoratus . . .	iv. 509
— Melagaster . . .	iv. 489
— Melegaster . . .	iv. 489
— Melops . . .	iv. 505
— Merula . . .	iv. 507
— Microlepidotus . . .	iv. 514
— Mixed . . .	iv. 507
— Mixtus . . .	iv. 507
— Neustriæ . . .	iv. 516
— Neustrian . . .	iv. 516
— Nilotic . . .	iv. 506
— Niloticus . . .	iv. 506
— Nine-spined . . .	iv. 495
— Norwegian . . .	iv. 524
— Obscure . . .	iv. 518
— Ocellaris . . .	iv. 505
— Ocellate . . .	iv. 505
— <i>ocellatus</i> , Linn. . .	iv. 460
— Octo-vittatus . . .	iv. 492
— Onite . . .	iv. 523
— Onitis . . .	iv. 523
— Operculated . . .	iv. 483
— Operculatus . . .	iv. 483
— Ossifagus . . .	iv. 523
— Ozena . . .	iv. 482
— Paroticus . . .	iv. 526
— Parrakeet . . .	iv. 510
— Parrot . . .	iv. 526
— Parterre . . .	iv. 510
— Pavo . . .	iv. 498
— Peacock . . .	iv. 498
— Perdic . . .	iv. 516
— Perdica . . .	iv. 516
— <i>pennis ventralibus</i> <i>uniradiatis</i> , Linn. . .	iv. 392
— Pleat-lipped . . .	iv. 523
— Plumieri . . .	iv. 495
— Plumier's . . .	iv. 465
— Psittaculus . . .	iv. 510
— Punctated . . .	iv. 522
— Punctatus . . .	iv. 522
— Punctulatus . . .	iv. 492
— Punctulatus . . .	iv. 492
— Quindecim aculeatus . . .	iv. 494

LABRUS, Red-lined

- v. iv. p. 469
 — Reticulated . . . iv. 520
 — Reticulatus . . . iv. 520
 — *romentaceus*, Linn. . .
 . . . iv. 460
 — Rufous . . . iv. 484
 — Rufus . . . iv. 484
 — *rupestris*, Linn. . . iv. 448
 — Scare . . . iv. 488
 — Scarus . . . iv. 488
 — *Scina*, Linn. . . iv. 459
 — Semidiscus . . . iv. 490
 — Semiruber . . . iv. 484
 — Sexfasciatus . . . iv. 491
 — Six-banded . . . iv. 491
 — Small-scaled . . . iv. 514
 — Smooth . . . iv. 493
 — Soft-backed . . . iv. 517
 — *Striatus*, Linn. . . iv. 459
 — Striped . . . iv. 501
 — Suillus . . . iv. 524
 — Tincar . . . iv. 499
 — Trilobate . . . iv. 487
 — Trilobatus . . . iv. 487
 — Trimaculatus . . . iv. 502
 — Trimaculatus . . . iv. 502
 — Turdus . . . iv. 500
 — Variegatus . . . iv. 501
 — Varying . . . iv. 501
 — *Venusus*, Linn. . . iv. 520
 — Vetus . . . iv. 524
 — Viridis . . . iv. 501
 — Undulated . . . iv. 496
 — Undulatus . . . iv. 496
 — *unimaculatus*, Linn. . .
 . . . iv. 462
 — White-banded . . . iv. 522

- LACERTA . . . iii. 183
 — Acanthura . . . iii. 216
 — *aculeata Promontorii*
 Bonæ Spei, Seb. . . iii. 229
 — *Africana* . . . iii. 262
 — *Africana*, Seb. . . iii. 242
 — *Africana eleganti-*
 tissima, Seb. . . iii. 227

LACERTA *Africana cauda*

- *spinosa*, Seb. . . v. iii. p. 228
 — *Africana volans*,
 Seb. iii. 177
 — *Agama* . . . iii. 210
 — *Agilis* . . . iii. 232
 — *Algira* . . . iii. 251
 — *Alligator* . . . iii. 192
 — *Amboinensis* . . . iii. 203
 — *Amboinensis ele-*
 gantissima, Seb. . . iii. 214
 — *Ameiva* . . . iii. 237
 — *Americana maxima*
 Cordylus & Caudiver-
 bera dicta, Seb. . . iii. 218
 — *Anguina* . . . iii. 308
 — *Angulata* . . . iii. 230
 — *Apus* . . . iii. 309
 — *Aquatica* . . . iii. 298
 — *Arguta* . . . iii. 250
 — *aurata*, Linn. . . iii. 285
 — *aurita*, Linn. . . iii. 244
 — *Azurea* . . . iii. 227
 — *Basiliscus* . . . iii. 206
 — *Bicarinata* . . . iii. 212
 — *Bipes* . . . iii. 311
 — *Brasiliensis Quetz-*
 paleo, Seb. . . iii. 227
 — *Brasiliensis Tara-*
 guira, Seb. . . iii. 258
 — *Brasiliensis Tecun-*
 hana, Seb. . . iii. 238
 — *Bullaris* . . . iii. 242
 — *Cærulea* . . . iii. 237
 — *Calotes* . . . iii. 208
 — *Caudiverbera* . . . iii. 276
 — *Ceilonica, Ascalo-*
 botes Græcis dicta,
 Seb. iii. 208
 — *Ceilonica cristata*
 & pectinata, Seb. . . iii. 220
 — *Chalcides* . . . iii. 305
 — *Chalcidica*, Aldr. . .
 . . . iii. 305
 — *Chalcitica mar-*
 morata ex Gallæcia,
 Seb. iii. 225

LACERTA Chamæleon

- v. iii. p. 253
- Cordylus . . . iii. 228
- Crocodilus . . . iii. 184
- Cruenta . . . iii. 244
- *Cyprius Scincoides*,
Ald. . . . iii. 285
- Deserti . . . iii. 250
- Dracæna . . . iii. 218
- Dubia . . . iii. 267
- Erythrocephala . . . iii. 236
- Fasciata . . . iii. 241
- Fimbriata . . . iii. 272
- Gangetica . . . iii. 197
- Gecko . . . iii. 264
- Geitje, Linn. . . iii. 279
- Guttata . . . iii. 290
- Helioscopa . . . iii. 245
- Iguana . . . iii. 199
- indica guanæ con-
gener . . . i. 180
- Interpunctata . . iii. 242
- Japonica . . . iii. 248
- Leguan, Bont. . . iii. 199
- Lemniscata . . . iii. 238
- Lobata . . . iii. 214
- Lophura . . . iii. 218
- Lumbricoides . . iii. 311
- Maculata . . . iii. 304
- major Tilcuitzpallin
in Nova Hispania dicta,
Seb. . . . iii. 214
- *maritima maxima*,
Seb. . . . iii. 285
- Marmorata . . . iii. 225
- Mauritanica . . . iii. 269
- Monitor . . . iii. 214
- Muricata . . . iii. 211
- *nigra Africana*, Seb.
. . . . iii. 228
- Nilotica . . . iii. 249
- Occidua . . . iii. 288
- Ocellata . . . iii. 290
- orbiculare, Linn. . iii. 231
- Orbicularis . . . iii. 231
- *orbicularis spinosus*,
Seb. . . . iii. 231

LACERTA Palustris

- v. iii. p. 296
- Pelluma . . . iii. 227
- Perfoliata . . . iii. 268
- Platura . . . iii. 247
- Plica . . . iii. 248
- Pumila . . . iii. 263
- *punctata*, Linn. . . iii. 304
- Quadrilineata . . iii. 239
- Quinquelineata . . iii. 241
- Rufescens . . . iii. 285
- Salamandra . . . iii. 291
- Schneideriana . . iii. 278
- *Scincoides*, Nat. . . iii. 289
- Scincus . . . iii. 281
- Scutata . . . iii. 221
- Seps . . . iii. 252
- Sexlineata . . . iii. 240
- Sinensis . . . iii. 270
- Sparmanniana . . iii. 279
- Spectator . . . iii. 279
- Stellio . . . iii. 229
- Strumosa . . . iii. 224
- Superciliosa . . . iii. 220
- Tæniolata . . . iii. 239
- *Teciuzin*, Seb. . . iii. 235
- Teguxin . . . iii. 238
- *Tejuguacu*, Seb. . . iii. 235
- tetradactyla . . . iii. 275
- Tiliguerta . . . iii. 249
- Turcica . . . iii. 246
- *varia*, Nat. . . . iii. 215
- *velox* . . . iii. 251
- *viridis*, Adr. . . . iii. 232
- Vittata . . . iii. 271
- Umbra . . . iii. 226
- *Volans Indica*, Raii.
. . . . iii. 177
- Uralensis . . . iii. 252
- Vulgaris . . . iii. 295
- *vulgaris ventre nigro*
maculato, Raii . . . iii. 232
- Lacertus
- *Ceilonicus amphibicus*,
Seb. . . . iii. 208
- *Iguana*, Raii . . . iii. 199

- LACERTUS Indicus squa-**
mosus . . . v. i. p. 181
 — *Maximus, Catesb.* . . . iii. 192
 — *Senembi, Raii* . . . iii. 199
 — *volans, Bont.* . . . iii. 177
Lachesis . . . iii. 402

LADY-BIRD . . . vi. 55
 — seven-spotted . . . vi. 55
 — eighteen-spotted . . . vi. 56

Lagopide, Buff. . . . xi. 287
 — *de la Baie de Hud-*
son, Buff. . . . xi. 292

LAGOPUS . . . xi. 286
 — . . . xiv. 304
 — *albus* . . . xi. 292
 — *altera Plinii, Raii* . . . xi. 293
 — *Lapponicus* . . . xi. 296
 — *mutus* . . . xi. 287
 — *rupestris* . . . xi. 290
 — *Scoticus* . . . xi. 293

Lait
 — *Couleur de, Cep.* . . . iii. 137
Lama . . . ii. 241
Lampern . . . v. 357
 — *Planer's* . . . v. 259
Lampetra
 — *Cocca, Will.* . . . v. 260

LAMPREY . . . v. 251
 — *Brilliant* . . . v. 263
 — *great* . . . v. 251
 — *Lead-coloured* . . . v. 263
 — *Leech* . . . v. 261
 — *Lesser, Penn.* . . . v. 257
 — *Minute* . . . v. 260
 — *Red* . . . v. 261
 — *Sea, Penn.* . . . v. 251
 — *Silvery* . . . v. 262

LAMPROTORNINA . . . xiv. 54

LAMPROTORNIS v. xiv. p. 54
 — *æneus* . . . xiv. 56
 — *atratus* . . . xiv. 55
 — *auratus* . . . xiv. 54
 — *Cantor, Temm.* . . . xiv. 59
 — *columbina, Temm.* . . . xiv. 59
 — *erythrophrys* . . . xiv. 56
 — *gularis* . . . xiv. 57
 — *metallicus* . . . xiv. 55
 — *morio* . . . xiv. 54
 — *nitens* . . . xiv. 54
 — *splendens* . . . xiv. 54
 — *splendidus* . . . xiv. 55

LAMPYRIS . . . vi. 77
 — *flabellicornis* . . . vi. 77
 — *Italica* . . . vi. 79
 — *maculata* . . . vi. 77
 — *Mauritanica* . . . vi. 77
 — *noctiluca* . . . vi. 77
 — *plumosa* . . . vi. 77

LAUNCE . . . iv. 81
 — *Sand* . . . iv. 81

Langaha, Brug. . . . iii. 571

LANGAYA . . . iii. 571
 — *Nasuta* . . . iii. 571
 — *Snouted* . . . iii. 571

LANIARIUS . . . xiii.* 151
 — *barbarus* . . . xiii.* 151

LANIIDÆ . . . xiii.* 132

LANIO . . . xiii.* 150
 — *atricapilla* . . . xiii.* 150

LANIUS . . . vii. 281

LANIUS . . . xiii.* 144
 — *Æthiopicus* . . . xiii.* 146
 — *albus* . . . vii. 309
 — *Americanus* . . . vii. 301
 — *Americanus* . . . xiii.* 147

LANIUS Antiguanus

- v. vii. p. 333
 ————— *antiguanus* . . . xiii.* 148
 ————— *atricapillus* . . . vii. 336
 ————— *atricapillus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 155
 ————— *aurantius* . . . vii. 336
 ————— *Bachakiri* . . . vii. 319
 ————— *Bachakiri* . . . xiii.* 147
 ————— *Barbarus* . . . vii. 297
 ————— *barbarus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 151
 ————— *bicolor* . . . vii. 322
 ————— *bicolor* . . . xiii.* 146
 ————— *Boulboul* . . . vii. 308
 ————— *brachyurus* . . . vii. 310
 ————— *cærulescens*, Linn. . . vii. 291
 ————— *Canadensis* . . . vii. 314
 ————— *Canadensis*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 152
 ————— *Capensis* . . . vii. 327
 ————— *Capensis* . . . xiii.* 146
 ————— *Carolinensis* . . . xiii.* 147
 ————— *castaneus* . . . vii. 294
 ————— *Cayanus* . . . vii. 297
 ————— *Cayanus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 135
 ————— *Ceylonus* . . . xiii.* 147
 ————— *cinereus major*, Gesn. . . vii. 282
 ————— *collaris* . . . vii. 295
 ————— *collaris* . . . xiv.* 146
 ————— *collurio* . . . vii. 316
 ————— *collurio* . . . xiii.* 146
 ————— *corvinus* . . . vii. 337
 ————— *crassirostris* . . . xiii.* 148
 ————— *cristatus* . . . vii. 333
 ————— *Cubla* . . . vii. 328
 ————— *Cubla* . . . xiii.* 146
 ————— *curvirostris* . . . vii. 299
 ————— *curvirostris*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 150
 ————— *doliatus* . . . vii. 325
 ————— *doliatus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 152
 ————— *Drongo* . . . vii. 289
 ————— *Drongo*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 138
 ————— *dubius* . . . vii. 329

LANIUS Emerica v. vii. p. 332

- *emeria*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 191
 ————— *erectus* . . . vii. 329
 ————— *erythropterus* . . . vii. 301
 ————— *erythropterus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 162
 ————— *Excubitor* . . . vii. 282
 ————— *excubitor* . . . xiii.* 145
 ————— *faustus* . . . vii. 323
 ————— *faustus*, Linn. . . x. 271
 ————— *ferrugineus* . . . vii. 310
 ————— *ferrugineus*, Act. . . vii. 313
 ————— *Fingah* . . . vii. 29
 ————— *Fingah*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 138
 ————— *flavigaster*, Linn. . . vii. 312
 ————— *forficatus*, Linn. . . vii. 289
 ————— *frontatus* . . . vii. 312
 ————— *frontatus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 149
 ————— *fuscus* . . . vii. 326
 ————— *garrulus*, Linn. . . x. 421
 ————— *gutturalis* . . . xiii.* 147
 ————— *infaustus* . . . vii. 302
 ————— *infaustus*, Gmel. . . x. 266
 ————— *minor*, Gmel. . . x. 266
 ————— , Shaw . . . xiii.* 198
 ————— *jocosus* . . . vii. 306
 ————— *Jocosus* β , Lath. . . vii. 118
 ————— *jocosus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 191
 ————— *Italicus* . . . vii. 286
 ————— *Italicus* . . . xiii.* 145
 ————— *leucocephalus* . . . vii. 300
 ————— *leucorhynchos* . . . vii. 323
 ————— *leucorhynchos*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 137
 ————— *Leverianus* . . . vii. 288
 ————— *Leverianus*, Shaw . . . xiv. 93
 ————— *lineatus*, Leach . . . xiii.* 154
 ————— *Lucionensis* . . . vii. 334
 ————— *Ludovicianus* . . . vii. 294
 ————— *Ludovicianus* . . . xiii.* 147
 ————— *macrourus*, Linn. . . x. 5
 ————— *Madagascariensis* . . . vii. 332

LANIUS Madagascariensis

- v. xiii.* p. 146
 — Malabaricus . . . vii. 293
 — *Malabaricus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 140
 — *melanocephalus* . . . vii. 320
 — *melanocephalus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 149
 — *meridionalis* . . . xiii.* 145
 — *minor*, Linn. . . vii. 286
 — *Mystaceus* . . . vii. 298
 — *mystaceus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 155
 — *nævius* . . . vii. 325
 — *nævius*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 156
 — *Neugeta* . . . vii. 287
 — *Neugeta*, β. Gmel. x. 427
 — *Neugeta*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 134
 — *niger* . . . vii. 319
 — *Nootka* . . . vii. 335
 — *obscurus* . . . vii. 325
 — *olivaceus* . . . vii. 330
 — *olivaceus*, Shaw . . . xiii. 162
 — *orientalis* . . . xiii.* 148
 — *Pacificus* . . . vii. 331
 — *Payanensis* . . . vii. 326
 — *personatus* . . . xiii.* 146
 — *Phoenicurus* . . . vii. 311
 — *pileatus* . . . vii. 335
 — *Pitangua* . . . vii. 300
 — *pitangua*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 133
 — *plumatus* . . . vii. 272
 — *plumatus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 151
 — *punctatus* . . . vii. 327
 — *punctatus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 158
 — *robustus* . . . vii. 311
 — *ruber* . . . vii. 326
 — *rubiginosus* . . . vii. 313
 — *ruficollis* . . . vii. 316
 — *ruficollis* . . . xiii.* 145
 — *rufus* . . . vii. 287
 — *Schach* . . . vii. 324
 — *Senegalus* . . . vii. 314
 — *Senegalus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 162

LANIUS septentrionalis

- v. vii. p. 331
 — *Signatus* . . . vii. 328
 — *Silens* . . . vii. 330
 — *Sulphuratus* . . . vii. 309
 — *sulfuraceus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 133
 — *superbus* . . . viii. 290
 — *superbus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 144
 — *superciliosus* . . . vii. 326
 — *Tabuensis* . . . vii. 321
 — *torquatus* . . . vii. 329
 — *Tyrannus* . . . vii. 304
 — *Tyrannus*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 133
 — *varius* . . . vii. 334
 — *virgatus*, Temm. . . xiii.* 149
 — *viridis* . . . vii. 321
 — *viridis*, Shaw. . . xiii.* 137
 — *Weebong* . . . vii. 312
 Lanner . . . vii. 130
 LANTERN-FLY . . . vi. 143
 — *Peruvian* . . . vi. 143
 Lapin . . . ii. 204
 LAPWING . . . xi. 508
 — . . . xiv. 339
 — *Cayenne* . . . xi. 512
 — *crested* . . . xi. 509
 — *Goa* . . . xi. 514
 — *Louisiane* . . . xi. 517
 — *New Holland* . . . xi. 516
 — *Senegal* . . . xi. 515
 LARIDÆ . . . xii.* 2
 — . . . xiii. 134
 LARUS . . . xiii. 184
 —, Linn. . . xiii. 176,
 180, 210
 —, Ray . . . xiii. 166, 164
 — *albus major*, Ray . . . xiii. 201

- LARUS argentatus** v. xiii. p. 191
 — *atricilla* . . . xiii. 205
 — *atricilloides*, Gmel. . . xiii. 206
 — *candidus*, Fabr. xiii. 195
 — *canus* . . . xiii. 198
 — *capistratus* . . . xiii. 204
 — *Catarractes*, Linn. . . xiii. 215
 — *cinerarius*, Gmel. . . xiii. 201
 — *cinereus*, Ray . . . xiii. 201
 — *cinereus minor*, Ray . . . xiii. 198
 — *collaris* . . . xiii. 177
 — *crepidatus*, Gmel. . . xiii. 212
 — *eburneus* . . . xiii. 195
 — *erythropus*, Gmel. . . xiii. 201
 — *fuscus* . . . xiii. 194
 — *fuscus*, Briss. . . xiii. 215
 — *fuscus*, Gmel. . . xiii. 191
 — *fuscus*, seu *hybernus*, Ray . . . xiii. 198
 — *glaucus* . . . xiii. 189
 — *glaucus*, Temm. xiii. 191
 — *griseus*, Briss. . . xiii. 191
 — *hybernus*, Gmel. xiii. 198
 — *ichthætus* . . . xiii. 185
 — *marinus* . . . xiii. 186
 — , *β*. Lath. . . xiii. 191
 — *maximus ex albo et nigro varius*, Ray . . . xiii. 186
 — *melanocephalus* . . . xiii. 197
 — *minutus* . . . xiii. 206
 — *nævius*, Gmel. . . xiii. 186
 — *niger*, Briss. . . xiii. 186
 — *niger fidipes alis longioribus* Aldrovandi, Ray . . . xiii. 167
 — *nostras*, Ray . . . xiii. 167
 — *Gesneri*, Ray . . . xiii. 167
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* . . . xiii. 196
- LARUS pacificus** v. xiii. p. 208
 — *parasiticus*, Lin. xiii. 211
 — *piscator Aldrovandi*, Ray . . . xiii. 163
 — *Pulo-Condor* . . . xiii. 209
 — *ridibundus* . . . xiii. 201
 — *Rissa*, Linn. . . xiii. 181
 — *Sabini*, Seb. . . xiii. 177
 — *tridactylus*, Linn. . . xiii. 181
 — *varius*, Briss. . . xiii. 187
 — *varius*, Brun. . . xiii. 191
- LARK** . . . x. 501
- LARK** . . . xiv. 20
 — *African* . . . x. 534
 — *black* . . . x. 511
 — *black*, Lath. . . xiv. 25
 — *calandre* . . . x. 513
 — *Cape* . . . x. 510
 — *cinereous* . . . x. 524
 — *clapper*, Lath. . . xiv. 23
 — *crested* . . . x. 533
 — , Penn. . . x. 505
 — *dusky*, Lath. . . x. 503
 — , Lew. . . x. 536
 — *ferruginous* . . . x. 520
 — *field* . . . x. 527
 — *Gingi* . . . x. 523
 — *great-billed*, Lath. . . xiv. 26
 — *Italian* . . . x. 509
 — *large*, Catesb. . . x. 493
 — *lesser-crested* . . . x. 505
 — *lesser-field*, Will. . . x. 527
 — *Louisiane* . . . x. 529
 — *Malabar* . . . x. 531
 — *marsh* . . . x. 523
 — *meadow* . . . x. 539
 — *Mongolian* . . . x. 516
 — *mutable*, Lath. . . x. 511
 — *New Zealand* . . . x. 532
 — *Pensylvanian*, Edw. . . x. 517
 — *Pipit* . . . x. 542
 — *red* . . . x. 536

- LARK, red-backed, *Lath.*
 p. xiv. *p.* 24
 — *Richard's*, *Lath.* xiv.* 239
 — rock . . . x. 517
 — rufous . . . x. 519
 — backed . . . x. 516
 — rufous-headed, *Lath.*
 xiv. 26
 — rufous-headed, *Lath.*
 xiv. 25
 — sand . . . x. 515
 — *Sea, Alb.* . . xi. 471
 — *Sea, Wal.* . . x. 596
 — Senegal . . . x. 525
 — shore . . . x. 530
 — —, *Lath.* . . x. 522
 — Siberian . . . x. 525
 — sky . . . x. 502
 — testaceous . . x. 521
 — tit . . . x. 540
 — *var. Penn.* . x. 536
 — *tree, Penn.* . . x. 527
 — undated . . . x. 535
 — *white, Lath.* . . x. 503
 — winged . . . x. 512
 — wood . . . x. 506
 — Yeltonian . . . x. 526

Larva, Vieil. . . xiii. 36, 50
Lary . . . iii. 75
Lasiopterus . . . i. 133
Laspring . . . v. 57
Lavandiere, Buff. . . x. 545
Leather-chaffer . . vi. 31
Leets . . . iv. 148
Leguana, Seb. . . iii. 208
Leguana Soa Ajer dicta,
 Seb. . . . iii. 199

 LEISTES : . . . xiv. 50
 — *Americanus* . . xiv. 51
 — *Guianensis* . . xiv. 51
 — *icterus* . . . xiv. 51
 — *melancholicus* . xiv. 51
 — *phœnicurus* . . xiv. 50
 — *Suchii* . . . xiv. 51
 — *xanthorinus* . . xiv. 51

Leming . . . v. ii. *p.* 76
Lemmus, Gesn. . . ii. 76
Lemur . . . i. 81
 — . . . i. 112
 — albifrons . . . i. 113
 — Bicolor . . . i. 104
 — Calago . . . i. 108
 — Catta . . . i. 103
 — . . . i. 112
 — flocky . . . i. 99
 — fulvus . . . i. 112
 — *griseus, Geof.* . i. 113
 — heart-marked . . i. 104
 — Indri . . . i. 94
 — . . . i. 111
 — Laniger . . . i. 99
 — . . . i. 111
 — *little, Brown* . . i. 106
 — long-fingered . . i. 109
 — loris . . . i. 93
 — Macaco . . . i. 98
 — . . . i. 112
 — Mongoz . . . i. 96
 — . . . i. 112
 — Murine . . . i. 106
 — Murinus . . . i. 106
 — niger . . . i. 112
 — potto . . . i. 95
 — *Psilodactylus* . . i. 109
 — *pusillus, Geof.* . i. 113
 — ring-tailed . . . i. 103
 — ruffed . . . i. 98
 — slow . . . i. 81
 — *spectrum, Pall.* . i. 114
 — tardigradus . . . i. 81
 — . . . i. 113
 — tarsier . . . i. 105
 — volans . . . i. 116
 — whitish . . . i. 108
 — woolly . . . i. 96

Leo, Gesn. . . . i. 337
 — *Americanus* . . i. 358
Leopard . . . i. 350
 — *Hunting, Penn.* . i. 352
 — *lesser, Penn.* . . i. 352
Leopardus, Gesn. . . i. 347

- LEPISMA . v. vi. p. 405
 — polypoda . . vi. 406
 — polypus . . vi. 407
 — saccharinum . . vi. 406

Lepisosteus
 — spatula, Cep. . v. 119

 LEPTOCEPHALUS . iv. 84
 — Morrissii . . iv. 84

Leptopteryx, Horsf. xiii.* 137

 LEPTOSOMUS . . xiv. 207
 — Afer . . xiv. 207

 LEPTURA . . vi. 74
 — aquatica . . vi. 74
 — arcuata . . vi. 74
 — arietis . . vi. 74
 — armata . . vi. 74
 — elongata . . vi. 74
 — fasciata . . vi. 74
 — hastata . . vi. 74
 — meridiana . . vi. 75
 — verbasci . . vi. 74

Lepturus, Briss. . xiii. 124
 — candidus, Briss. xiii. 125

 LEPUS . . ii. 196
Lepus, Gesn. . . ii. 196
 — Alpinus . . ii. 210
 — Americanus . . ii. 202
 — Brasiliensis . . ii. 208
 — Capensis . . ii. 209
 — Cuniculus . . ii. 204
 — Minimus . . ii. 215
 — Ogotona . . ii. 212
 — Pusillus . . ii. 213
 — Timidus . . ii. 196
 — Tolai . . ii. 203
 — Variabilis . . ii. 201

Lerot
 — à queue dorée . . ii. 169

Lestris, Illig. . v. xiii. p. 210
 — . . xiii. 214
 — catarractes, Temm. . xiii. 215
 — pomarinus, Temm. . xiii. 216

Letorne, Buff. . . x. 186
 — de Cayenne, Buff. x. 190
 — du Canada, Buff. x. 276

Leviathan . . iii. 191
Leu-tze . . xiii. 96

Lezard
 — cornu . . iii. 202

 LIBELLULA . . vi. 241
 — depressa . . vi. 245
 — great variegated . vi. 242
 — Lucretia . . vi. 247
 — Puella . . vi. 246
 — varia . . vi. 242
 — virgo . . vi. 246

Ligurinus, Briss. . ix. 467
 — Mexicanus, Briss. ix. 471
 — niger, Briss. ix. 471

Limicula, Leach . . xii. 85
 — glottis, Leach . xii. 86

 LIMOSA . . xii. 85
 — . . xiv. 329
 — , Briss. xii. 70, 124
 — Americana rufa, Briss. . xii. 71
 — Fedoa, Seb. . xii. 71
 — fusca, Briss. . xii. 133
 — glottis . . xii. 86
 — grisea, Briss. . xii. 86
 — major, Briss. xii. 77
 — melanura, Temm. xii. 73
 — Meyeri, Leisl. . xii. 75
 — novaboracensis, Leach . xii. 79
 — rufa, Briss. . xii. 77
 — var. Temm. xii. 79

 LINARIA . . xiv. 29
Linaria, Briss. . ix. 516

- LINARIA Amandava** v. xiv. p. 30
 — *angolensis* xiv. 30
 — *angolensis*, Briss. ix. 539
 — *argenteratensis* xiv. 30
 — *argenteratensis*, Briss. ix. 538
 — *bengalus* xiv. 30
 — *Brasiliana longicauda*, Briss. ix. 424
 — *cannabina* xiv. 30
 — *flammea* xiv. 30
 — *flavirostris* xiv. 30
 — *granatina* xiv. 30
 — *minima*, Briss. ix. 521
 — *montana*, Briss. ix. 521
 — *montium* xiv. 30
 — *rubra* xiv. 30
 — *rubra major*, Briss. ix. 316
 — *minor*, Briss. ix. 519
 — *Senegala* xiv. 30
- Ling** iv. 151
Linguatula, Will. iv. 304
- LINNET** xiv. 29
Linnet ix. 509
 — *Angola*, Edw. ix. 539
 — *common*, Penn. ix. 316
 — *greater red-headed*, Penn. ix. 516
 — *lesser red-headed*, Penn. ix. 519
 — *Mountain*, Will. ix. 521
- Linotte*, Buff. ix. 516
 — *à tête jaune*, Buff. ix. 266
 — *brune*, Buff. ix. 540
 — *de Montagne*, Buff. ix. 521
 — *fausse*, Buff. x. 609
 — *gris de fer*, Buff. ix. 259
 — *le grand des vignes*, Buff. ix. 516
 — *le petit des vignes*, Buff. ix. 519
- Lion** v. i. p. 337
Liponyx, Vieil. xi. 252
Lisse, Cep. iii. 515
- LIZARD** i. 180
- LIZARD** iii. 183
 — *Algerine* iii. 251
 — *Amboina* iii. 203
 — *Anguina* iii. 308
 — *Angulated* iii. 230
 — *Apodal* iii. 309
 — *Argute* iii. 250
 — *Azure* iii. 227
 — *Bicarinated* iii. 212
 — *Biped* iii. 301
 — *Blue-tail*, Catesb. iii. 24
 — *Broad-tailed* iii. 247
 — *Brown*, Penn. iii. 295
 — *Chaloides* iii. 305
 — *Cordyle* iii. 228
 — *Desert* iii. 250
 — *Dracena* iii. 218
 — *Fasciated* iii. 241
 — *Five-lined* iii. 241
 — *Four-striped* iii. 239
 — *Galeote* iii. 208
 — *Great-spotted*, Edw. iii. 239
 — *Green* iii. 232
 — *green Carolina*, Catesb. iii. 242
 — *green of Jamaica*, Catesb. iii. 24
 — *Japanese* iii. 248
 — *Lion*, Catesb. iii. 240
 — *little brown*, Edw. iii. 234
 — *Lobe-cheeked* iii. 244
 — *Lumbriciform* iii. 311
 — *Marbled* iii. 225
 — *Monitory* iii. 214
 — *Muricated*, White iii. 211
 — *Nilotic* iii. 249
 — *Orbiculated* iii. 231
 — *Pelluma* iii. 227

- LIZARD Plicated v. iii. p. 248
 — Punctated . iii. 242
 — Red-haired . iii. 236
 — Red-tail . iii. 244
 — Red-throat . iii. 242
 — Ribbon . iii. 239
 — Rough . iii. 229
 — Scaly . i. 180
 — *Scaly, Penn.* . iii. 234
 — *Sincoïd, Shaw* . iii. 289
 — *Scink-formed, White* . iii. 289
 — Scutated . iii. 271
 — Seps . iii. 252
 — Serpent . iii. 307
 — Sharp-tailed . iii. 218
 — Six-lined . iii. 240
 — *small spotted, grey,*
 Edw. . iii. 246
 — Spine-tailed . iii. 218
 — Striped . iii. 238
 — Strumous . iii. 224
 — Sun-gazing . iii. 245
 — Supercilious . iii. 220
 — Swift . iii. 231
 — Tiliguerta . iii. 249
 — Turkish . iii. 246
 — Variegated . iii. 235
 — *variegated, Shaw* . iii. 215
 — Umbre . iii. 226
 — Ural . iii. 252

 Llama, Penn. . ii. 241

 LOBEDUCK . xii.* 221
 — New Holland . xii.* 222

 LOBEFOOT . xii. 166
 — . xiv. 331
 — American . xii. 167
 — red . xii. 167

 LOBIPES . xii. 166
 — . xiv. 331
 — hyperborea . xii. 169
 — Wilsoni . xii. 167

 Lobster
 — common . vi. 492
- LOCHE . v. v. p. 1
 — *Bearded, Penn.* . v. 1
 — Common . v. 1
 — Great . v. 3
 — Heteroclitite . v. 5
 — Japanese . v. 6
 — Spring . v. 4

 LOCUST . vi. 128

 Locustella
 — *avicula, Raii* . x. 595
Locustele, Buff. . x. 595
Loggerhead, Brown . viii. 115
 — *another sort of, Sloan* . viii. 113
Lohong, Buff. . xi. 447
Loir . ii. 162
Loivre . ii. 196
Lomvia Hoieri, Raii . xii.* 245

 LONCHURUS . iv. 531
 — Bearded . iv. 531
 — Barbatus . iv. 531

 LONGBEAK . xii. 60
 — . xiv. 330
 — brown . xii. 61

 Long-beard, father . vii. 15
 Long-cripple, Borl. . iii. 579
 Long-legs . vi. 374

 LONGSHANKS . xii. 178
 — . xiv. 342
 — black-winged . xii. 179
 — New Holland . xii. 184

 Loon . xii.* 233, 239
 — *greater, Edw.* . xiii. 3
 Lophie
 — *Faujas, Cep.* . v. 382
 — *Commerson, Cep.* . v. 387
 Lophophore
 — *resplendissant,*
 Temm. . xi. 249

 LOPHOPHORUS . xi. 248

- LOPHOPHORUS v. xiv. p. 300
 — Cuvieri . . . xiv. 300
 — refulgens . . xi. 249
Lophorhynchus, Vieil. xii. 274
 LOPHORINA . . . xiv. 76
 — aurantia . . . xiv. 76
 — superba . . . xiv. 76
 LOPHYRUS . . . xiv. 294
Lophyrus, Vieil. . . xi. 119
 — indicus . . . xiv. 294
 LOPHUS . . . v. 379
 — Commersonii . . v. 387
 — Cornubicus . . v. 381
 — Europæus . . v. 379
 — Histrio . . . v. 384
 — Marmoratus . . v. 386
 — Muricatus . . v. 382
 — pictus . . . v. 386
 — piscatorius, Linn. v. 379
 — Rostratus . . v. 383
 — Striated, Shaw v. 385
 — Striatus . . v. 385
 — Vespertilio, Linn. v. 383
 Lori
 — à franges bleu, Le Vaill. . . viii. 509
 — Cramoisi, Buff. viii. 464
 — d'Amboine . . viii. 464
 — de Gueby . . viii. 463
 — de Gueby, Buff. xiv. 132
 — de la Chine . . viii. 463
 — de la Chine, Buff. xiv. 132
 — des Moluques viii. 536
 — ecaillé? Le Vaill. viii. 468
 — ecaillé, Le Vaill. xiv. 132
 — Le Grand, Buff. viii. 533
 — Moluccensis, Lath. viii. 463
 Lori noire, Sonn. v. viii. p. 451
 — Peruche de la Mer de Sud, Sonn. . viii. 466
 — rouge et violet, Buff. viii. 463
 — tricolor, Buff. viii. 534
 Lorient, Buff. . . vii. 408
 Lorient, Le Vaill. . xiii.* 193
 — à tête rayée, Buff. vii. 443
 — Condouguan . xiii.* 193
 — d'or . . . xiii.* 193
 — rieux . . . xiii.* 193
 LORICARIA . . . v. 32
 — Accipenser . . v. 36
 — Armed . . . v. 33
 — Callichthys . . v. 34
 — cataphracta . . v. 33
 — cataphracta, Linn. v. 36
 — . . . v. 34
 — Costata . . . v. 32
 — Dentata . . . v. 37
 — Flava . . . v. 38
 — maculata, Bloch. v. 36
 — Plecostomus, Bloch. v. 38
 — . . . Linn. v. 38
 — Punctata . . v. 35
 — Ribbed . . . v. 32
 — Soldier . . . v. 34
 — Speckled . . v. 35
 — Sturgeon . . v. 36
 — Toothed . . v. 37
 — Yellow . . . v. 38
 Loris . . . i. 81
 — . . . i. 113
 — Bengal . . . i. 81
 — gracilis, Geoff. i. 113
 — grele . . . i. 113
 — paresseux . . i. 113
 — tardigradus, Geoff. i. 113
 LORIUS . . . xiv. 131

- LORIUS Borneus** v. xiv. p. 131
 — *coccineus* . . . xiv. 132
 — *cucullatus* . . . xiv. 132
 — *cyanurus* . . . xiv. 132
 — *domicella* . . . xiv. 132
 — *garrulus* . . . xiv. 132
 — *grandis* . . . xiv. 131
 — *guebiensis* . . . xiv. 132
 — *incarnatus* . . . xiv. 132
 — *Novæ Guineæ* . . . xiv. 132
 — *ornatus* . . . xiv. 132
 — *ruber* . . . xiv. 132
 — *tricolor* . . . xiv. 132
 — *unicolor* . . . xiv. 132

LORY xiv. 131
Lory viii. 535
 — *à Collier, Buff.* viii. 535
 — *Beautiful, Lath.* viii. 410
 — *Black, Lath.* . . . viii. 451
 — *Black-capped* . . . viii. 534
 — *blue-fringed* . . . viii. 509
 — *Blue-hooded* . . . viii. 461
 — *Blue-tailed* . . . viii. 538
 — *Bornean* . . . viii. 460
 — *Ceram* . . . viii. 536
 — *Collared* . . . viii. 535
 — *Crimson* . . . viii. 464
 — *de Ceram, Buff.* viii. 536
 — *de la Nouvelle Guinée*
 viii. 533
 — *des Indes Orientales*
 viii. 535
 — *des Philippines* . . . viii. 534
 — *first black capped,*
 Edw. viii. 534
 — *Grand* viii. 533
 — *Gueby* viii. 462
 — *Indian* viii. 461
 — *Long-tailed Scarlet,*
 Edw. viii. 460
 — *Molucca? Lath.* viii. 463
 — *Noire, Buff.* . . . viii. 536
 — *Papuan, Lath.* . . . viii. 440
 — *Paraguan* viii. 532
 — *Purple-capped, Lath.*
 viii. 535

LORY, Raja . . . v. viii. p. 537
 — *Rhodia, Le Vail.*
 viii. 537
 — *Scaly* viii. 463
 — *Scarlet, Edw.* . . . viii. 536
 — *Seban* viii. 459
 — *Second Black-cap,*
 Edw. viii. 535
 — *variegated* . . . viii. 464
 — *Unicolor* viii. 538
 — *Yellow-breasted,*
 Lath. viii. 541

Loup, Buff. i. 290
 — *aureus, Kæmp.* . . . i. 304
 — *de Mexique, Buff.* i. 296
 — *noir, Buff.* i. 297

LOUSE vi. 450
 — *Cormorant* vi. 454
 — *Crow* vi. 450
 — *Heron* vi. 455
 — *Moor-hen* vi. 454
 — *Partridge* vi. 455
 — *Peacock* vi. 450
 — *Quail* vi. 455
 — *Shag* vi. 454
 — *Wild Goose* vi. 454

Loutra, Buff. i. 437
 — *la petit d'eau douce*
 de Cayenne, Buff. . . . i. 447

LOXIA ix. 235

LOXIA xiv. 90
 — *Briss.* ix. 231
 — *Paterson* ix. 303
 — *Abyssinica* ix. 394
 — *Abyssinica, Steph.*
 xiv. 34
 — *Africana* ix. 272
 — *Americana* ix. 378
 — *angolensis* ix. 280
 — *asiatica* ix. 261
 — *astrilda* ix. 264

LOXIA astrilda, Steph.

- v. xiv. p. 87
 — aurantia . . ix. 320
 — aurantia, Steph. xiv. 38
 — aurea . . ix. 285
 — bengalensis . . ix. 258
 — bicolor . . ix. 306
 — boctonensis . . ix. 247
 — bonariensis . . ix. 287
 — brasiliana . . ix. 317
 — Brasiliana, Steph. xiv. 87
 — butyracea . . ix. 274
 — cærulea . . ix. 250
 — cærulea, Steph. xiv. 87
 — caffra . . ix. 286
 — Caffra, Steph. xiv. 17
 — cana . . ix. 259
 — canadensis . . ix. 269
 — Canadensis, Steph. xiv. 88
 — canora . . ix. 270
 — cantans . . ix. 295
 — Capensis . . ix. 288
 — capensis, Steph. xiv. 41
 — Cardinalis . . ix. 248
 — cardinalis, Steph. xiv. 87
 — Chloris . . ix. 310
 — chloris, Steph. . xiv. 87
 — cinerea . . ix. 298
 — Coccothraustes ix. 236
 — Coccothraustes, Steph. xiv. 86
 — collaria . . ix. 292
 — collaria, Steph. xiv. 43
 — colius, Linn. . x. 2
 — coronata . . ix. 242
 — crassirostris . . ix. 324
 — cristata . . ix. 260
 — cucullata . . ix. 264
 — curvirostra . . xiv. 90
 — cyanea . . ix. 250
 — cyanoptera . . ix. 299
 — dominicana . . ix. 276
 — dominicana, Steph. xiv. 42

LOXIA dominicana, β.

- Steph. . . v. xiv. p. 42
 — dominicensis . . ix. 273
 — eneucleator . . ix. 238
 — eneucleator, Steph. xiv. 93
 — erythrina, Gmel. ix. 449
 — erythrocephala ix. 263
 — erythrocephala, Steph. . . xiv. 41
 — erythromelas . . ix. 243
 — erythromelas, Steph. xiv. 88
 — falcistrostra . . ix. 237
 — fasciata . . ix. 328
 — fasciata, Steph. xiv. 87
 — fascinans . . ix. 298
 — ferruginea . . ix. 308
 — ferruginosa . . ix. 327
 — flabellifera . . ix. 305
 — flavicans . . ix. 290
 — flaviventris . . ix. 271
 — frontalis . . ix. 265
 — fusca . . ix. 383
 — grisea . . ix. 252
 — grossa . . ix. 253
 — grossa, Steph. . xiv. 88
 — gularis, Daud. xiv. 89
 — Hamburgia, Gmel. ix. 432
 — hordeacea . . ix. 293
 — Hudsonica . . ix. 297
 — hypoxantha . . ix. 291
 — Javensis . . ix. 300
 — Japensis, Steph. xiv. 88
 — indica . . ix. 286
 — —, Gmel. ix. 247
 — leucoptera . . xiv. 90
 — leucura . . ix. 262
 — lineata . . ix. 281
 — lineola . . ix. 326
 — lineola, Steph. xiv. 43
 — longicauda . . ix. 284
 — ludoviciana . . ix. 278
 — ludoviciana, Steph. xiv. 87
 — macroura, Gmel. ix. 247

- LOXIA maculata v. ix. p. 307
 — Madagascariensis ix. 244
 — madagascariensis,
 Steph. xiv. 41
 — maia ix. 301
 — major, Steph. xiv. 87
 — Malabarica ix. 262
 — Malacca ix. 332
 — Malacca, Steph. xiv. 87
 — melanocephala ix. 290
 — melanogastra ix. 289
 — melanura ix. 312
 — melanura, Steph.
 xiv. 87
 — Mexicana ix. 241
 — mexicana, Steph. xiv. 11
 — minima ix. 333
 — minuta ix. 334
 — minuta, Steph. xiv. 43
 — Mollucca ix. 331
 — mollucca, Steph. xiv. 87
 — mystacea ix. 309
 — nigra ix. 321
 — nigra, Steph. xiv. 44
 — nitida ix. 282
 — obscura ix. 296
 — Oryx ix. 240
 — oryx, Steph. xiv. 41
 — oryzivora ix. 316
 — oryzivora, Steph. xiv. 87
 — panicivora ix. 283
 — pectoralis ix. 325
 — pensilis ix. 275
 — pensilis, Steph. xiv. 34
 — perlata ix. 279
 — philippensis ix. 314
 — Philippina, Steph.
 xiv. 34
 — Portoricensis, Daud.
 xiv. 89
 — prasina ix. 267
 — psittacea ix. 268
 — Psittacea, Steph.
 xiv. 91
 — punctularia ix. 330
 — punctularia, Steph.
 xiv. 87
- LOXIA Pyrrhula v. ix. p. 318
 — Pyrrhula, Steph.
 xiv. 42
 — pytiopsittacus xiv. 90
 — rubricilla ix. 245
 — sanguinirostris ix. 256
 — sanguinirostris, Steph.
 xiv. 39
 — sanguinirostris, a.
 Steph. xiv. 87
 — septentrionalis ix. 322
 — Sibirica ix. 246
 — sibirica, Steph. xiv. 43
 — Sinensis ix. 311
 — Socia ix. 303
 — socia, Steph. xiv. 34
 — Striata ix. 329
 — striata, Steph. xiv. 87
 — Sulphurata ix. 313
 — torrida ix. 321
 — Totta ix. 302
 — Tridactylia ix. 388
 — violacea ix. 249
 — violacea, Steph. xiv. 43
 — violacea, Steph. xiv. 89
 — virens ix. 251
 — xanthocephala ix. 266
- LOXIADÆ xiv. 65
 Luan, Buff. xi. 244
- LUCANUS vi. 27
 — cervus vi. 27
 — inermis vi. 29
- Lucius, Rond. v. 100
 Luglug xi. 563
 Lulu, Buff. x. 503
 Lum, Ald. ii. 76
 Lumme, Buff. xii.* 236
 Lumpus
 — Anglorum, Gesn. v. 388
 — Gibbosus, Will. v. 390
 Lupus i. 376
 Lupus, Gesn. i. 290

- Lupus cervarius*, Gesn. v. i. p. 376
Luscinia, Briss. x. 576
 — *Candida*, Briss. x. 576
 — *Madagascariensis*, Briss. x. 579
Luth, Cep. iii. 77
Lutian
 — *Blancor, Cep.* . iv. 473
 — *Cayenne, Cep.* iv. 477
 — *Chætodonoide, Cep.* iv. 476
 — *Diacanthe, Cep.* iv. 476
 — *jaune-ellipse, Cep.* iv. 474
 — *Perchot, Cep.* iv. 474
 — *tridens, Cep.* iv. 477
Lutianus
 — *Gymnocephalus, Cep.* iv. 444
 — *hexagonus, Cep.* iv. 443
 — *Microstomus, Cep.* iv. 445
 — *Triangulum, Cep.* iv. 444
 — *tridens, Cep.* . iv. 477

LUTRA i. 437
Lutra, Gesn. i. 437
 — *Brasiliana* . . . i. 446
 — *Felina* i. 448
 — *Gracilis* i. 447
 — *Marina, Stett.* i. 444
 — *Mustela*
 — *nigricans, cauda depressa et plana, Ban.* i. 446
 — *Saricovienna* . . i. 447
 — *Vison* i. 448
 — *Vulgaris* i. 437

LYNX i. 376
 — *Booted, Bruce* i. 375
 — *mountain, Penn.* i. 370
 — *Persian, Penn.* i. 374

Mabouza, Cep. . . . iii. 286
Macaccos vi. 72
Macaque à queue courte i. 33

Macaque à queue courte v. i. p. 35
Macareux, Buff. . . . xiii. 37
 — *de Kamtschatka, Buff.* xiii. 40
 — *moine, Temm.* xiii. 38

MACAUO i. 80
 — *black* i. 98
 — *flying* i. 16
 — *heart-marked* . . i. 104
 — *indri* i. 94
 — *little* i. 106
 — *loris* i. 93
 — *murine* i. 106
 — *ring-tailed* . . . i. 103
 — *tarsier* i. 105
 — *woolly* i. 96
 — *yellow, Penn.* . . i. 403

MACCAW xiv. 111
 — *Black* viii. 399
 — *Blue and yellow* viii. 391
 — *Brasilian green* viii. 397
 — *Great green, Edw.* viii. 395
 — *Hyacinthine* . . viii. 393
 — *Military* viii. 395
 — *Noble* viii. 401
 — *Obscure* viii. 400
 — *Parrot* viii. 398
 — *Red and blue, Edw.* viii. 386
 — *Scarlet* viii. 386

Machao viii. 399

MACHETES xii. 109
 — xiv. 331
 — *pugnax* xii. 110

MACKREL iv. 577
 — *Aculeated* . . . iv. 594
 — *Alatunga* . . . iv. 590
 — *Ascension* . . . iv. 593
 — *Black* iv. 593
 — *Black-necked* . . iv. 597
 — *Bonito* iv. 588

- MACKREL, Botla . v. iv. p. 591
 — Brownish . . iv. 596
 — Carang . . . iv. 599
 — Chlorotic . . iv. 600
 — Coly iv. 580
 — Commerson's . iv. 589
 — Common . . . iv. 577
 — Ferdau . . . iv. 602
 — German . . . iv. 584
 — Gilded . . . iv. 581
 — Hippos . . . iv. 601
 — Japanese . . iv. 580
 — Kleinian . . iv. 601
 — Leopard . . . iv. 591
 — Madagascar . iv. 590
 — Mottled . . . iv. 592
 — Pilot iv. 586
 — Plumier's . . iv. 598
 — Purse-eyed . . iv. 599
 — Red iv. 600
 — Rhomboid . . iv. 595
 — Rottlerian . . iv. 598
 — Saddled . . . iv. 596
 — Salient . . . iv. 585
 — Sarda iv. 584
 — Scad iv. 597
 — Small iv. 594
 — Specious . . . iv. 603
 — Spur iv. 595
 — Thayard . . . iv. 583
 — Toothless . . iv. 587
 — Yellow-tailed . iv. 602
 — Zebra iv. 587
- Macoklos vi. 72
 Macreuse, Buff. . xii.* 213
 — à large bec, Buff. . xii.* 219
 — Grande, ou Double, Buff. . . xii.* 216
 — Macrocephale, Cep. . . . iv. 494
- MACROCERCUS . . xiv. 111
 — ambiguous . . xiv. 113
 — angustus . . . xiv. 113
 — Aracanga . . . xiv. 112
- MACROCERCUS, Ararauna . v. xiv. p. 113
 — Illigeri . . . xiv. 113
 — Macao xiv. 112
 — Makarouanna . xiv. 113
 — militaris . . . xiv. 113
 — severus xiv. 113
 — tricolor xiv. 112
- Macroptere, Cep. . . iv. 494
- MACROPUS i. 505
 Macropus, Spix . . xiv. 207
 — Caixana, Spix . xiv. 207
 — giganteus, Nat. . i. 505
 — Major i. 505
 — Minor i. 513
 — phasianellus, Spix . xiv. 207
- MACRORHAMPUS . . xii. 60
 — griseus xii. 61
- Macrotrarsius, La Cepede . xiv. 342
- Macroule, Buff. . . xii. 234
- MACROURUS iv. 229
 — rupestris . . . iv. 229
- Maga
 — Booshee, Briss. . v. 155
 — Jellee, Briss. . . v. 155
 Magot i. 13
- MAGPIE xiv. 63
 Magpie vii. 369
 — Bengal, Alb. . . vi. 474
 Magu, sive boot Indorum . i. 68
- Maia de la Chine, Briss. . ix. 301
 — de la Cuba, Buff. . ix. 511

- Maian, Buff.* . v. ix. p. 301
Maiaque, Ray . xiii. 228
Maimon . . . i. 20
 — . . . i. 25
Mainate
 — *des Indes orientales*
 vii. 451
 — *Porte-Lambeaux,*
 Le Vaill. . . . vii. 468
Makaira noirâtre . iv. 104
Maki . . . i. 112
 — *à bourres* . . . i. 111
 — *à front blanc* . . i. 113
 — *brun* . . . i. 112
 — *fauve* . . . i. 111
 — *gris* . . . i. 113
 — *Mococo* . . . i. 112
 — *Mongous* . . . i. 112
 — *nain* . . . i. 113
 — *noir* . . . i. 112
 — *vari* . . . i. 112
Makis
 — *autre espece de,* . i. 101
 — *petit gris* . . . i. 100

MALACONOTUS . xiii.* 161
 — *atrococcineus* . xiii.* 162
 — *Blanchoti* . xiii.* 161
 — *dorsalis* . . . xiii.* 162
 — *erythropterus* . xiii.* 162
 — *olivaceus* . . . xiii.* 162

Malfini
 — *le petit, Sonn.* . viii. 204

MALKOHA . . . ix. 58
 — *Javan, Lath.* . xiv. 217
 — *red-headed* . . . ix. 59
 — *rouverdin* . . . ix. 61
 — *sintok, Lath.* . . xiv. 216
 — *tricoloured* . . . ix. 61
 — *white-bellied* . . ix. 60

Malkoha . . . ix. 60
Mallard . . . xii.* 84
Malle Nagoo . . . iii. 415

MALURUS . v. xiii.* p. 223
 — *Africanus* . . . xiii.* 225
 — *Capensis* . . . xiii.* 225
 — *cyaneus* . . . xiii.* 224
 — *diophrys* . . . xiii.* 225
 — *galactotes* . . . xiii.* 224
 — *garrulus, Swain.*
 xiii.* 227
 — *gularis* . . . xiii.* 224
 — *longicaudus* . . . xiii.* 225
 — *magnificus* . . . xiii.* 224
 — *marginalis* . . . xiii.* 224
 — *pectoralis* . . . xiii.* 224
 — *subflavus* . . . xiii.* 225

Man
 — *of the woods, Edw.*
 i. 3
 — *of-war-bird* . . . xiii. 121
Manacus, Briss. . . x. 27
 — *alba fronte, Briss.*
 x. 26
 — *albo-capillus, Briss.*
 x. 24
 — *aurantius, Briss.* . x. 22
 — *auro-capillus, Briss.*
 x. 22
 — *cristatus griseus,*
 Briss. x. 13
 — *niger, Briss.* . . x. 14
 — *ruber, Briss.*
 x. 11
 — *rufus, Briss.* . . x. 11
 — *guttare albo, Briss.*
 x. 27
 — *ruber, Briss.* . . x. 22
 — *rubro-capillus, Briss.*
 x. 23
 — *Superbus, Pall.* . x. 15
 — *torquatus, Briss.* . x. 21

MANAKIN x. 8

MANAKIN xiii.* 253
 — *à front blanc de*
 Cayenne x. 20

MANAKIN, à gorge blanche,
Buff. . . . v. x. p. 27
 — à gorge blanche,
Desm. . . . xiii.* 253
 — à tête blanche, *Buff.*
 . . . x. 24
 — à tête blanche,
Desm. . . . xiii. 253
 — à tête noire de Ca-
 yenne . . . x. 27
 — à tête d'or, *Buff.* x. 23
 — à tête d'or, *Desm.*
 . . . xiii.* 253
 — black and yellow,
Edw. . . . x. 22
 — Capped . . . x. 27
 — Crowned . . . x. 28
 — throated . . . x. 21
 — blue, *Edw.* . . . x. 655
 — blue-backed . . . x. 14
 — cærulean . . . x. 19
 — cendré de Cayenne x. 28
 — cinereous . . . x. 35
 — collared . . . x. 22
 — crested, *Penn.* x. 9
 — crimson-throated x. 17
 — vented . . . x. 16
 — Desmaretian x. 18
 — du Brasil, *Buff.* x. 27
 — goitreux, *Desm.*
 . . . xiii.* 256
 — gold-breasted x. 18
 — headed . . . x. 23
 — grand, *Buff.* . . . x. 14
 — green-headed, *Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 256
 — grey . . . x. 13
 — gris huppé, *Buff.* x. 13
 — little . . . x. 31
 — long-tailed . . . x. 15
 — miacatototl . . . x. 34
 — military . . . x. 16
 — New Holland, *Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 252
 — noir huppé, *Buff.*
 . . . x. 14
 — orangé, *Buff.* x. 22

MANAKIN, orange-bellied
 . . . v. x. p. 33
 — Papuan . . . x. 20
 — Peruvian . . . x. 10
 — Picicitli . . . x. 29
 — purple . . . x. 11
 — purple-breasted,
Penn. . . . x. 429
 — red and black x. 22
 — rock . . . x. 9
 — rouge, *Buff.* . . . x. 22
 — rouge, *Desm.* xiii.* 253
 — Speckled . . . x. 30
 — Spotted . . . x. 32
 — Striped-headed x. 29
 — Supercilious . . . x. 34
 — Superb . . . x. 14
 — tige, *Desm.* . . . xiii.* 253
 — tuneful . . . x. 32
 — varié *Buff.* . . . x. 26
 — varié, *Desm.* xiii.* 253
 — verd huppé de
 Cayenne, *Buff.* . . . x. 14
 — white-capped . . . x. 24
 — eared, *Lath.* x. 310
 — faced . . . x. 12
 — fronted . . . x. 26
 — headed . . . x. 25
 — white-throated x. 26
 — yellow . . . x. 11
 Manati . . . i. 240
 — clusius's . . . i. 246
 — guiana, *Penn.* i. 245
 — oronoko, *Penn.* i. 246
 — round-tailed, *Penn.*
 . . . i. 244
 — sea-ape, *Penn.* i. 247
 — whale-tailed, *Penn.*
 . . . i. 240
 Manballa, *Seb.* . . . iii. 337
 Manchot
 — à bec tronqué, *Buff.*
 . . . xiii. 64
 — à collier de la
 Nouvelle Guinée,
Sonn. . . . xiii. 60

- Manchot de la Nouvelle*
Guinée, Sonn. v. xiii. p. 55
 — *des Isles Malouines* . . . xiii. 55
 — *papoa, Sonn.* . . . xiii. 59
 — *sauteur, Buff.* . . . xiii. 58
Mangabez . . . i. 43
Mango-fish . . . v. 148
Mangouste . . . i. 379
Manicup
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* x. 12
Manikor, Buff. . . . x. 20
Manis . . . i. 179
 — *broad-tailed* . . . i. 183
 — *four-toed* . . . i. 280
 — *five-toed* . . . i. 181
 — *long-tailed* . . . i. 180
 — *new* . . . i. 183
 — *Pentadactyla* . . . i. 181
 — *Short-tailed* . . . i. 181
 — *Tetradactyla* . . . i. 180
Manjuari . . . v. 118
Manikup, Desm. . . . xiii.* 151
Mantegar . . . i. 17
Le Mantelé, Le Vaill. . . . xiii.* 112

MANTIS . . . vi. 118
 — *gigas* . . . vi. 122
 — *gongylodes* . . . vi. 120
 — *gongyloides* . . . vi. 120
 — *oratoria* . . . vi. 118
 — *pecaria* . . . vi. 120

Manucode, Buff. . . . viii. 497
 — *à Bouquet, Buff.* . . . vii. 492
 — *à deux filets, Vieil.* . . . vii. 489
 — *à six filets, Buff.* . . . vii. 496
 — *le Superbe, Sonn.* . . . vii. 494
 — *noir de la Nouvelle*
Guinée, Buff. . . . vii. 494
Manucodiata, Briss. . . . xiv. 76
- Manucodiata cirrata,*
Ald. . . . v. vii. p. 491
Manul, Penn. . . . i. 362
Mapach, Penn. . . . i. 464
Maquis à bourres . . . i. 99
Maracana, Marc. . . . viii. 397
Maracana, Raii . . . viii. 486
Marbré, Cep. . . . iii. 225
Marchand, Buff. . . . xii.* 219
Marec, Buff. . . . xii.* 137
Mareca, Buff. . . . xii.* 138

MARECA . . . xii.* 130
 — *Americana* . . . xii.* 135
 — *Bahamensis* . . . xii.* 137
 — *Brasiliensis* . . . xii.* 138
 — *Capensis* . . . xii.* 139
 — *fistularis* . . . xii.* 131
 — *glocitans* . . . xii.* 140
 — *melanura* . . . xii.* 134
 — *pæcilorhyncha* . . . xii.* 134
 — *prima Aldrovandi,*
Raii . . . xii.* 137

Margay . . . i. 359
Marikina . . . i. 64
Marinari, Marc. . . . v. 285
Marmose, Buff. . . . i. 484

MARMOT . . . ii. 114
 — *Alpine* . . . ii. 115
 — *American, Edw.* . . . ii. 117
 — *Bobak* . . . ii. 120
 — *Earless, Penn.* . . . ii. 123
 — *Gundi* . . . ii. 123
 — *Hoary* . . . ii. 121
 — *Maryland* . . . ii. 117
 — *Mauline* . . . ii. 122
 — *Quebec* . . . ii. 119
 — *tailless, Penn.* . . . ii. 225
 — *Variegated* . . . ii. 123

Marouette, Buff. . . . xii. 223
Marquet
 — *le beau, Buff.* . . . ix. 465
Marte, Buff. . . . i. 410
Martes, Aldr. . . . i. 410

- Martes Abietum, Raii* v. i. p. 416
 — *domestica, Gesn.* i. 409
Martin . . . i. 409
Martin . . . vii. 453
Martin . . . x. 118
 — *Bramé, Le Vaill.* vii. 471
 — *Bramé, Sonn.* x. 304
 — *common, Penn.* x. 98
 — *great American, Edw.* x. 108
 — *gris-de-fer, Le Vaill.* vii. 469
 — *gris-de-fer, Le Vaill.* xiv. 57
 — *le petit de Gingi, Sonn.* x. 263
 — *Pine* . . . i. 410
 — *purple, Catesb.* x. 108
 — *purple, Catesb.* xiii.* 81
 — *sand* . . . x. 104
 — *spotted, Phil.* i. 433
 — *vieillard de la Côte de Malabar, Sonn.* vii. 471
 — *vieillard de la Côte de Malabar, Sonn.* x. 308
Martinet
 — *à collier blanc, Buff.* x. 75
 — *à croupion blanc* x. 98
 — *à gorge blanche, Vieil.* x. 99
 — *le grand, Buff.* x. 72
 — *le grand à ventre blanc,* x. 75
 — *de la Chine* x. 74
 — *le grand noir à ventre blanc, Buff.* x. 123
 — *le petit, Buff.* x. 118
 — *le petit noir, Vieil.* x. 98
 — *noir et blanc à ceinture grise, Buff.* x. 122
 — *vélodifère, Vieil.* x. 27
Martin-pêcheur . . . x. 88
 — *à bec blanc, Buff.* viii. 99
Martin-pêcheur à coiffe noire, Buff. v. viii. p. 70
 — *à collier blanc, Buff.* viii. 80
 — *à front jaune, Buff.* viii. 95
 — *à gros bec, Buff.* viii. 65
 — *à longs brins, Buff.* viii. 73
 — *appelé clabier, Buff.* viii. 71
 — *à tête bleu, Buff.* viii. 100
 — *à tête et cou couleur de paille, Buff.* viii. 65
 — *à tête grisse, Buff.* viii. 72
 — *à tête verte, Buff.* viii. 77
 — *bleu et noir du Senegal, Buff.* viii. 72
 — *bleu et roux, Buff.* viii. 68
 — *de la Nouvelle Guinée, Sonn.* viii. 62
 — *de l'Isle de Luçon, Sonn.* viii. 73
 — *de l'Isle de Luçon,* viii. 104
 — *huppé, Buff.* viii. 55
 — *huppé de Mexique* viii. 56
 — *le plus grand, Buff.* viii. 53
 — *pié, Buff.* viii. 63
 — *pourpré, Buff.* viii. 96
 — *vert et blanc de Cayenne, Buff.* viii. 85
 — *et orangé* viii. 86
 — *vert et roux, Buff.* viii. 83
 — *violet de la Côte de Coromandel, Sonn.* viii. 75
Mascarin, Buff. viii. 521
Mastacembalus . . . iv. 71
 — *maxillis subacutis æqualibus, Gron.* iv. 71

- Mastiff . . . v. i. p. 284
Matuiti, Raii . . . viii. 76
Maubèche, Buff. . . xii. 91
 — *grise, Buff.* . . xii. 90
 — *tacheté, Buff.* . . xii. 91
Maucauco, Edw. . . i. 103
Mauvis, Buff. . . x. 183
 — *de la Caroline, Buff.* . . x. 177
Mauve, Temm. . . xiii. 185
 May-Fly . . . vi. 250
 Medical woodlouse . . vi. 500
 Megara . . . iii. 406
 MEGALURUS . . . xiii.* 237
 — *palustris* . . . xiii.* 237
 MEGAPODIUS . . . xiv. 315
 — *Freycineti* . . . xiv. 315
 Megatherium . . . i. 162
 MEGISTINA . . . xiii.* 248
 — *lugubris* . . . xiii.* 248
 — *Stroëmei* . . . xiii.* 248
 Meminna . . . ii. 256
 MELEAGRIS . . . xi. 155
 MELEAGRIS . . . xiv. 297
 — *Antiquorum* . . . xi. 257
 — *, Linn.* . . xi. 177
 — *aureus, Vieil.* . . xiv. 297
 — *cristata, Linn.* . . xi. 178
 — *cristatus, Briss.* . . xi. 156
 — *gallopavo* . . . xi. 156
 — *gallopavo, Steph.* . . xiv. 297
 — *ocellata* . . . xiv. 297
 — *satyra, Linn.* . . xi. 239
 Meles . . . i. 467
 MELIZOPHILUS . . . xiii.* 221
 MELIZOPHILUS Dart-
 fordensis v. xiii.* p. 221
 — *sardus* . . . xiii.* 222
 — *subalpinus* . . . xiii.* 221
 MELITHREPTUS . . . xiv. 264
 — *falcatus* . . . xiv. 265
 — *obscurus* . . . xiv. 265
 — *pacificus* . . . xiv. 265
 — *vestiarius* . . . xiv. 265
 MELIPHAGA . . . xiv. 259
 — *albicollis* . . . xiv. 261
 — *albiventris* . . . xiv. 261
 — *atricapilla* . . . xiv. 261
 — *auricapilla* . . . xiv. 262
 — *auricomis* . . . xiv. 264
 — *aurita* . . . xiv. 262
 — *Australasiana* . . . xiv. 261
 — *Balgonera* . . . xiv. 261
 — *cærulea* . . . xiv. 264
 — *canescens* . . . xiv. 262
 — *chrysops* . . . xiv. 264
 — *chrysoptera* . . . xiv. 259
 — *corniculata* . . . xiv. 259
 — *crepitans* . . . xiv. 262
 — *cucullata* . . . xiv. 259
 — *cyanops* . . . xiv. 260
 — *dubia* . . . xiv. 261
 — *fasciculata* . . . xiv. 259
 — *flaviventris* . . . xiv. 261
 — *garrula* . . . xiv. 259
 — *Goruk* . . . xiv. 259
 — *graculina* . . . xiv. 260
 — *guttata* . . . xiv. 264
 — *ignobilis* . . . xiv. 261
 — *leucophæa* . . . xiv. 262
 — *leucotis* . . . xiv. 261
 — *lunata* . . . xiv. 260
 — *lunulatus* . . . xiv. 261
 — *maculata* . . . xiv. 263
 — *maxillaris* . . . xiv. 261
 — *melanops* . . . xiv. 261
 — *Moluccensis* . . . xiv. 260
 — *Monacha* . . . xiv. 259
 — *mystacea* . . . xiv. 262

MELIPHAGA NOVÆ Hol-

- landiæ . . v. xiv. p. 259
 — phrygia . . xiv. 260
 — pipilans . . xiv. 264
 — reticulata . . xiv. 263
 — rufiventris . . xiv. 262
 — sanguinea . . xiv. 263
 — tenuirostris . . xiv. 264
 — torquata . . xiv. 262
 — versicolor . . xiv. 262
 — xanthotis . . xiv. 264

MELLISUGA . . xiv. 242

- , *Vieil.* . . xiv. 229
 — albicollis . . xiv. 244
 — albirostris . . xiv. 249
 — amethystina . . xiv. 243
 — ater . . xiv. 243
 — aurita . . xiv. 249
 — bilopha . . xiv. 251
 — *cayenensis ventre*
griseo, Briss. . . viii. 332
 — chalybea . . xiv. 252
 — collaris . . xiv. 249
 — colubris . . xiv. 247
 — concinna . . xiv. 247
 — cristata . . xiv. 250
 — ensipennis . . xiv. 255
 — falcata . . xiv. 255
 — Lalandei . . xiv. 251
 — Langsdorffii . . xiv. 242
 — latipennis . . xiv. 255
 — leucocrotaphos . . xiv. 249
 — lucida . . xiv. 247
 — magnifica . . xiv. 254
 — Maugeana . . xiv. 243
 — mesoleuca . . xiv. 246
 — minima . . xiv. 249
 — moschitus . . xiv. 252
 — naevia . . xiv. 248
 — ornata . . xiv. 354
 — petasophoros . . xiv. 244
 — pileata . . xiv. 250
 — platura . . xiv. 242
 — recurvirostris . . xiv. 248
 — rubra . . xiv. 249
 — rubinea . . xiv. 247

MELLISUGA sapphirina

- . . v. xiv. p. 247
 — scutata . . xiv. 249
 — smaragdosphirina . . xiv. 243
 — squamosa . . xiv. 245
 — superba . . xiv. 249
 — surinamensis . . xiv. 243
 — *Surinamensis pectore*
cæruleo . . viii. 322
 — Vieilloti . . xiv. 249

Mellivora

- *avis cristata, cum*
duobus pennis longis in
cauda, Seb. . . viii. 276

MELOE . . vi. 104

- *Cichorei, Linn.* . . vi. 106
 — Proscarabæus . . vi. 104
 — scabrosus . . vi. 105
 — vesicatorius . . vi. 106

Mengay, Buff. . . i. 359

- *corpore sub-pellucido,*
Brown . . v. 131

MENURA . . xiv. 312

- superba . . xiv. 311
 — *superb, Lath.* . . xiv. 313

MERGANSER . . xii.* 160

- , *Briss.* . . xii.* 156
 — *black, Lath.* . . xii.* 166
 — blue . . xii.* 171
 — brown . . xii.* 170
 — cæruleus . . xii.* 171
 — *cinereus, Briss.* . . xii.* 161
 — common . . xii.* 161
 — *cristatus, Leach* . . xii.* 165
 — *minor* . . xii.* 157
 — cucullatus . . xii.* 168
 — forked . . xii.* 172
 — furcifer . . xii.* 172
 — fuscus . . xii.* 170
 — *gulo, Leach* . . xii.* 160
 — hooded . . xii.* 168

MERGANSER, imperial

- v. xii.* p. 170
 ————— imperialis . xii.* 170
 ————— minuta, Lath. . xii.* 158
 ————— niger, Briss. . xii.* 166
 —————, Raii . xii.* 161
 ————— red-breasted . xii.* 165
 —————, Penn. . xii.* 165
 ————— serratus . . xii.* 165
 ————— stellatus, Briss. xii.* 157
 ————— Virginianus cristatus,
 Briss. . . . xii.* 168

MERGULUS . . . xiii. 33

- melanoleucos . xiii. 34
 ————— rostro acuto
 brevis, Raii . . . xiii. 34

MERGUS . . . xii.* 156

- , Briss. . xii.* 232
 —————, Raii . xii.* 160
 ————— albellus . . xii.* 157
 ————— asiaticus, Gmel. xii.* 157
 ————— Bellonii, Raii . xii. 30
 ————— Castor, Linn. . xii.* 161
 ————— cæruleus, Lath. xii.* 171
 ————— cirrhatus fuscus, Raii
 . . . xii.* 165
 ————— longiroster, Raii
 . . . xii.* 165
 ————— cristatus, Briss. xii.* 165
 ————— cucullatus, Linn.
 . . . xii.* 168
 ————— furcifer, Gmel. xii.* 172
 ————— fuscus, Lath. . xii.* 170
 ————— gutture nigro, Briss.
 . . . xii.* 236
 ————— rubro, Briss.
 . . . xii.* 238
 ————— imperialis, Gmel.
 . . . xii.* 170
 ————— major, Briss.
 . . . xii.* 234
 ————— nævius, Briss.
 . . . xii.* 233
 ————— major cirrhatus, Raii
 . . . xii.* 157

MERGUS Merganser, Linn.

- v. xii.* p. 161
 ————— minor, Briss. . xii.* 270
 ————— minutus, Linn. . xii.* 157
 ————— nævius, Briss. . xii.* 233
 ————— niger, Gmel. . xii.* 165
 ————— Rheni, Raii . xii.* 157
 ————— rubricapillus, Gmel.
 . . . xii.* 161
 ————— senatus, Linn. . xii.* 175
 —————, Gmel. . . xii.* 165
 ————— leucomelanus,
 Gmel. . . . xii.* 165

Merle, Buff. . . . x. 225

- à collier, Buff. . x. 493
 ————— à cravate de Cayenne,
 Buff. . . . x. 285
 ————— à cravate frizée,
 Le Vaill. . . . xiv. 259
 ————— à cul jaune du Cap
 de Bonne Esperance . x. 216
 ————— à gorge noire du St.
 Domingue, Buff. . . x. 294
 ————— à longue queue de
 Senegal, Buff. . . vii. 376
 ————— à longue queue du
 Senegal, Buff. . . x. 247
 ————— à plastron blanc . x. 227
 ————— à tête noire du Cap
 de Bonne Esperance,
 Buff. . . . x. 268
 ————— à ventre orangé du
 Senegal x. 254
 ————— bleu, Buff. . . . x. 224
 ————— bleuâtre, Vieil. . x. 259
 ————— bleu de la Chine,
 Sonn. x. 251
 ————— brun d'Abyssinée, Buff.
 x. 269
 ————— brun de la Jamaïque,
 Buff. x. 227
 ————— brun du Cap de
 Bonne Esperance,
 Buff. x. 243
 ————— brun du Senegal, Buff.
 x. 221

Merle cat-bird, Vieil.

- *v. x. p. 272*
 — *cendré de Madagascar, x. 237*
 — *cendré des Indes x. 207*
 — *chauve des Philippines vii. 461*
 — *couleur de rose, Buff. x. 274*
 — *d'Amboine, Buff. x. 204*
 — *d'eau, Buff. x. 313*
 — *de Bengal vii. 385*
 — *de la Chine x. 235*
 — *de la Guiane vii. 384*
 — *de l'Isle de Bourbon x. 301*
 — *de Mindanao x. 250*
 — *de roche, Buff. x. 264*
 — *, Buff. x. 266*
 — *de St. Domingue, Buff. x. 212*
 — *des Columbiens, Buff. x. 245*
 — *des Indes, Buff. x. 264*
 — *des Moluques vii. 385*
 — *des Philippines vii. 385*
 — *de Surinam, Buff. x. 261*
 — *dominiquain de la Chine, Sonn. x. 258*
 — *dominiquain des Philippines, Buff. x. 262*
 — *doré de Madagascar x. 231*
 — *du Cap de Bonne Esperance vii. 373*
 — *du Cap de Bonne Esperance x. 254*
 — *gris de Gingi, Sonn. x. 241*
 — *huppé de la Chine vii. 453*
 — *huppé de Surate, Sonn. x. 287*
 — *huppé du Cap de Bonne Esperance, Buff. x. 298*

Merle, jaune de la Chine,

- *Sonn. v. x. p. 255*
 — *le petit brun à gorge rousse de Cayenne, Buff. x. 237*
 — *le petit de la Côte de Malabar, Sonn. x. 252*
 — *le petit de l'Isle de Panay, Sonn. x. 257*
 — *Mocquere, Vieil. x. 212*
 — *Mocquere cendré, Vieil. x. 211*
 — *noir et blanc d'Abysinie x. 232*
 — *olivâtre de Barbarie, Buff. x. 201*
 — *olive de St. Domingue x. 220*
 — *olive des Indes x. 238*
 — *olive du Cap de Bonne Esperance, Buff. x. 189*
 — *Palmiste, Vieil. x. 244*
 — *petit huppé de la Chine vii. 306*
 — *roux de Cayenne, Buff. x. 219*
 — *solitaire, Buff. x. 224*
 — *solitaire, Vieil. x. 303*
 — *solitaire de Manille x. 281*
 — *tacheté, Vieil. x. 192*
 — *vert d'Angola, Buff. x. 247*
 — *vert de la Caroline x. 356*
 — *vert de l'Isle de France x. 257*
 — *violet à ventre blanc de Juida, Buff. x. 258*
 — *violet du royaume de Juida, Buff. x. 248*
 — *Merlin vii. 196*
 — *American vii. 199*
 — *Caribbee vii. 198*
 — *New York, Lath. vii. 199*

MEROPIDÆ . v. xiii.* p. 72

MEROPS . . . viii. 152

MEROPS . . . xiii.* 72

Merops, Gesn. . viii. 152— *Albifrons* . viii. 179— *alter, Gesn.* . viii. 155— *Angolensis* . viii. 176— *apiarius* . xiii.* 73— *Apiaster* . viii. 152— *auritus* . viii. 181— *auritus, Shaw* . xiv. 261— *bicolor, Daud.* . viii. 174— *Brasiliensis* . viii. 162— *Cæruleocephalus* viii. 168— *cæruleocephalus,**Shaw* . . . xiii.* 76— *cærulescens* . viii. 159— *carunculatus* . viii. 173— *carunculatus, Shaw*

. . . xiv. 265

— *Cayenensis* . viii. 160— *Cayenensis* xiii.* 75— *chrysocephalus* viii. 176— *chrysopterus* . viii. 180— *chrysopterus, Shaw*

. . . xiv. 259

— *cinnatus* . viii. 169— *cinnatus, Shaw*

. . . xiv. 259

— *cinereus* . viii. 178— *congener* . viii. 155— *corniculatus* . viii. 183— *corniculatus, Shaw*

. . . xiv. 259

— *cucullatus* . viii. 170— *cucullatus, Shaw*

. . . xiv. 259

— *cyanops* . . . viii. 171— *cyanops, Shaw* . xiv. 260— *erythrocephalus* viii. 181— *erythropterus* viii. 175— *erythropterus* xiii.* 75— *fasciculatus* . viii. 172— *fasciculatus, Shaw*

. . . xiv. 259

MEROPS flavicans

v. viii. p. 159

— *garrulus* . . . viii. 171— *garrulus, Shaw*

. . . xiv. 259

— *gularis* . . . viii. 177— *gularis* . . . xiii.* 75— *Javanicus* . . . xiii.* 73— *Malimbicus* . viii. 174— *Malimbicus* xiii.* 71— *Moluccensis, Lath.*

. . . xiv. 260

— *Monachus* . . . viii. 166— *Monachus, Shaw*

. . . xiv. 259

— *olivaceus* . . . viii. 180— *olivaceus, Shaw*

. . . xiv. 228

— *Orientalis* . . . viii. 178— *ornatus* . . . viii. 158— *ornatus* . . . xiii.* 73— *Philippinus* . . . viii. 164— *Philippensis* . . . xiii. 75— *phrygius* . . . viii. 167— *phrygius, Shaw*

. . . xiv. 260

— *picatus* . . . viii. 165— *rufus* . . . viii. 182— *rufus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 199— *Savignii* . . . xiii.* 74— *Senegalensis* . . . viii. 163— *Senegalensis* xiii.* 73— *Sumatranus* xiii.* 73— *Superbus* . . . viii. 161— *superbus* . . . xiii.* 73— *Superciliosus* . . . viii. 164— *superciliosus* xiii.* 73— *ubicus* . . . xiii.* 75— *Urica* . . . xiii.* 75— *viridis* . . . viii. 156— *viridis* . . . xiii.* 73*Merula, Ray* . . . xiii.— *Amboynensis, Briss.*

. . . x. 204

— *Americana, Briss.*

. . . x. 193

Merula Americana

- cinerea*, Briss. v. x. p. 283
 — *Americana torquata*,
 Briss. x. 493
 — *aquatica*, Briss. x. 313
 — *Bengalensis*, Briss.
 x. 271
 — *bicolor*, Ald. . . vii. 443
 — *Borbonica*, Briss. x. 301
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei*,
 Briss. x. 229
 — *Cærulea*, Briss. x. 224
 — *Cristata Capitis*
 Bonæ Spei, Briss. x. 298
 — *Dominicensis*, Briss.
 x. 212
 — *fusca Capitis Bonæ*
 Spei, Briss. . . . x. 229
 — *Indica*, Briss. . . x. 264
 — *cinerea*,
 Briss. x. 207
 — *Jamaicensis*, Briss.
 x. 229
 — *Madagascariensis*,
 Briss. x. 260
 — *aurea*, Briss. . . . x. 231
 — *cinerea*, Briss. . . . x. 236
 — *Mexicana*, Seb. vii. 399
 — *olivacea Capitis*
 Bonæ Spei, Briss. x. 189
 — *Dominicensis*,
 Briss. x. 220
 — *Indica*, Briss.
 x. 238
 — *rosea*, Briss. . . . x. 274
 — *Saxatilis*, Briss. x. 265
 — *minor*,
 Briss. x. 266
 — *Senegalensis*, Briss.
 x. 221
 — *solitaria*, Briss. x. 280, 303
 — *Philippensis*,
 Briss. x. 281
 — *Surinamensis*,
 Briss. x. 261

Merula torquata, Briss.

- v. x. p. 227
 — *Capitis*
 Bonæ Spei, Briss. x. 250
 — *viridis Angolensis*,
 Briss. x. 240
 — *longicauda*
 Senegalensis, Briss. x. 247
 — *viridis Carolinensis*,
 Briss. x. 356
Merulidæ xiii.* 171
Mesange
 — *à ceinture blanche*,
 Buff. x. 44
 — *à croupion jaune*,
 Buff. x. 50
 — *à gorge noire*,
 Buff. x. 56
 — *à longue queue*,
 Buff. x. 59
 — *amoureuse*, *Buff.* x. 42
 — *à tête noir de Canada*
 x. 52
 — *barbrée*, *Buff.* . . x. 62
 — *bleu*, *Buff.* . . . x. 39
 x. 40
 — *cendrée*, *Buff.* . . x. 597
 — *de Languedoc*,
 Buff. x. 68
 — *de la Côte de Malabar*
 x. 49
 — *de murais*, *Buff.* x. 56
 — *de Nanquin*, *Sonn.* x. 471
 — *de Pologne*, *Buff.*
 x. 66
 — *de Sibérie*, *Buff.* x. 44
 — *du Cap de Bonne*
 Esperance, *Buff.* . . x. 48
 — *gris à gorge jaune*,
 Buff. x. 678
 — *Grosse*, *Buff.* . . . x. 37
 — *huppé*, *Buff.* . . . x. 64
 — *de la Caro-*
 line x. 65
 — *noir*, *Buff.* x. 50
Meunier, *Buff.* . . . viii. 511
Mew, winter xiii. 198

Mico . . . v. i. p. 66
Microdactylus, Geoff. xii. 274
 — *cristatus*, Geoff. xii. 275

MICROGLOSSUM . . xiv. 111
 — *aterrimus* . . xiv. 111
 — *goliath* . . xiv. 111

Micropus, Meyer . . xiv. 346
 Midge . . . vi. 392
Milandre, Brouss. . . v. 332
 Millepedes . . . vi. 501
Miller's Thumb, Will. . .

iv. 254
Millouin, Buff. . . xii.* 193
 — *huppé*, Buff. . . xii.* 188
 — *à petit*, Cuv. . . xii.* 201
Millouinan, Buff. . . xii.* 199

MILVAGO . . . xiv. 346
 — *ochrocephalus* . . xiv. 346

MILVUS . . . xiii.* 50
Milvus, Gesn. . . vii. 103
 — *ater* . . . xiii.* 50
 — *ictinus* . . . xiii.* 50
 — *ictinus*, Shaw . . xiii.* 50
 — *Forskahlîi*, Shaw . . xiii.* 50

MIMETES . . . xiv. 266, xiv. 350
 — *flavocinctus* . . xiv. 351
 — *viridis* . . . xiv. 351

Mimus, Briss. . . x. 212
 — *major*, Briss. . . x. 212
 — *varius*, Briss. . . x. 215
Ministre, Buff. . . ix. 407
Minor, Edw. . . vii. 451
 Minow . . . v. 243
Minule, Le Vaill. . . vii. 205
Minx, Law. . . i. 448

MIRAFRA . . . xiv. 27
 — *Javanica* . . xiv. 27

Misamichus Pallasii, Leach . . .
 v. xiii. p. 185

MITE . . . vi. 461
 — *Itch* . . . vi. 462
 — *vegetating* . . vi. 466

Mitilene
 — *de Provence*, Buff. . . ix. 370

Mituporanga, Raii . . xi. 163

MNIOTILTA . . . xiv. 194
 — *varia* . . . xiv. 194

Mobular . . . v. 292
Mococo . . . i. 103

— . . . i. 112
Mocquer, Buff. . . x. 212

— *françois*, Buff. . . x. 191
 — *le grand*, Buff. . . x. 212

Mogilnik, Sonn. . . vii. 87
Mogla Nagoo . . . iii. 415

Moineau
 — *bleu de Cayenne* . . x. 448

— *à tête rousse*, Buff. . . x. 459

— *de Cayenne*, Buff. . . x. 475

Moineau, Buff. . . ix. 429

— *à bec rouge*, Buff. . . ix. 256

— *de Bresil*, Buff. . . ix. 450

— *de Canada*, Buff. . . ix. 441

— *de Cayenne*, Buff. . . ix. 440

— *de Cayenne*, Buff. . . ix. 453

— *de la Caroline*, Buff. . . ix. 439

— *de l'Isle de France*, Buff. . . ix. 412

— *de Madagascar*, Buff. . . ix. 244

— *de Macao*, Buff. . . ix. 526

— *du Cap de Bonne*
Esperance, Buff. . . ix. 530

Moineau du royaume de
Juida, Buff. . v. ix. p. 284
 — *du Senegal, Buff.*

ix. 256
Mola, Will. . . . v. 437

MOLE i. 515
 — Brown i. 524
 — Cape i. 521
 — Common i. 515
 — *European, Penn.* . i. 515
 — Long-tailed . . . i. 523
 — Purple i. 521
 — Radiated i. 523
 — Red i. 522
 — Siberian i. 521

Mole cricket . . . vi. 140
Molena, Le Vaill. . xiii.* 113
Moloxita, Buff. . . x. 293

MOMOT viii. 42

MOMOT xiv. 84
Momot, Raii . . . viii. 42
 — Brazilian . . . viii. 42

MOMOTA viii. 42
Momota, Shaw . . xiv. 84
 — *Brasiliensis* . . viii. 42
 — *Rhamphastos, Linn.* . viii. 42

MOMOTUS xiv. 84
Momotus, Briss. . . viii. 42
 — *brasiliensis* . . xiv. 84
 — *rubricapillus* . . xiv. 84

Mona i. 38

MONASA xiv. 155
 — *tenebrosa* . . . xiv. 156
 — *tranquilla* . . . xiv. 155

MONAUL xi. 248

MONAUL xiv. 300

MONAUL, Impeyan . . v. xi. p. 249

Monaulus, Vieil. . . xi. 248

Monax, Linn. . . . ii. 117

Mone i. 54

Moneckjore xi. 563

Monedula
 — *tota nigra, Sloa.* . vii. 460

Mongooz i. 96

Mongous i. 96

MONKEY i. 34

— annulated . . . i. 60

— *Antigua* i. 78

— bay i. 59

— bonneted i. 53

— *bush-tailed, Edw.* . i. 75

— *Capucin, Penn.* . i. 76

— Chinese i. 50

— *Cochinchina* . . . i. 56

— egret i. 48

— fair i. 66

— fearful i. 75

— four-fingered . . i. 73

— fox-tailed i. 61

— full-bottom i. 59

— Goat i. 58

— great-eared . . . i. 65

— green i. 42

— hare-lipped . . . i. 35

— horned i. 74

— Leonine i. 34

— little black . . . i. 65

— *little lion, Edw.* . i. 63

— long-nosed i. 40

— middle-sized black . i. 47

— *Monea, Penn.* . . i. 49

— mustache i. 44

— naked-tailed . . . i. 78

— Negro i. 47

— *orange, Penn.* . . i. 77

— Palatine i. 37

— Philippine i. 67

— *pigtailed, Edw.* . . i. 23

— preacher i. 70

- MONKEY, proboscis v. i. p. 55
 — purple-faced . i. 36
 — red . i. 49
 — red-tailed . i. 63
 — royal . i. 71
 — silky . i. 64
 — spotted . i. 38
 — squirrel . i. 77
 — striated . i. 62
 — Talapoin . i. 46
 — tawny . i. 57
 — varied . i. 53
 — varied, Penn. . i. 38
 — vaulting . i. 51
 — weeper . i. 76
 — white-eyelid . i. 43
 — white nose . i. 45
 — yellowish . i. 41
- Monoceros*
 — minor, Will. . iv. 374
- MONOCULUS . vi. 495
 — Apus . vi. 497
 — polyphemus . vi. 495
 — Pulex . vi. 498
 — Quadricornis . vi. 499
- Monodactyle*
 — Falciforme, Cep. iv. 392
- MONODON . ii. 473
 — Monoceros . ii. 473
 — Spurius . ii. 476
- MONOPTERE . iv. 39
 — Javan . iv. 39
 — Javanois, Cep. iv. 39
- MONOPTERUS . iv. 39
 — Javanicus . iv. 39
- Montagnard, Le Vail.* vii. 192
Montain
 — le Grand, Buff. ix. 489
Montvoyau
 — de la Guiane, Buff. x. 148
- MORDELLA . v. vi. p. 107
 — aculeata . vi. 107
 — bicolor . vi. 107
 — perlata . vi. 107
- Mordoré, Buff.* . x. 443
Morelle, Buff. . xii. 234
Morhua, Belon. . iv. 131
Morillon, Bew. . xii.* 132
 — Buff. . xii.* 190
Morillon, Buff. . xii.* 190
Morinellus, Raii . xi. 519
 — marinus, Raii . xi. 520
Mormon, Illig. . xiii. 36
 — fratercula, Temm. . xiii. 38
- Mormyre* . v. 247
 — anguilloides, Cep. v. 248
 — Bané, Cep. . v. 250
 — bébé, Cep. . v. 249
 — Hasselquist, Cep. v. 250
 — Hersé, Cep. . v. 249
 — Oxyrhynche, Cep. v. 248
 — Salahie, Cep. . v. 249
- MORMYRUS . v. 247
 — Anguilliform . v. 248
 — Anguilloides . v. 248
 — Bané . v. 250
 — Bébé . v. 249
 — Cyprinoid . v. 250
 — Cyprinoides . v. 250
 — Hasselquistii . v. 250
 — Hasselquist's . v. 250
 — Hersé . v. 249
 — Kannuma . v. 248
 — Kannume . v. 248
 — Oxyrhynchus . v. 248
 — Salahia . v. 249
 — Salaya . v. 249
 — Sharp-snouted . v. 248
- Morphno*
 — congener? Raii . vii. 70
- MORPHNUS . xiii.* 17
 — albescens . xiii.* 17

MORPHNUS atricapillus

	v. xiii.* p. 20
— guianensis .	xiii.* 17
— Linnaëtos .	xiii.* 18
— maculosa .	xiii.* 18
— Manduyti .	xiii.* 18
— niveus .	xiii.* 19
— occipitalis .	xiii.* 17
— ornatus .	xiii.* 17
— Sonnini .	xiii.* 18
— tyrannus .	xiii.* 20
— urubitinga .	xiii.* 17

MORRIS .	iv. 84
— Anglesea .	iv. 84

Morse, Buff. .	i. 234
Morus, Vieil. .	xiii. 99
Moscha, Leach .	xii.* 78

MOSCHUS .	ii. 249
Moschus, Schr. .	ii. 249
— Americanus .	ii. 258
— Delicatulus .	ii. 259
— delicatulus, Schr. .	ii. 260
— Grimmia, Linn. .	ii. 324
— Javanicus .	ii. 257
— Indicus .	ii. 253
— Memima .	ii. 256
— Moschiferus .	ii. 249
— Pygmæus .	ii. 254

MOTACILLA .	x. 544
-------------	--------

MOTACILLA .	xiii.* 233
-------------	------------

Motacilla? Linn. .	viii. 234
--------------------	-----------

— acredula, Linn. .	x. 744
---------------------	--------

— æquinoctialis, Gmel. .	x. 606
--------------------------	--------

— æstiva, Gmel. .	x. 750
-------------------	--------

— Afra .	x. 561
----------	--------

— Africana, Gmel. .	x. 615
---------------------	--------

— Alba .	x. 545
----------	--------

— alba .	xiii.* 234
----------	------------

— albicapilla, Gmel. .	x. 642
------------------------	--------

— albicollis, Gmel. .	x. 750
-----------------------	--------

— albina, Gmel. .	x. 487
-------------------	--------

MOTACILLA Americana,

Linn. .	v. x. p. 64
---------	-------------

— aguatica, Linn. .	x. 583
---------------------	--------

— arundinacea, Gmel. .	x. 588
------------------------	--------

— asilus, Gmel. .	x. 693
-------------------	--------

— atrata, Gmel. .	x. 677
-------------------	--------

— atricapilla .	x. 553
-----------------	--------

— ———, Linn. .	x. 648
----------------	--------

— aurantia, Gmel. .	x. 572
---------------------	--------

— auricollis, Gmel. .	x. 735
-----------------------	--------

— aurocapilla, Linn. .	x. 199
------------------------	--------

— aureora, Pall. .	x. 605
--------------------	--------

— australis .	xiii.* 234
---------------	------------

— awatcha, Gmel. .	x. 614
--------------------	--------

— bananivora, Gmel. .	x. 729
-----------------------	--------

— Blackburnia, Gmel. .	x. 627
------------------------	--------

— Boarula .	x. 554
-------------	--------

— boarula, Steph. .	xiii.* 233
---------------------	------------

— ——— var. Lath. .	x. 553
--------------------	--------

— Bonariensis, Gmel. .	x. 703
------------------------	--------

— Borbonica, Gmel. .	x. 600
----------------------	--------

— borealis, Gmel. .	x. 690
---------------------	--------

— cærulea, Linn. .	x. 652
--------------------	--------

— cærulescens .	x. 558
-----------------	--------

— ———, Gmel. .	x. 651
----------------	--------

— Caffra, Linn. .	x. 669
-------------------	--------

— Calendula, Linn. .	x. 762
----------------------	--------

— Calidris, Linn. .	x. 702
---------------------	--------

— Calliope, Gmel. .	x. 644
---------------------	--------

— campestris, Gmel. .	x. 584
-----------------------	--------

— Camtschatkensis, Gmel. .	x. 603
----------------------------	--------

— Cana, Gmel. .	x. 652
-----------------	--------

— Canadensis, Linn. .	x. 651
-----------------------	--------

— Capensis .	x. 549
--------------	--------

— Caprata, Linn. .	x. 631
--------------------	--------

— caryophyllacea, Gmel. .	x. 693
---------------------------	--------

— Cayana, Linn. .	x. 655
-------------------	--------

— chloroleuca, Gmel. .	x. 700
------------------------	--------

— chrysoptera, Linn. .	x. 624
------------------------	--------

— cincta, Linn. .	x. 636
-------------------	--------

— cinerea .	x. 550
-------------	--------

MOTACILLA cinerea, Raii

- cinerea . . . v. x. p. 554
 — coronata, Linn. . . xiii.* 234
 — citreola . . . x. 557
 — citrina, Gmel. . . x. 601
 — Coromandelica, Gmel. . . x. 625
 — coronata, Linn. . . x. 636
 — cristata, Gmel. . . x. 686
 — cristata, Steph. . . xiii.* 112
 — Curruca, Linn. . . x. 580
 — cyane, Gmel. . . x. 655
 — cyanea, Gmel. . . x. 754
 — cyanura, Gmel. . . x. 647
 — cyanocephala, Gmel. . . x. 684
 — diophris, Shaw . . . xiii.* 225
 — Dominica, Linn. . . x. 612
 — dumetorum, Linn. . . x. 618
 — Erithracus, Linn. . . x. 674
 — erythrogastra, Gmel. . . x. 672
 — ferruginea, Gmel. . . x. 643
 — fervida, Gmel. . . x. 635
 — ficedula, Linn. . . x. 592
 — flammea, Spar. . . x. 692
 — flava . . . x. 560
 — , Briss. . . x. 554
 — , Steph. . . xiii.* 233
 — var. Lath. . . x. 559
 — flavescens . . . x. 559
 — , Gmel. . . x. 619
 — flavicauda, Gmel. . . x. 362
 — flavicollis, Gmel. . . x. 679
 — flavifrons, Gmel. . . x. 624
 — fulva, Gmel. . . x. 726
 — fulicata, Linn. . . x. 616
 — fusca, Gmel. . . x. 685
 — fuscata, Gmel. . . x. 609
 — fuscescens, Gmel. . . x. 667
 — fuscicollis, Gmel. . . x. 680
 — Gibraltariensis, Gmel. . . x. 673
 — grisea, Gmel. . . x. 585
 — Guianensis, Gmel. . . x. 678
 — Guiana, Linn. . . x. 691

MOTACILLA gularis, Gmel.

- v. x. p. 667
 — , Raffles . . . xiii.* 204
 — Hippolais, Linn. . . x. 746
 — Hirundinacea, Shaw . . . x. 613
 — hortensis, Gmel. . . x. 581
 — Hottentotta, Gmel. . . x. 573
 — Hudsonica, Gmel. . . x. 552
 — icterocephala, Gmel. . . x. 623
 — incana, Gmel. . . x. 628
 — Indica . . . x. 563
 — Javensis . . . x. 353
 — Juncorum, Gmel. . . x. 587
 — leucomela, Gmel. . . x. 326
 — leucorrhoea, Gmel. . . x. 574
 — lineata, Gmel. . . x. 656
 — littorea, Gmel. . . x. 691
 — livida, Gmel. . . x. 664
 — longicauda, Gmel. . . x. 756
 — longipes, Gmel. . . x. 721
 — longirostris, Gmel. . . x. 630
 — Ludoviciana, Gmel. . . x. 713
 — Luscinia, Linn. . . x. 576
 — lutescens, Gmel. . . x. 701
 — macroura, Gmel. . . x. 724
 — maculata, Gmel. . . x. 571
 — maculosa, Gmel. . . x. 715
 — Madagascariensis, Gmel. . . x. 579
 — var. Gmel. . . x. 720
 — Maderas . . . x. 548
 — Maderaspatana, Briss. . . x. 548
 — , Linn. . . x. 720
 — Maderaspatensis, Gmel. . . x. 579
 — Magellanica, Gmel. . . x. 594
 — magna, Gmel. . . x. 698
 — Massiliensis, Gmel. . . x. 570
 — macera, Pall. . . x. 640

MOTACILLA Mauritianae,

- Gmel.* . . . v. x. p. 665
 — *melanocephala*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 648
 — *melanopa* . . . x. 558
 — *modularis*, *Linn.* . . . x. 661
 — *montanella*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 626
 — *moschita*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 648
 — *multicolor*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 641
 — *murina*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 617
 — *naevia*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 591
 — *nigrirostris*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 591
 — *Noveboracensis*,
Gmel. . . . x. 681
 — *ochrura*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 634
 — *Cenantha*, *Linn.* . . . x. 560
 — *olivacea*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 590
 — *palmarum*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 607
 — *passerina*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 745
 — *Patagonica*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 603
 — *pectoralis*, *Shaw* . . . xiii.* 202
 — *pensilis*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 629
 — *pennsylvanica*, *Linn.* . . . x. 623
 — *perspicillata*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 631
 — *petechia*, *Linn.* . . . x. 733
 — *Philippensis*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 617
 — *Phaenicurus*, *Linn.* . . . x. 670
 — *pileata*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 569
 — *pinguis*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 637
 — *Protonotarius*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 642
 — *Provincialis*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 717
 — *pusilla*, *Wil.* . . . x. 647
 — *Regulus*, *Linn.* . . . x. 758
 — *Rubecula*, *Linn.* . . . x. 711
 — *Rubetra*, *Linn.* . . . x. 706
 — *Rubicola*, *Linn.* . . . x. 709
 — *rufa*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 668
 — *ruficapilla*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 699

MOTACILLA ruficauda,

- Gmel.* . . . v. x. p. 676
 — *salicaria*, *Linn.* . . . x. 586
 — *Schænobaenus*, *Linn.* . . . x. 583
 — *semitorquata*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 594
 — *Senegalensis*, *Linn.* . . . x. 634
 — *sheltobriuschka*,
Lepech. . . . x. 557
 — *sialis*, *Linn.* . . . x. 663
 — *sibilatrix*, *Becks.* . . . x. 748
 — *Sinensis*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 689
 — *Singalensis*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 689
 — *speciosa*, *Horsf.* xiii.* 236
 — *spinicauda*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 694
 — *stapazina*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 569
 — *striata*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 645
 — *subflava*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 64
 — *succica*, *Linn.* . . . x. 660
 — *Sunamisica*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 633
 — *superba*, *Shaw* . . . x. 754
 — *superciliosa*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 723
 — *sutoria*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 753
 — *Sybilla*, *Linn.* . . . x. 609
 — *Sylva*, *Linn.* . . . x. 597
 — *Thoracica* . . . x. 562
 — *tigrina*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 738
 — *Tiphia*, *Linn.* . . . x. 671
 — *Tithy's*, *Linn.* . . . x. 671
 — *Trochilus*, *Linn.* . . . x. 742
 — *Troglodytes*, *Linn.* . . . x. 763
 — *Tschecantschia*,
Gmel. . . . x. 695
 — *Tschutschensis* . . . x. 548
 — *umbria*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 637
 — *undata*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 620
 — *varia*, *Linn.* . . . x. 639
 — *variegata* . . . xiii.* 234
 — *Velia*, *Linn.* . . . x. 687
 — , *Steph.* . . . xiv. 7
 — *vermivora*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 780
 — *verna*, *Briss.* . . . x. 560

- MOTACILLA virens*, Gmel. v. x. p. 740
 — *viridis* . . . x. 551
 — *Zeylonica*, Gmel. x. 688
- MOTH . . . vi. 223
 — Brown-tail . . vi. 228
 — Cloth . . . vi. 238
 — Currant-Bush . vi. 237
 — Great-tiger . . vi. 226
 — Puss . . . vi. 228
 — Silkworm . . . vi. 230
 — Smaller Peacock vi. 225
- Motmot . . . xiv. 84
 — à tête rousse, Cuv. xiv. 84
 — dombey, Le Vail. xiv. 84
 — Paraguan, Lath. xiv. 84
- Motteux, Buff. . . x. 565
 — du Senegal, Buff. x. 574
 — Grand, Buff. . . x. 573
- Moucherolle
 — à bracelets, Vieil. x. 347
 — à huppé blanche, Vieil. . . x. 376
 — Altiloqui, Vieil. x. 345
 — à queue fourchue, Vieil. . . x. 413
 — à queue fourchue de Mexique, Buff. . . x. 413
 — à ventre jaune, Vieil. x. 343
 — brun de la Martinique, Buff. . . x. 396
 — doré, Vieil. . . x. 362
 — d'Acadie, Vieil. x. 381
 — des Philippines, Buff. x. 339
 — gris, Vieil. . . x. 387
 — huppé à tête couleur d'acier poli, Buff. x. 416
 — jaune, Vieil. . . x. 358
 — noirâtre, Vieil. x. 385
 — olive, Vieil. . . x. 379
 — plaintif, Vieil. x. 378
- Mouchet, Buff. v. x. p. 661
- Mouette
 — à capuchon plumbe, Temm. . . xiii. 205
 — à masque brun, Temm. xiii. 204
 — à pieds bleu, Buff. xiii. 198
 — blanche, Buff. xiii. 195
 — brune, Buff. xiii. 140
 — cendrée, Buff. xiii. 181
 — cendrée tachetée, Buff. . . xiii. 181
 — de l'hyver, Buff. xiii. 198
 — grande cendrée, Buff. xiii. 191
 — ou capuchon noir, Buff. . . xiii. 197
 — pygmée, Temm. xiii. 206
 — tridactyle, Temm. xiii. 181
- Mouflon . . . ii. 379
- MOUSE . . . ii. 56
 — American long-tailed field, Penn. ii. 60
 — Baikal . . . ii. 92
 — Barbary . . . ii. 70
 — Birch . . . ii. 67
 — collared . . . ii. 83
 — common . . . ii. 56
 — Garlic . . . ii. 89
 — Hare-tailed . . ii. 84
 — Harvest . . . ii. 62
 — Hudson's Bay . . ii. 94
 — jumping, of Canada, Linn. . . ii. 192
 — lineated . . . ii. 68
 — little, Penn. . . ii. 64
 — Meadow . . . ii. 81
 — Mexican, Penn. ii. 71
 — Minute . . . ii. 64
 — Red . . . ii. 90
 — Ringed, Penn. ii. 83
 — Rustic . . . ii. 61
 — Short-tailed field, Penn. . . ii. 81

- MOUSE, Social . . v. ii. p. 93
 — Soricine . . . ii. 65
 — Striated . . . ii. 68
 — *Virginian, Penn.* . ii. 70
 — Wandering . . . ii. 66
 — Woolly . . . ii. 91
 — Wood . . . ii. 58

 Moustac . . . i. 44
 Moustache, *Buff.* . . x. 62
 Mud Inguana, *Ellis* . iii. 601
 Mufro, *Shaw* . . . ii. 382

 MUGIL . . . v. 133
 Mugil, *Plin.* . . v. 133
 — *alatus, Rond.* . v. 141
 — albula . . . v. 137
 — *argenteus minor, &c.*
 Brown . . . v. 137
 — *cæruleomaculatus* . v. 139
 — Cephalus . . . v. 133
 — Chanos . . . v. 140
 — Chilemis . . . v. 140
 — crenilabris . . . v. 136
 — *magnus, Fork.* . v. 140
 — Malabaricus . . . v. 137
 — *ore amplo, Bloch.* . v. 139
 — Plumieri . . . v. 139
 — Tang . . . v. 138

Mugilis, Salo. . . v. 133
 Mule, *Shaw* . . . ii. 437

 MULLET . . . v. 133
 Mullet, *Penn.* . . v. 133
 — American . . . v. 137
 — blue spotted . . . v. 139
 — Chanos . . . v. 140
 — Chili . . . v. 140
 — Common . . . v. 133
 — crenated . . . v. 136
 — Indian . . . v. 137
 — Plumier's . . . v. 139
 — Tang . . . v. 138

 MULLUS . . . iv. 611
 — auriflamma . . . iv. 613

 MULLUS Bandi . v. iv. p. 165
 — *Barbaratus, Linn.* . iv. 611
 — bifasciatus . . . iv. 617
 — Japonicus . . . iv. 615
 — Indicus . . . iv. 614
 — maculatus . . . iv. 617
 — Ruber . . . iv. 611
 — Surmuletus . . . iv. 613
 — trifasciatus . . . iv. 616
 — Vittatus . . . iv. 616

 Mulot . . . ii. 58
 Muntgak, *Penn.* . . ii. 301

 MURÆNA . . . iv. 26
 — Africana . . . iv. 30
 — African . . . iv. 30
 — *Anguilla, Linn.* . iv. 16
 — *Cæca, Linn.* . . iv. 37
 — Catenata . . . iv. 28
 — Chain-striped . . iv. 28
 — Colubrina . . . iv. 33
 — Colubrine . . . iv. 33
 — *Conger, Linn.* . iv. 20
 — Echidna . . . iv. 32
 — Green . . . iv. 39
 — Guttata . . . iv. 28
 — *Helena, Linn.* . iv. 26
 — *maculata cauda*
 aptera, Bloch. . . iv. 22
 — Meleagris . . . iv. 32
 — *Muræna, Seb.* . iv. 28
 — *Myrus, Linn.* . iv. 24
 — *omnium auctorum,*
 Will. . . . iv. 26
 — *Ophis, Linn.* . . iv. 22
 — . . . iv. 23
 — Reticulata . . . iv. 29
 — Reticulated . . . iv. 29
 — Roman . . . iv. 26
 — Romana . . . iv. 26
 — *Siren, Linn.* . . iii. 40
 — Southern . . . iv. 32
 — Speckled . . . iv. 32
 — Spotted . . . iv. 28
 — Viridis . . . iv. 33
 — Zebra . . . iv. 31

- Murre, Penn.* . v. xiii. p. 27
Mus . . . ii. 43
 — *Accedula* . . . ii. 101
 — *Agrarius* . . . ii. 61
 — *agrestis major, Gesn.* . . . ii. 73
 — *agrestis Americanus, Seb.* . . . ii. 70
 — *Aguti, Linn.* . . . ii. 21
 — *Alliarius* . . . ii. 89
 — *Alpinus, Gesn.* . . . ii. 115
 — *Americanus, Seb.* . . . ii. 73
 — *Amphibius* . . . ii. 73
 — *aquaticus, Clus.* . . . i. 528
 — *aquatilis, Aldr.* . . . i. 528
 — *Araneus, Gesn.* . . . i. 527
 — *Arctomys, Pall.* . . . ii. 120
 — *Arenarius* . . . ii. 102
 — *Arvalis* . . . ii. 81
 — *Aspalax* . . . ii. 110
 — *Avellanarius, Linn.* . . . ii. 167
 — *avellanarum, Gesn.* . . . ii. 164
 — *Avellanarum Americanus albus, Seb.* . . . ii. 71
 — *avellanarum minor, Ald.* . . . ii. 167
 — *Barbarus* . . . ii. 70
 — *Betulinus* . . . ii. 67
 — *Bursarius* . . . ii. 100
 — *Capensis* . . . ii. 111
 — *Caraco* . . . ii. 50
 — *Citillus, Pall.* . . . ii. 123
 — *Cricetus* . . . ii. 95
 — *Coypus* . . . ii. 48
 — *Cyanus* . . . ii. 71
 — *Decumanus* . . . ii. 51
 — *domesticus major, Gesn.* . . . ii. 52
 — *Empetra* . . . ii. 119
 — *Furunculus* . . . ii. 105
 — *Glareolus, Sahub.* . . . ii. 88
 — *glis, Pall.* . . . ii. 162
 — *gregarius, Linn.* . . . ii. 81
 — *Hudsonius* . . . ii. 94
Mus Lagarus . . . v. ii. p. 84
 — *Laniger* . . . ii. 91
 — *Lemmus* . . . ii. 76
 — *longipes, Linn.* . . . ii. 190
 — *Malabaricus* . . . ii. 54
 — *Maritimus* . . . ii. 106
 — *Marmota, Linn.* . . . ii. 115
 — *Maulinus, Linn.* . . . ii. 121
 — *Mesorius* . . . ii. 62
 — *Mexicanus maculatus, Seb.* . . . ii. 71
 — *Minutus* . . . ii. 64
 — *Monox, Linn.* . . . ii. 117
 — *Musculus* . . . ii. 56
 — *Oeconomus* . . . ii. 85
 — *Orientalis, Seb.* . . . ii. 68
 — *Phæus* . . . ii. 103
 — *Piloides* . . . ii. 49
 — *Porcellus, Linn.* . . . ii. 17
 — *Pumilio* . . . ii. 68
 — *Quercinus, Linn.* . . . ii. 164
 — *Rattus* . . . ii. 52
 — *Rutilus* . . . ii. 90
 — *Scherman* . . . ii. 75
 — *seu Sorex Sylvestris* . . . ii. 191
 — *Socialis* . . . ii. 93
 — *Songarus* . . . ii. 104
 — *Soricinus* . . . ii. 65
 — *Striatus* . . . ii. 68
 — *Striatus Indicus, Seb.* . . . ii. 68
 — *Talpinus* . . . ii. 112
 — *tamaricinus, Pall.* . . . ii. 191
 — *Taxatilis* . . . ii. 72
 — *Torquatus* . . . ii. 83
 — *Typhlus* . . . ii. 188
 — *Vagus* . . . ii. 66
 — *Volans, Linn.* . . . ii. 155
Musaraigne . . . i. 527
 — *d'eau* . . . i. 534
 — *Musque de l'Inde* . . . i. 533
Museroneus
 — *dorso nigro ventre-que albo, Men.* . . . i. 534
 — *figura muris, Max.* . . . i. 535

Musc . . . v. ii. p. 249

MUSCA . . . vi. 378
 — *Carnaria* . . . vi. 383
 — *Chamæleon* . . . vi. 379
 — *flava* . . . vi. 385
 — *grossa* . . . vi. 385
 — *pendula* . . . vi. 382
 — *tenax* . . . vi. 380
 — *Vermileo* . . . vi. 379
 — *vivipara* . . . vi. 384
 — *vomitorea* . . . vi. 383

Muscardin . . . ii. 167

MUSCICAPA . . . xiii.* 115

MUSCICAPA . . . x. 319

— *Acadica* . . . x. 381

— *Aëdon* . . . x. 360

— *Afra* . . . x. 355

— *agilis* . . . x. 415

— *albicapilla*, Vieil. x. 377

— *albicollis* . . . xiii.* 119

— *albifrons* . . . x. 402

— *Alector*, Temm. . . xiii.* 129

— *altiloqua* . . . x. 345

— *Americana*, Briss. x. 362

— *armillata* . . . x. 347

— *atra*, Gmel. . . x. 385

— *atricapilla* . . . xiii.* 119

— *atricapilla*, var. Lath. . . x. 322

— *audax* . . . x. 364

— *audax*, Steph. xii.* 133

— *aurantia* . . . x. 348

— *auricomis* . . . x. 354

— *auricomis*, Steph. . . xiv. 264

— *australis* . . . x. 369

— *azurea* . . . xiii.* 116

— *Banyuma* . . . xiii.* 123

— *barbata* . . . x. 352

— , Lath. . . x. 336

— *barbata*, Steph. . . xiii.* 111

MUSCICAPA, *bicolor*, Sparr.

v. x. p. 323

— *bicolor* . . . xiii.* 117

— *Borbonica* . . . x. 326

— , Briss. x. 397

— , Steph. . . xiii.* 112

— *cristata*, . . .

Briss. . . x. 326

— *cærulea* . . . x. 383

— *cærulea*, Steph. . . xiii.* 112

— *cæsia* . . . xiii.* 119

— *Caledonica* . . . x. 351

— *Cambaiensis* . . . x. 361

— *Cana* . . . x. 398

— *cana*, Steph. xiii.* 167

— *Canadensis* . . . x. 350

— *cantatrix*, Temm. . . xiii.* 123

— *Capensis*, Linn. x. 330

— *Carolinensis Siberica*, . . .

Briss. . . x. 363

— *fusca*, Briss. x. 385

— *rubra*, Briss. x. 464

— *Carolinensis*, Linn. . . x. 279

— *Cayanensis* . . . x. 358

— *rufa*, . . .

Briss. . . x. 388

— *cinerea* . . . x. 388

— *cinnamomea* . . . x. 410

— *coccinigastra* . . . x. 391

— *Cochinsinensis* . . . x. 380

— *collaris* . . . x. 374

— *collaris*, Steph. xiii.* 111

— *Colon* . . . xiii.* 126

— *comata* . . . x. 331

— *coronata* . . . x. 412

— *coronata*, Steph. . . xiii.* 111

— *crepitans* . . . x. 338

— *crepitans*, Steph. xiv. 262

— *cristata* . . . x. 325

— *cristata*, Steph. xiii.* 111

— *alba Capitis* . . .

Bonæ Spei, Briss. x. 416

*Muscicapa cristata capitis**Bonæ Spei, Briss.*

- *v. x. p.* 416
 — cucullata . . . x. 379
 — cucullata . . . xiii.* 124
 — *Wils.* . . . x. 399
 — cyanocephala . . . x. 403
 — deserti . . . x. 414
 — dichroa . . . x. 342
 — diops . . . xiii.* 120
 — *e fusco et luteo varia,*
Sloan . . . vii. 448
 — erythrogastra . . . x. 400
 — erythrogastra, *Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 124
 — erythropis . . . x. 339
 — eximia . . . xiii.* 120
 — *ferox, var. Gmel.* . . . x. 343
 — ferruginea . . . x. 395
 — flabellifera . . . x. 340
 — flabellifera, *Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 112
 — flammea . . . x. 372
 — flammea . . . xiii.* 124
 — flammiceps . . . xiii.* 121
 — *flava, Vieil.* . . . x. 358
 — flavifrons . . . x. 351
 — flavicollis . . . x. 352
 — flavigastra . . . x. 343
 — flavigastra, *Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 112
 — flaviventris . . . x. 342
 — flaviventris, *Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 133
 — forficata . . . x. 413
 — forficata, *Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 134
 — fuliginosa . . . x. 392
 — *Sparr.* . . . x. 414
 — fusca . . . x. 384
 — fusca . . . xiii.* 117
 — gilva . . . x. 387
 — grisea . . . x. 404
 — griseola . . . x. 332
 — griseola . . . xiii.* 119
 — gularis . . . x. 392
 — gularis . . . xiii.* 121

*Muscicapa hæmorrhousa**v. x. p.* 334

- hæmorrhousa, *Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 192
 — hirundinacea . . . xiii.* 117
 — hyacinthina . . . xiii.* 118
 — *Jamaicensis, Briss.*
 . . . x. 379
 — Javanica . . . x. 400
 — Indigo . . . xiii.* 117
 — Lathamii . . . x. 336
 — leucomela . . . x. 328
 — leucomela, *Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 241
 — leuconotus . . . x. 328
 — leucura . . . x. 376
 — littorea . . . x. 691
 — Lucionensis . . . x. 324
 — lutea . . . x. 359
 — *luctuosa, Temm.*
 . . . xiii.* 119
 — maculata . . . x. 390
 — Madagascariensis . . . x. 371
 — *cinerea major,*
Briss. . . . x. 398
 — *varia longi-*
cauda, Briss. . . . x. 418
 — Malabaricus . . . xiii.* 124
 — malachura . . . x. 407
 — malachura, *Steph.*
 . . . xiii. 224
 — Manillensis . . . x. 368
 — Martinicana . . . x. 377
 — *cristata,*
Briss. . . . x. 396
 — melanictera . . . x. 364
 — melanocephala . . . x. 406
 — melanoleuca, *Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 241
 — melanoptera, *Gmel.* . . . x. 374
 — melodia . . . x. 382
 — meloxantha . . . x. 368
 — minuta . . . x. 347
 — miniata . . . xiii.* 124
 — multicolor, *Gmel.* . . . x. 400
 — multicolor . . . xiii.* 124
 — mutata . . . x. 418

MUSCICAPA mutata, Steph.

- v. xiii.* p. 111
 — *mystacea* . . . x. 357
 — *mystacea*, Steph. . . . xiv. 262
 — *naevia* . . . x. 338
 — *nigra* . . . x. 327
 — *nigrifrons* . . . x. 407
 — *nitens* . . . x. 409
 — *nitida* . . . x. 388
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* . . . x. 384
 — *Noveboracensis* . . . x. 366
 — *Noveboracensis*, Steph. . . . xiii.* 131
 — *nunciola*, Wils. . . . x. 385
 — *obscura* . . . x. 405
 — *obscura* . . . xiii.* 117
 — *obscura*, Horsf. . . . xiii.* 118
 — *obsoleta*, Temm. . . . xiii.* 250
 — *ochracea* . . . x. 405
 — *ochrocephala* . . . x. 410
 — *ochroleuca* . . . x. 376
 — *olivacea* . . . x. 379
 — *olivacea*, Steph. . . . xiii.* 131
 — *Paradisi* . . . x. 416
 — *paradisi*, Steph. . . . xiii.* 111
 — *parva* . . . xiii.* 116
 — *pectoralis* . . . x. 360
 — *passerina* . . . x. 337
 — *pectoralis*, Steph. . . . xiii.* 267
 — *petechia* . . . x. 396
 — *Phæbe*, Lath. . . . x. 385
 — *Philippensis* . . . x. 339
 — *pileata* . . . x. 399
 — *Ponticeriana* . . . x. 375
 — *psalura* . . . xiii.* 127
 — *Psidii* . . . x. 335
 — *Psidii*, Steph. . . . xiii.* 192
 — *pusilla*, Wils. . . . x. 366
 — *pygmæa* . . . x. 346
 — *querula*, Vieil. . . . x. 378
 — *rapax* . . . x. 378

MUSCICAPA rhodogastra

- v. x. p. 412
 — *rhodoptera* . . . x. 382
 — *rubra*, Linn. . . . x. 464
 — *rubricollis* . . . x. 393
 — *rubricollis*, Steph. . . . xiii.* 266
 — *rufescens* . . . x. 389
 — *rufifrons* . . . x. 273
 — *rufiventris* . . . x. 367
 — *ruticilla* . . . x. 362
 — *ruticilla*, Steph. . . . xiii.* 112
 — *Sandvicensis* . . . x. 394
 — *Senegalensis* . . . x. 333
 — *Senegalensis* . . . xiii.* 117
 — *cristata*,
Briss. . . . x. 325
 — *pectore rufo*,
Briss. . . . x. 333
 — *torquata*,
Briss. . . . x. 374
 — *Sibirica* . . . x. 411
 — *Sinensis* . . . x. 344
 — *solitaria* . . . x. 349
 — *Spadicea* . . . x. 403
 — *speciosa* . . . xiii.* 125
 — *stellaris* . . . xiii.* 125
 — *stenura*, Temm. . . . xiii.* 230
 — *straminea* . . . xiii.* 122
 — *striata* . . . x. 370
 — *superciliosa* . . . x. 386
 — *Surinama* . . . x. 340
 — *sylvicola*, Wils. . . . x. 376
 — *Tectec* . . . x. 397
 — *torquata* . . . x. 330
 — *tyrannus*, Linn. . . . xiii.* 133
 — *variegata* . . . x. 322
 — *ventralis*, Temm. . . . xiii.* 250
 — *virens* . . . x. 363
 — *virescens*, Temm. . . . xiii.* 251
 — *virgata* . . . x. 336
 — *Virginiana fusca*,
Briss. . . . x. 292

MUSCICAPA viridis v. x. p. 356
 — *viridis*, Steph. xiv. 48
 — *undulata* . . . x. 324

Muscicapidæ . . . xiii.* 109

MUSCIPETA . . . xiii.* 110
 ———, Temm. xiii.* 109

— *barbata* . . . xiii.* 111
 — *Borbonica* . . . xiii.* 112

— *carinata*, Swains. . . xiii.* 142

— *Ceylonensis* . . . xiii.* 111

— *cærulea* . . . xiii.* 112

— *coronata* . . . xiii.* 111

— *cristata* . . . xiii.* 111

— *flabellifera* . . . xiii.* 112

— *flavigastra* . . . xiii.* 112

— *Indica* . . . xiii.* 111

— *labrosa*, Swains. . . xiii.* 169

— *leucocephala* . . . xiii.* 111

— *melanocephala* . . . xiii.* 111

— *mutata* . . . xiii.* 111

— *paradisi* . . . xiii.* 111

— *perspicillata* . . . xiii.* 113

— *pulsator* . . . xiii.* 112

— *ruticilla* . . . xiii.* 112

— *scapularis* . . . xiii.* 112

MUSK . . . ii. 249

— *American* . . . ii. 258

— *Brasilian*, Penn. . . ii. 258

— *Guinea*, Penn. . . ii. 254

— *Java* . . . ii. 257

— *Indian* . . . ii. 253

— *Indian*, Penn. . . ii. 256

— *Leverian* . . . ii. 259

— *pygmy* . . . ii. 254

— *small-spotted*, Mus. . . ii. 259

— *Tibetian* . . . ii. 249

MUSK-DUCK . . . xii.* 78

— *common* . . . xii.* 79

— *Nilotic* . . . xii.* 81

— *Royal* . . . xii.* 82

MUSOPHAGA . . . v. viii. p. 47

MUSOPHAGA . . . xiv. 223

— *Temm.* . . . xiv. 222

— *cristata* . . . xiv. 223

— *Paulina*, Temm. . . xiv. 222

— *violacea* . . . xiv. 223

— *violacea* . . . viii. 47

MUSTELA . . . i. 379

— *Africana*, Clus. . . ii. 146

— *Barbara*, Linn. . . i. 428

— *Canadensis* . . . i. 429

— *caudæ apice atra*,

Linn. . . . i. 426

— *corpore supra ex*

luteo fuscoque varia,

Linn. . . . i. 430

— *Erminea* . . . i. 426

— *Foina* . . . i. 409

— *Galera* . . . i. 428

— *Gulo* . . . i. 460

— *Lutreola* . . . i. 443

— *Lutris* . . . i. 444

— *Mustæa*, Gesn. . . i. 420

— *nigra*, tæniis in dorso

albis, Briss. . . i. 387

— *nivalis*, corpore albo,

caudæ apice, viæ pilis

ullis nigris . . . i. 421

— *Ponticus*, Gesn. . . ii. 151

— *precincta et Pere-*

wiska . . . i. 430

— *Putorius* . . . i. 415

— *Quigi* . . . i. 432

— *Sabella*, Gesn. . . i. 411

— *Sarmatica* . . . i. 430

— *seu viverra Indis*

Mangutia, Kemp . . . i. 377

— *Sibirica* . . . i. 431

— *subfusca*, &c. Brown . . . i. 394

— *Visou* . . . i. 448

— *vivipara*, Will. . . iv. 180

— *Vulgaris* . . . i. 420

— *vulgaris Rondeletii*,

Will. . . . i. 156

— *Zibellina*, Aldr. . . i. 411

- Mutta, Penn.* v. iii. p. 567
- MUTILLA** . . . vi. 355
 — *Americana* . . . vi. 356
 — *Europæa* . . . vi. 355
 — *occidentalis* . . . vi. 355
- MYCTERIA** . . . xi. 645
 — . . . xiv. 326
 — *Americana* . . . xi. 646
 — *Australis* . . . xi. 649
 — *Senegalensis* . . . xi. 648
- MYIOTHERA** . . . xiii.* 181
 — , *Temm.* xiii.* 172
 — *bambula* . . . xiii.* 182
 — *cantans* . . . xiii.* 181
 — *Colma* . . . xiii.* 181
 — *Coraya* . . . xiii.* 181
 — *ferruginea, Temm.* xiii.* 176
 — *formicivora* xiii.* 101
 — *lineata* . . . xiii.* 180
 — *mentalis, Temm.* xiii.* 175
 — *rufimarginata, Temm.* xiii.* 175
 — *strictothorax, Temm.* xiii.* 160
- MYOPHONUS** . . . xiii.* 186
 — *cyaneus* . . . xiii.* 187
 — *metallicus* . . . xiii.* 187
- Myothera, Temm.* . . . xiii.* 177
 — *Cuv.* xiii.* 182, 183
- MYOXUS** . . . ii. 162
 — *Africanus* . . . ii. 172
 — *chrysurus* . . . ii. 169
 — *Dryas* . . . ii. 166
 — *glis* . . . ii. 162
 — *Guerlingus* . . . ii. 171
 — *Muscardinus* . . . ii. 167
 — *Nitela* . . . ii. 164
- MYRMECOPHAGA** v. i. p. 166
 — *Aculeata* . . . i. 175
 — *Capensis* . . . i. 173
 — *Dydactyla* . . . i. 172
 — *Jubatra* . . . i. 167
 — *Striata* . . . i. 178
 — *Tetradactyla* . . . i. 169
 — *Tridactyla* . . . i. 170
- MYRMELEON** . . . vi. 259
 — *Formicaleo* . . . vi. 259
- Myrmothera, Vicil.* xiii.* 181
Myrus
 — *Rondeletii? Gesn.* iv. 24
- MYSTICETE** . . . ii. 478
 — *Bunched* . . . ii. 494
 — *Fin-backed* . . . ii. 490
 — *great* . . . ii. 478
 — *Pike-headed* . . . ii. 492
 — *Rostrated* . . . ii. 496
 — *Under-jawed* . . . ii. 495
- Mysticetus, Nat.* . . . ii. 478
Mystus, Seb. . . . v. 29
 — *cirris sex, &c., Seb.* v. 28
- Myxine*
 — *glutinosa, Linn.* v. 264
- Nabirop, Le Vail.* . . . xiv. 54
Naipouri, Buff. . . . viii. 542
Nagor . . . ii. 360
Nalla Wahlagille, Penn. iii. 566
Nanguer. . . . ii. 359
- NANODES** . . . xiv. 118
 — *discolor* . . . xiv. 118
 — *humeralis* . . . xiv. 119
 — *palmarum* . . . xiv. 120
 — *pulchellus* . . . xiv. 118
 — *ultramarinus* . . . xiv. 119
 — *undulatus* . . . xiv. 119
 — *venustus* . . . xiv. 118

- NANODES zonarius . . . v. xiv. p. 119
- Napal, Buff. . . . xi. 239
- NARWHAL . . . ii. 473
- Spurious . . . ii. 476
- Unicorn . . . ii. 473
- Nase . . . v. 231
- Nason *Licorinet*, Cep. . iv. 374
- *Loupe*, Cep. . iv. 376
- NATATORES . . . xiii. 1
- NATATORES . . . xiv. 344
- Natria
- *torquata*, Raii . iii. 446
- Natter-Jack, Penn. . iii. 152
- NAUCLERUS . . . xiv. 346
- Riocourii . . . xiv. 346
- Neeli Koea . . . iii. 568
- NECTARINEA . . . xiv. 226
- *cærulea* . . . xiv. 226
- *cardinalis* . . . xiv. 226
- *cyanea* . . . xiv. 226
- *cyancephala*, Swain. . xiv. 227
- *eximia*, Horsf. . xiv. 233
- *—*, Temm. . . xiv. 235
- *flaveola*, Swain. . xiv. 227
- *Javanica*, Horsf. . xiv. 231
- *inernata*, Temm. . xiv. 232
- *lepida*, Temm. . xiv. 230
- *longirostris*, Temm. . xiv. 231
- *mystacalis*, Temm. . xiv. 234
- *pectoralis*, Horsf. . xiv. 235
- NECTARINEA *pectoralis*, Temm. . v. xiv. p. 233
- *rubrocan*, Temm. . xiv. 232
- *sanguinea* . . . xiv. 226
- *spiza* . . . xiv. 226
- Nectariniadæ? . . . xiv. 225
- NECYDALIS . . . vi. 76
- *cærulea* . . . vi. 76
- *glaucescens* . . . vi. 76
- *major* . . . vi. 76
- *minor* . . . vi. 76
- *umbellalarum* . . . vi. 76
- Neghobarra, Vieil. . viii. 237
- Neletourvé
- *de Madagascar*, Sonn. . ix. 27
- Nella-tas, Penn. . . iii. 415
- NEMOSIA . . . xiv. 4
- *diademata* . . . xiv. 5
- *gularis* . . . xiv. 4
- *pileata* . . . xiv. 4
- *speculifera* . . . xiv. 4
- Neophron, Sav. . . xiii.* 6
- NEOPHRON . . . xiv. 345
- *Ægyptiacus* . . . xiv. 345
- *Monachus* . . . xiv. 345
- NEOPS . . . xiv. 192
- *ruficaudus* . . . xiv. 192
- NEPA . . . vi. 157
- *cimicoides* . . . vi. 158
- *cinerea* . . . vi. 157
- *grandis* . . . vi. 153
- *linearis* . . . vi. 159
- Newt . . . iii. 295
- *common* . . . iii. 295
- *common-water* . . . iii. 298
- *great-water* . . . iii. 296

Newt, Leverian water

v. iii. p. 303

— *Smaller, Shaw* . . . iii. 298— *spotted-water* . . . iii. 304— *warted, Shaw* . . . iii. 296*Nightingale* . . . xiii.* 208— *greater* . . . xiii.* 208*Night Hawk, Wils.* . . . x. 164

NIGHTHERON . . . xi. 608

— . . . xiv. 325

— *Caledonian* . . . xi. 613— *Cayenne* . . . xi. 612— *European* . . . xi. 609— *Jamaica* . . . xi. 614*Night Jar, Bew.* . . . x. 146

NIGHT-OWL . . . xiii.* 63

Nil-Gaut . . . ii. 327*Niou* . . . ii. 357*Nisus, Cuv.* . . . xiii.* 30*Nisser werk, Bruce* . . . vii. 15— *Tokoee, Bruce* . . . vii. 59*Nixboa Quanquicolla, seu
serpens rara Mexicana,
cauda lata, Seb.* . . . iii. 566*Noctilio*— *Americanus, Linn.*
i. 139

NOCTUA . . . xiii.* 63

— *brama* . . . xiii.* 64— *Brasilian, Marc.* . . . vii. 231— *castanoptera* . . . xiii.* 69— *Cayenensis* . . . xiii.* 67— *ferruginea* . . . xiii.* 69— *grallaria* . . . xiii.* 67— *hirsuta* . . . xiii.* 66— *lineata* . . . xiii.* 67— *Maugei* . . . xiii.* 67— *minor dorso ferrugineo,
Salo* . . . vii. 263— *guttata* . . . vii. 271— *nudipes* . . . xiii.* 70

NOCTUA occipitalis

v. xiii.* p. 63

— *Pagodarum* . . . xiii.* 65— *passerina* . . . xiii.* 63— *pumila* . . . xiii.* 68— *pygmæa* . . . xiii.* 63— *Sonnerati* . . . xiii.* 64— *torquata* . . . xiii.* 67*Noddi noir, Cuv.* . . . xiii. 140

NODDY . . . xiii. 139

— *black* . . . xiii. 140— *brown* . . . xiii. 143— *dusky* . . . xiii. 141— *short-tailed* . . . xiii. 142*Noir-aurore*— *petit, Vieil.* . . . x. 362*Noir-souci, Buff.* . . . x. 287*Nonette*— *ceadrée, Briss.* . . . x. 56*Nooni-Paragoodo* . . . iii. 528*Nooni-Paragoodo* . . . iii. 439*Nope* . . . ix. 319

NOTONECTA . . . vi. 155

— *glauca* . . . vi. 155— *minutissima* . . . vi. 156— *striata* . . . vi. 155*Novacula*— *cærulea, Catesb.* . . . iv. 216— *piscis Rondeletii,
Will.* . . . iv. 217

NUCIFRAGA . . . xiv. 63

— *caryocatactes* . . . xiv. 63

NUMENIUS . . . xii. 25

— . . . xiv. 328

— *, Briss.* . . . xii. 1, 35— *, Lath.* . . . xii. 40, 95— *Africanus, Lath.* . . . xii. 96— *Americanus fuscus,
Briss.* . . . xii. 36— *major, Briss.*
xii. 3

NUMENIUS *Americanus**fuscus, minor, Briss.*

v. xii. p. 19

— *arquatus, Lath.* xii. 26— *borealis, Lath.* xii. 38— *Brasiliensis candidus,**Briss.* . . . xii. 20— *coccineus, Briss.*

xii. 17

— *fuscus, Briss.* xii. 21— *castaneus, Briss.* xii. 13— *guarana, Lath.* xii. 37— *Hudsonicus, Lath.*

xii. 36

— *leucocephalus* . xii. 34— *longirostris* . xii. 29— *Luzoniensis* . xii. 33— *Madagascariensis*

xii. 30

— *major* . . . xii. 26— *Mexicanus, Briss.*

xii. 25

— *minor, Briss.* . xii. 36— *niger, Klein.* . xii. 3— *phaeopus, Lath.* xii. 36— *pygmaeus, Lath.* xii. 41— *Tahitiensis* . xii. 33— *viridis, Briss.* . xii. 13— *vociferus, Lath.* xii. 8

NUMIDA . . . xi. 257

— . . . xiv. 301

— *cristata* . . . xi. 263— *Meleagris* . . . xi. 258— *pectore albo, Briss.* xi. 259— *mitrata* . . . xi. 261

Nun

— white . . . xii.* 157

NUTCRACKER . . . xiv. 63

Nutcracker, Edw. . . vii. 353

NUTHATCH . . . viii. 107

NUTHATCH . . . xiv. 188

Nuthatch, Penn. . . viii. 108

NUTHATCH, Black-headed

v. viii. p. 112

— Canada . . . viii. 116

— Cape . . . viii. 117

— Chinese . . . viii. 118

— European . . . viii. 108

— Great . . . viii. 113

— Green . . . viii. 120

— Jamaica . . . viii. 115

— *Least, Lath.* . . viii. 113

— Little . . . viii. 102

— Long-billed . . . viii. 118

— Orange-winged . . . viii. 120

— *orange-winged, Lath.*

xiv. 189

— Small . . . viii. 113

— Smaller . . . viii. 116

— Spotted . . . viii. 114

— Surinam . . . viii. 119

Nutjobber, Will. . . viii. 108

NYCTEA . . . xiii.* 62

— *Erminea* . . . xiii.* 63— *Wapicuthu* . . . xiii.* 63

NYCTIBIUS . . . xiii.* 91

— *grandis* . . . xiii.* 91— *Jamaicensis* . . . xiii.* 91— *Steatornis* . . . xiii.* 91

NYCTICORAX . . . xi. 608

NYCTICORAX . . . xiv. 324

— *Caledonicus* . . . xi. 613— *Cayanensis* . . . xi. 612— *Cayanensis, Steph.*

xiv. 324

— *Europæus* . . . xi. 609— *Jamaicensis* . . . xi. 614— *Jamaicensis* . . . xiv. 324*Nyl-ghau, Hunt.* . . ii. 327*Nyroca, Flem.* . . xii.* 187— *Temm.* . . xii.* 201

Ocelot . . . i. 356

- Ocypterus*, Cuvier
v. xiii.* p. 137
- Odontognathe*
— *aiguillonné*, Cep. iv. 74
- ODONTOGNATHUS . . . iv. 74
— *aculeated* . . . iv. 74
- ODONTOPHORUS . . . xiv. 302
— *Guianensis* . . . xiv. 302
— *Guianensis*, Vieil. . . xi. 420
- Œdicnème*
— *criard*, Temm. . . xi. 459
- ŒDICNEMUS . . . xi. 458
- ŒDICNEMUS . . . xiv. 343
— *crepitans* . . . xi. 459
— *longipes*, Vieil. . . xiv. 344
— *magnirostris* . . . xi. 462
— *magnirostris*, Steph. . . xiv. 342
- Enanthe*, Vieil. . . xiii.* 240
— *altera Aldrovandi*,
Raii . . . x. 569
— *secunda, et ficedula*
tertia Aldrovandi, Raii . . . x. 706
— *Americana*, Briss. . . xi. 94
- ŒNAS, Vieil. . . xi. 304
- OESTRUS . . . vi. 357
— *Bovis* . . . vi. 358
— *Equi* . . . vi. 359
— *hæmorrhoidalis* . . . vi. 366
— *Ovis* . . . vi. 364
— *veterinus* . . . vi. 367
- OIDEMIA . . . xii.* 212
— *fusca* . . . xii.* 216
— *leucocephala* . . . xii.* 218
— *nigra* . . . xii.* 213
— *perspicillata* . . . xii.* 219
- Oie
— *à cou roux*, Temm. . . v. xii.* p. 59
— *à cervate*, Buff. . . xii.* 19
— *à duvet*, Buff. . . xii.* 224
— *Bernache*, Temm. . . xii.* 49
— *bronzée de Coromandel*,
Buff. . . xii.* 8
— *cendrée*, Temm. . . xii.* 28
— *Cravant*, Temm. . . xii.* 46
— *de Gambie*, Cuv. . . xii.* 7
— *de Guinée*, Buff. . . xii.* 22
— *d'Egypte*, Buff. . . xii.* 43
— *des Esquimaux*, Buff. . . xii.* 38
— *des Malouines*, Buff. . . xii.* 58
— *des terres Magel-*
laniques, Buff. . . xii.* 57
— *hyperborée, ou de*
Neige, Temm. . . xii.* 38
— *ordinaire*, Cuv. . . xii.* 28
— *rieux*, Buff. . . xii.* 25
— *Sauvage*, Buff. . . xii.* 27
— *Sauvage à tête grise*
de Coromandel, Sonn. . . xii.* 61
— *Sauvage du Cap de*
Bonne Esperance, Buff. . . xii.* 43
- Oilus, Gesn. . . vii. 408
- Oiseau
— *de Nazereth*, Buff. . . xiv. 310
— *de Paradis*, Buff. . . vii. 480
— *de tempête*, Buff. . . xiii. 220, 223
— *Paradis à gorge dorée*,
Sonn. . . vii. 496
— *royal*, Buff. . . xi. 597
— *silencieux*, Buff. . . x. 469
L'Oiseau-mouche à bec
blanc, Vieil. . . viii. 346

L'Oiseau-mouche, à collier,
Buff. . . . v. viii. p. 320
 — à gorge tachetée,
Vieil. . . . viii. 321
 — à gorge topaze . viii. 329
 — à gorge verte, *Vieil.*
 . . . viii. 342
 — à gosier bleu, *Vieil.*
 . . . viii. 326
 — à gosier bleu? *Vieil.*
 . . . viii. 342
 — à huppé bleu, *Vieil.*
 . . . viii. 354
 — à large tuyaux, *Buff.*
 . . . viii. 318
 — à longue queue, *Buff.*
 . . . viii. 279
 — à longue queue cou-
 leur d'acier brune,
Buff. . . . viii. 340
 — à longue queue noire,
Buff. . . . viii. 281
 — à oreilles, *Buff.* . viii. 319
 — à poitrine bleue . viii. 322
 — à poitrine verte?
Vieil. . . . viii. 262
 — à raquettes, *Buff.*
 . . . viii. 316
 — au tempes blanches,
Azar. . . . viii. 349
 — à tête bleu, *Vieil.* . viii. 279
 — à ventre gris, *Vieil.*
 . . . viii. 347
 — de St. Domingue,
 . . . viii. 349
 — Grand de Cayenne,
Briss. . . . viii. 319
 — huppé, *Buff.* . . viii. 352
 — le plus petit, *Buff.*
 . . . viii. 355
 — Maugé, *Vieil.* . . viii. 356
 — Mouche pourpre,
Buff. . . . viii. 351
 — tout vert? *Vieil.* . viii. 342
 — violet à queue four-
 chée, *Vieil.* . . . viii. 309
 — , *Buff.* . . . viii. 309

V. XIV. P. II.

Oiseaux-passeurs, Cur.
 . . . v. xiii.* p. 71
Oliva, Le Vail. . . . vii. 330
Olive, Buff. . . . ix. 377
L'Olivet, Buff. . . . x. 457
Old-wise-fish . . . v. 413
Ombrette, Buff. . . . xi. 636
Onager, Plin. . . . ii. 429
Onagrus, Gesn. . . . ii. 429
Once . . . i. 354
Ondatra . . . ii. 44
L'Onglet, Buff. . . . x. 479

ONISCUS . . . vi. 500
 — Aquaticus . . . vi. 501
 — Armadillo . . . vi. 500
 — Asellus . . . vi. 500
 — Entomon . . . vi. 502
 — physodes . . . vi. 500

Onocrotalus, Ray . . . xiii. 108
 — fuscus, *Briss.* . . . xiii. 112
 — mexicanus dentatus,
Ray . . . xiii. 117
 — *Pelecanus, Briss.*
 . . . xiii. 109

— *Philippensis, Briss.*
 . . . xiii. 109
 — rostro denticulato,
Briss. . . . xiii. 117
Onoré, Buff. . . . xi. 600
 — rayé, *Buff.* . . . xi. 601
 — de bois, *Buff.* . . . xi. 602

ONYCHORHYNCHUS . . . xiii.* 109
 — griseus . . . xiii.* 110
 — plumbeus . . . xiii.* 110
 — regius . . . xiii.* 110

Oorail . . . xi. 453
Ootan
 — *Combing, Mars.* . . . ii. 354

OPÆTHUS . . . ix. 62
Opæthus, Vieil. . . . xiv. 222
 — Africanus . . . ix. 63

- OPÆTHUS africanus, Steph.*
 v. xiv. p. 222
Opah, Phil. . . . iv. 287
Opeagha, Mass. . . . ii. 440
OPETIORHYNCHUS . . . xiv. 195
 — *rufus* . . . xiv. 198
OPHICEPHALUS . . . iv. 529
 — *Punctated* . . . iv. 529
 — *punctatus* . . . iv. 529
 — *Striated* . . . iv. 530
 — *Striatus* . . . iv. 530
OPHIDIUM . . . iv. 68
 — *aculeatum, Linn.* iv. 73
 — *acuminatum, Linn.*
 . . . iv. 73
 — *barbatum* . . . iv. 68
 — *Bearded* . . . iv. 68
 — *Beardless* . . . iv. 70
 — *cirris carens, Artedi*
 . . . iv. 70
 — *cirris quatuor gularibus,*
 Bloch. . . . iv. 68
 — *Imberbe* . . . iv. 670
 — *Mastacembalus* iv. 71
 — *Rostrated* . . . iv. 73
 — *Rostratum* . . . iv. 73
OPISTHOCOMUS . . . xi. 192
OPISTHOCOMUS . . . xiv. 312
 — *Hoatzin* . . . xi. 193
Opistolophus, Vieil. . . . xii. 271
OPOSSUM . . . i. 472
Opossum, Hawk. . . . i. 504
 — *Brush-tailed* . . . i. 502
 — *Cayenne* . . . i. 482
 — *Javan* . . . i. 480
 — *Lemurine* . . . i. 487
 — *Long-tailed* . . . i. 500
 — *Merian* . . . i. 485
 — *Mexican* . . . i. 478
 — *Molucca, Penn.* i. 476
OPOSSUM, Murine v. i. p. 484
 — *New Holland, Pen.* i. 504
 — *New South Wales,*
 Bew. . . . i. 487
 — *Petaurine* . . . i. 496
 — *Porculine* . . . i. 490
 — *Pygmy* . . . i. 501
 — *short-tailed* . . . i. 479
 — *spotted, Phil.* . . . i. 491
 — *Squirrel* . . . i. 498
 — *Virginian* . . . i. 473
 — *Viverine* . . . i. 491
 — *Ursine* . . . i. 504
 — *Vulpine* . . . i. 503
Orambleu, Buff. . . . x. 254
Oran-Otan, or Orang
 Otang . . . i. 3
Orbis
 — *echinatus major, Seb.*
 . . . x. 432
L'Orchef, Buff. . . . ix. 258
Oreillar . . . i. 123
Orf . . . v. 113
L'Orfrail, Buff. . . . vii. 81
L'Oricou, Le Vail. . . . vii. 24
ORIOLE . . . vii. 407
ORIOLE . . . xiii.* 193
 — *Acolchi* . . . vii. 419
 — *Antiguan* . . . vii. 420
 — *yellow, Lath.* vii. 420
 — *Baltimore* . . . vii. 423
 — *Black* . . . vii. 442
 — *Black and yellow,*
 Lath. . . . vii. 41
 — *Black-crowned, Lath.*
 . . . vii. 419
 — *Black-headed* . . . vii. 411
 — *black-headed, Shaw*
 . . . xiii.* 193
 — *Blue* . . . vii. 447
 — *Bonana* . . . vii. 431
 — *Brasilian* . . . vii. 438
 — *Brasilian, Lath.* vii. 448
 — *Buffonian* . . . vii. 437
 — *Cacique* . . . vii. 413
 — *Carthagena* . . . vii. 445

ORIOLE Cayenne olive

- v. vii. p. 448
 — Chesnut and Black . . . vii. 427
 — *Chinese, Shaw* xiii.* 193
 — Chinese . . . vii. 412
 — *Climbing, Lath.* vii. 476
 — crested . . . vii. 414
 — Fork-tailed . . . vii. 432
 — Golden . . . vii. 408
 — Gold-headed . . . vii. 434
 — Grey . . . vii. 439
 — Guiana . . . vii. 428
 — Hang-nest . . . vii. 430
 — Hudsonian, white-headed . . . vii. 441
 — Jacapani . . . vii. 440
 — Jamacaii . . . vii. 438
 — Icteria . . . vii. 420
 — Indian . . . vii. 412
 — *Lesser Bonana, Lath.* . . . vii. 432
 — Mexican . . . vii. 419
 — *Mexican, Lath.* vii. 419
 — Mottled . . . vii. 411
 — New Spain . . . vii. 440
 — Olive . . . vii. 447
 — Red . . . vii. 429
 — Red-billed . . . vii. 416
 — Red-breasted . . . vii. 428
 — rumped . . . vii. 417
 — Red-shouldered . . . vii. 421
 — winged, *Lath.* . . . vii. 421
 — Rice . . . vii. 439
 — Ring-tailed . . . vii. 418
 — Rusty . . . vii. 445
 — St. Domingo . . . vii. 442
 — Schomberger . . . vii. 435
 — Seban . . . vii. 418
 — Sharp-tailed . . . vii. 436
 — Sloanian . . . vii. 448
 — Smaller Bonana . . . vii. 432
 — Striped-headed . . . vii. 443
 — Unalashkan . . . vii. 444
 — Weaver . . . vii. 429
 — *Weaver, Lath.* vii. 429

ORIOLE, white-headed

- v. vii. p. 441
 — white-winged . . . vii. 433
 — whistler . . . vii. 446
 — yellow-headed . . . vii. 434
 — yellow-shouldered, *Brown* . . . ix. 422
 — yellow-throated . . . vii. 444
 — yellow-winged . . . vii. 433
 ORIOLUS . . . vii. 407
 ORIOLUS . . . xiii.* 193
 — Acolchi . . . vii. 419
 — Americanus . . . vii. 428
 — *Americanus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 51
 — annulatus . . . vii. 410
 — *Aonulashkensis, Lath.* . . . vii. 444
 — aureus . . . xiii.* 194
 — *aureus, Linn.* . . . vii. 499
 — Baltimore . . . vii. 425
 — *Baltimore, Shaw* . . . xiv. 46
 — Bonana . . . vii. 431
 — *Bonana, Shaw* . . . xiv. 47
 — *Brasiliensis, Lath.* . . . vii. 448
 — Buffonianus . . . vii. 437
 — Cacicus . . . vii. 413
 — *Cacicus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 50
 — Cæruleus . . . vii. 447
 — Capensis . . . vii. 447
 — *capensis, Shaw* . . . xiv. 47
 — cartagenensis . . . vii. 445
 — castaneus . . . vii. 427
 — *castaneus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 46
 — caudacutus . . . vii. 436
 — *caudacutus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 36
 — Cayanensis . . . vii. 433
 — *Cayanensis, Shaw* . . . xiv. 47
 — Chinensis . . . vii. 412
 — Chinensis . . . xiii.* 193
 — chrysocephalus . . . vii. 434

ORIOULUS, chrysocephalus,

- Shaw* . v. xiv. p. 47
- *cinereus* . vii. 439
- *costototl* . vii. 440
- *cristatus* . vii. 414
- *cristatus, Linn.* vii. 416
- *cristatus, Shaw* xiv. 50
- *Dominicensis* . vii. 442
- *Dominicensis, Shaw* xiv. 47
- *ferrugineus* . vii. 445
- *ferrugineus, Shaw* xiv. 47
- *Flavus* . vii. 420
- *flavus* . xiii.* 193
- *furcatus* . vii. 432
- *galbula* . vii. 408
- *galbula* . xiii.* 193
- *Guianensis* . vii. 428
- *Guianensis, Shaw* xiv. 51
- *hæmorrhous* . vii. 417
- *hæmorrhous, Shaw* xiv. 50
- *Jacapani* . vii. 440
- *Jamacaii* . vii. 438
- *icterocephalus* vii. 434
- *icterocephalus, Shaw* xiv. 46
- *Icterus* . vii. 420
- *icterus, Shaw* xiv. 51
- *leucocephalus* . vii. 441
- *leucopterus* . vii. 433
- *leucopterus, Shaw* xiv. 6
- — — — —, *Shaw* xiv. 198
- *melancholicus* vii. 435
- *melancholicus, Shaw* xiv. 51
- *melanocephalus* vii. 411
- *melanocephalus* xiv.* 193
- *Mexicanus* . vii. 419
- *Mexicanus, Shaw* xiv. 46
- *minor* . vii. 443
- *minor, Shaw* . xiv. 46
- *monacha* . xiii.* 193

ORIOULUS, mutatus, Wils.

- v. xiv. p. 46*
- *nidipendulus* . vii. 430
- *niger* . xii. 442
- *niger, Shaw* xiv. 49
- *Novæ Hispaniæ* vii. 419
- *olivaceus* . vii. 448
- *oryzivorus* . vii. 439
- *oryzivorus, Shaw* xiv. 36
- *Persicus, Linn.* vii. 413
- *phænicæus, Shaw* xiv. 50
- *Picus, Linn.* . vii. 476
- *radiatus* . vii. 443
- *radiatus* . xiii.* 194
- *ruber* . vii. 429
- *rufirostris* . vii. 416
- *rufirostris, Shaw* xiv. 50
- *Sebanus* . vii. 418
- *Sinensis, Lath.* vii. 437
- *Sloanianus* . vii. 448
- *Smaller black* . vii. 443
- *Spurius* . vii. 426
- *spurius, Shaw* xiv. 47
- *Textor* . vii. 429
- *textor, Shaw* xiv. 34
- *virescens* . vii. 444
- *viridis* . vii. 446
- *viridis* . xiii.* 194
- *viridis, Steph.* xiv. 351
- *Unalashkæ* . vii. 444
- *xanthonotus* xiv.* 193
- *Xanthornus* . vii. 432
- *xanthornus, Shaw* xiv. 51

Oripelargum, Gesn. vii. 33

- ORTALIDA* . . xi. 188
- . . xiv. 312
- *Parrakoua* . xi. 189

Orthocorys, Vieil. . xi. 192*Orthocorys, Vieil.* xiv. 312

- ORTHONYX* . . xiv. 186
- *maculatus* . xiv. 186

Orthorhynchus, Cep.
v. xiv. p. 242

ORTHOTOMUS . . . xiv. 192
— *sepium* . . . xiv. 193

L'Ortolan, Buff. . . . ix. 349
— *à ventre jaune du Cap*
de Bonne Esperance,

Buff. . . . ix. 374

— *de la Louisiane,*

Buff. . . . ix. 366

— *de la Louisiane,*

Buff. . . . ix. 388

— *de neige, Buff.* . . . ix. 341

— *de riz, Buff.* . . . ix. 388

— *de roseaux, Buff.*

ix. 362

— *du Cap de Bonne*

Esperance, Buff. . . . ix. 372

ix. 374

— *jacobin, Buff.* . . . ix. 367

ORTYGIS . . . xiv. 305

Ortygis, Illig. . . . xi. 387

— *Mieffrenii* . . . xiv. 306

— *nivosus* . . . xiv. 305

— *rufus* . . . xiv. 306

— *varius* . . . xiv. 306

Ortygodes, Vieil. . . . xi. 387

— *variegata, Vieil.* . . . xi. 388

ORTYGOMETRA . . . xii. 217

— *Raii* . . . xii. 218

— *Steph.* . . . xiv. 335

— *Baillonii* . . . xii. 228

— *Cayanensis* . . . xii. 220

— *Crex* . . . xii. 218

— *Jamaicensis* . . . xii. 221

— *minuta* . . . xii. 225

— *Noveboracensis* . . . xii. 222

— *olivacea* . . . xii. 226

— *phænicura* . . . xii. 222

— *Porzana* . . . xii. 223

ORTYX . . . xi. 376

ORTYX . . . v. xiv. p. 303

— *Borealis* . . . xi. 377

— *Californica* . . . xi. 384

— *Falklandica* . . . xi. 386

— *Sonninii* . . . xi. 383

— *Sonninii, Steph.* . . . xiv. 303

— *Temminkii* . . . xi. 381

L'Orvert? Buff. . . . viii. 342

Osphroneme

— *Gal. Cep.* . . . iv. 390

Osphronemus

— *Goramy, Cep.* . . . iv. 388

OSPREY . . . xiii.* 11

Osprey, Will. . . . vii. 81, 82

Ostorhingue

— *Fleurieu, Cep.* . . . iv. 401

OSTRACION . . . v. 420

— *Auritus* . . . v. 429

— *Biaculeatus* . . . v. 423

— *bicaudalis, Bloch.* . . . v. 423

— *concatenatus* . . . v. 426

— *Cornutus* . . . v. 423

— *Cubicus* . . . v. 427

— *Gibbosus* . . . v. 431

— *Meleagris* . . . v. 428

— *Nasus* . . . v. 426

— *Quadricornis* . . . v. 424

— *Striatus* . . . v. 433

— *Tricornis* . . . v. 424

— *Trigonus* . . . v. 422

— *Triqueter* . . . v. 420

— *Tuberculatus* . . . v. 431

— *Turritus* . . . v. 425

Ostralega, Briss. . . . xi. 493, 494

OSTRICH . . . xi. 423

OSTRICH . . . xiv. 307

— *American, Will.* . . . xi. 436

— *black* . . . xi. 423

OTIS . . . xiv. 311

- OTIS v. xi. p. 442
 — *Lath.* xi. 458
 — *Linn.* xi. 454
 — *Afra* xi. 449
 — *Arabs* xi. 446
 — *aurita, Lath.* . . xi. 452
 — *Bengalensis* . . xi. 451
 — *cærulescens* . . xiv. 311
 — *Houbara* . . . xi. 448
 — *minor, Briss* . . xi. 455
 — *Ædicnemus, Lath.* . xi. 459
 — *rhoad, Gmel.* . . xi. 448
 — *Senegalensis* . . xiv. 311
 — *tarda* xi. 443
 — *tetrax, Linn.* . . xi. 455
- OTTER i. 437
 — *Brasilian* . . . i. 446
 — *common* i. 437
 — *great* i. 437
 — *lesser* i. 443
 — *sea* i. 444
 — *slender* i. 447
 — *smaller* i. 443
- OTUS xiii.* 56
 — *Africanus* . . . xiii.* 58
 — *Americanus* . . xiii.* 57
 — *Ascalaphus* . . xiii.* 56
 — *Asio* xiii.* 57
 — *Bakkamoena, Penn.* . vii. 237
 — *brachyotos* . . xiii.* 57
 — *Coromandus* . . xiii.* 58
 — *Europæus* . . . xiii.* 57
 — *leucotis* xiii.* 57
 — *macrorhynchus* . xiii.* 59
 — *sinensis* xiii.* 58
 — *Virginianus* . . xiii.* 57
- OVIS ii. 379
Ovis, Plin. ii. 385
 — *Ammon* ii. 379
 — *Anglica, Linn.* . ii. 390
 — *Aries* ii. 385
 — *Domestica, Raii* . ii. 385
- OVIS *fera Sibirica, vulgo*
Argali dicta, Pall. . v. ii. p. 379
 — *Guineensis, Linn.* . ii. 389
 — *laticaudata, Linn.* . ii. 389
 — *Peruana, Charl.* . ii. 241
 — *Polycetera, Linn.* . ii. 388
 — *Pudu* ii. 392
 — *Steatopyga* . . . ii. 390
 — *Strepsiceros* . . . ii. 388
- Ouanderon i. 30
 Ouarine i. 70
 Ouirá Ouassou, Penn. . vii. 56
 Our v. 136
- OURAX xi. 172
 OURAX xiv. 312
 — *galeata* xi. 173
 — *Mitu* xi. 175
- Ourebi ii. 320
 Ourovang, Buff. . . . x. 237
 Ours, Buff. i. 450
 — *blanc* i. 457
 Oustiti i. 62
 Outarde, Buff. . . . xi. 443
 — *barbue, Temm.* . xi. 443
 — *Cancpetiere, Temm.* . xi. 455
 — *huppé d'Afrique,*
Buff. x. 449
 — xi. 450
 — *d'Arabia,*
Buff. xi. 447
 — *petite, Buff.* . . xi. 455
 Outre-mer, Buff. . . ix. 507
 Ouzel
 — *brook* xii. 192
 — *Penrith, Penn.* . . x. 313
 — *water, Penn.* . . . x. 313
- OWL vii. 210
 OWL xiii.* 60
 — *Arcadian* vii. 266

OWL, African . v. vii. p. 278
 — African-horned . vii. 215
 — Aluco . . . vii. 255
 — American eared,
 Lath. . . . vii. 228
 — — horned . vii. 228
 — Austrian . . . vii. 247
 — ferruginous . vii. 252
 — rufous . . . vii. 252
 — white . . . vii. 247
 — Bakkamoena horned
 . . . vii. 237
 — Bare-legged . . vii. 269
 — Bare-legged-horned
 . . . vii. 214
 — Barn vii. 258
 — Barred vii. 245
 — Boobook vii. 262
 — Brown, *Alb.* . . vii. 253
 — Brown? *Lath.* . vii. 270
 — Brown? *Penn.* . vii. 255
 — Canada vii. 272
 — Carniolic eared,
 Lath. vii. 231
 — — horned . vii. 231
 — Caspian vii. 272
 — Cayenne vii. 261
 — Ceylonese eared,
 Brown vii. 218
 — — horned . vii. 218
 — Chinese horned . vii. 219
 — Cinereus, *Lath.* . vii. 244
 — Common-barn, *Will.*
 vii. 250
 — Common brown,
 Will. vii. 253
 — Coromandel horned
 vii. 220
 — Dwarf vii. 267
 — Eagle, *Penn.* . . vii. 211
 — Ermine vii. 251
 — Falconine, *Lath.* . vii. 278
 — Fasciated, *Lath.*
 vii. 280
 — Fernandezian . . vii. 263
 — Fuliginous . . . vii. 244
 — Georgian vii. 260

OWL, Great-horned
 v. vii. p. 211
 — Great white, *Edw.*
 vii. 240
 — Grey vii. 270
 — Grey, *Will.* . . . vii. 253
 — Grey? *Will.* . . . vii. 270
 — Hawk vii. 226
 — Hawk vii. 274
 — — little, *Edw.* . vii. 274
 — Horn, *Will.* . . . vii. 221
 — horned African,
 Shaw xiii.* 55
 — — horned Hutum,
 Lath. xiii.* 54
 — Hudsonian . . . vii. 274
 — Ivy, *Will.* vii. 253
 — Lapland horned . vii. 214
 — Lineated vii. 280
 — Little, *Catesb.* . vii. 229
 — Little, *Will.* . . . vii. 264
 — Long-eared . . . vii. 221
 — Magellanic horned
 vii. 215
 — Marsh-horned . . vii. 227
 — Masked vii. 249
 — Mexican eared,
 Lath. vii. 228
 — — horned . vii. 228
 — Mottled-horned . vii. 230
 — — *Penn.* . . . vii. 230
 — Mountain vii. 263
 — mouse, *Lath.* . . xiii.* 61
 — New Zealand . . vii. 266
 — Oriental vii. 257
 — Passerine vii. 264
 — Phalænoid vii. 268
 — Red-eared, *Penn.*
 vii. 229
 — — horned vii. 229
 — St. Domingo . . vii. 261
 — Scops-eared, *Lath.*
 vii. 223
 — — horned vii. 233
 — Short-eared . . . vii. 223
 — Siberian-eared, *Lath.*
 vii. 239

- OWL, Horned . v. vii. p. 239
 — Snowy . . . vii. 240
 — Solognese . . . vii. 262
 — Sooty, Penn. . . vii. 244
 — Spectacle . . . vii. 248
 — Spotted . . . vii. 243
 — Tawny, Penn. . . vii. 253
 — Tengmalm's . . . vii. 267
 — Transatlantic . . . vii. 264
 — Variegated . . . vii. 279
 — Virginian eared,
 Edw. . . . vii. 215
 — horned . . . vii. 215
 — Undulated . . . vii. 257
 — Ural . . . vii. 277
 — Wapacuthu . . . vii. 243
 — White, Penn. . . vii. 258
 — White-browed . . . vii. 250
 — White-fronted horned
 vii. 238
 — Wood . . . vii. 253
 — Yaiken-eared, Lath.
 vii. 238
 — horned . . . vii. 238

 Ox ii. 393
 — Cape . . . ii. 416
 — Common, Shaw . . . ii. 397
 — Grunting, Penn. . . ii. 411
 — Indian, Shaw . . . ii. 399
 — Loose-horned, Shaw
 ii. 399
 — Musk . . . ii. 407
 — Tinian, Shaw . . . ii. 400

 Ox-PECKER . . . viii. 50
 — African . . . viii. 50

 OXYRHYNCHUS . . . xiv. 199
 — cristatus, Swain. . . xiv. 300
 — flammiceps . . . xiv. 199

 OYSTERCATCHER . . . xi. 493
 OYSTERCATCHER . . . xiv. 336
 — common . . . xi. 494
 — pied, Penn. . . xi. 494
- Paca* v. ii. p. 20
Pacapac, Buff. . . . x. 430

 PACYCEPHALUS . . . xiii.* 267
 — australis . . . xiii.* 267
 — pectoralis . . . xiii.* 267

Paco ii. 245
Pacos, Penn. . . . ii. 245
Padain-Cootoo . . . iii. 355
Padda, Buff. . . . ix. 316
Paille-en-queue
 — grand, Buff. . . xiii. 125
 — de l'Isle de l'Ascension,
 Buff. . . . xiii. 125
 — à brins rouges, Buff.
 xiii. 128
 — de l'Isle de France,
 xiii. 128

 PALÆORNIS . . . xiv. 126
 — Alexandri . . . xiv. 126
 — Barrabandi . . . xiv. 128
 — bengalensis . . . xiv. 128
 — bitorquatus . . . xiv. 127
 — erythrocephalus . . . xiv. 127
 — flavitorquis . . . xiv. 127
 — Malaccensis . . . xiv. 127
 — Papuensis . . . xiv. 129
 — Pondicerianus . . . xiv. 128
 — torquatus . . . xiv. 127
 — xanthosomus . . . xiv. 127

Palalaca ix. 190

 PALAMADEA . . . xii. 277
 PALAMEDEA . . . xiv. 333
 —, Lath. . . . xii. 274
 — cornuta . . . xii. 278
 — cristata, Linn. . . xii. 275

 Palatine ou Roloway . . i. 37
Pallikour, Buff. . . . x. 309
Palmiste ii. 146
Palumbus
 — Moluccensis, Briss. . xi. 13

Palumbus torquatus, *Raii*
v. xi. p. 13

— *viridis Madagasca-*
riensis, *Briss.* . . xi. 116

Pampel . . . iv. 100

Pan-cowee . . . xiii. 91

PANDION . . . xiii.* 11

— *Americanus* . . xiii.* 12

— *haliaëtus* . . xiii.* 12

— *Ichthyæëtus* . . xiii.* 12

Pangolin . . . i. 181

PANORPA . . . vi. 264

— *communis* . . vi. 264

— *coa* . . . vi. 264

— *tipularia* . . vi. 264

Panther . . . i. 347

Panthera, *Gesn.* . . i. 347

Panthere, *Buff.* . . i. 347

Pantoufflier, *Brous.* . v. 355

Paon, *Buff.* . . xi. 142

— *blanc*, *Buff.* . . xi. 140

— *bleu*, *Ascan.* . . xi. 512

— *de mer*, *Buff.* . . xii. 110

— *des Roses petit*,

Buff. . . . xiv. 323

— *domestique*, *Buff.* xi. 142

— *Pannaché*, *Buff.* xi. 142

— *petit de Malacca*,

Sonn. . . . xi. 151

— *Sauvage*, *Temm.* xi. 142

— *Sauvage de Luçon*.

Sonn. . . . xi. 447

Pape-bleu, *Buff.* . . x. 448

PAPILIO . . . vi. 202

— *Antenor* . . . vi. 208

— *Apollo* . . . vi. 210

— *Atalanta* . . vi. 213

— *Betulæ* . . . vi. 214

— *Brassicæ* . . . vi. 211

— *Cratægi* . . . vi. 211

— *Danai Candidi* . vi. 211

— *Festivi* . . . vi. 212

PAPILIO, *Hector* v. vi. p. 208

— *Hyale* . . . vi. 211

— *Io* . . . vi. 212

— *Jurtina* . . . vi. 213

— *Leilus* . . . vi. 211

— *Machaon* . . . vi. 209

— *Malvæ* . . . vi. 214

— *Marsyas* . . . vi. 214

— *Menelaus* . . . vi. 208

— *Midamus* . . . vi. 212

— *Morio* ? . . . vi. 214

— *Paphia* . . . vi. 213

— *Piera* . . . vi. 210

— *Polyhymnia* . . vi. 210

— *Priamus* . . . vi. 207

— *Rhamni* . . . vi. 211

— *Sarpedon* . . . vi. 208

— *Sophoræ* . . . vi. 212

Papio . . . i. 16

Paradis

— *Nouvelle Guinée* vii. 492

— *Oiseau de* . . . vii. 492

— *Orangé*, *Viell.* vii. 499

— *Roi des Oiseaux*,

Sonn. . . . vii. 497

— *rollier de* . . . vii. 499

— *rouge*, *Viell.* . . vii. 487

PARADISEA . . . vii. 478

PARADISEA . . . xiv. 75

— *alba* . . . vii. 501

— *apoda* . . . xiv. 76

— *apoda*, *Linn.* . . vii. 480

— *apoda*, β , *Lath.* vii. 486

— *aurantia* . . . vii. 499

— *aurantia*, *Shaw* xiii.* 194

— *aurantia*, *Shaw* xiv. 76

— *aurea*, *Linn.* . . vii. 496

— *aurea*, *Lath.* . . vii. 499

— *avis*, *Clus.* . . vii. 480

— *chalybea* . . . vii. 504

— *chalybea*, *Shaw* xiv. 61

— *cirrhatæ* . . . vii. 491

— *gularis* . . . vii. 501

— *gularis*, *Shaw* . . xiv. 57

PARADISEA Leucoptera

- v. vii. p. 500
 — Magnifica . . . vii. 492
 — magnifica . . . xiv. 76
 — major . . . vii. 480
 — *major, Shaw* . . . xiv. 76
 — minor . . . vii. 486
 — minor . . . xiv. 76
 — nigra . . . vii. 488
 — . . . xiv. 75
 — nigricans . . . vii. 419
 — nigricans . . . xiv. 76
 — regia . . . vii. 497
 — *regia, Shaw* . . . xiv. 77
 — rubra . . . xiv. 76
 — Sanguinea . . . vii. 487
 — *sanguinea, Shaw* . . . xiv. 76
 — Sexsetacea . . . vii. 496
 — *sexsetacea, Shaw* . . . xiv. 75
 — Superba . . . vii. 494
 — *superba, Shaw* . . . xiv. 76
 — *tristis, Linn.* . . . vii. 455
 — *viridis, Linn.* . . . vii. 504

PARADISE-BIRD . . . vii. 478

PARADISE-BIRD . . . xiv. 75

- Black . . . vii. 488
 — bodied . . . vii. 489
 — chalybean . . . vii. 504
 — cirrhated . . . vii. 491
 — *gold-breasted, Lath.* . . . vii. 496
 — *Golden, Edw.* . . . vii. 499
 — Gorget . . . vii. 501
 — Great . . . vii. 480
 — *greater bird of, Edw.* . . . vii. 480
 — *King, Lath.* . . . vii. 497
 — *Lesser, Lath.* . . . vii. 486
 — *of Papua, Penn.* . . . vii. 486
 — Magnificent . . . vii. 492
 — Orange . . . vii. 499
 — *pieb bird of, Edw.* . . . x. 416

PARADISE-BIRD, Royal

- v. vii. p. 497
 — Sanguine . . . vii. 487
 — Six-shafted . . . vii. 496
 — Smaller . . . vii. 486
 — Superb . . . vii. 494
 — White . . . vii. 501
 — White-winged . . . vii. 500

Paradise-Fish, Edw. . . . v. 147*Paragoodoo* . . . iii. 569*Paragua, Raii* . . . viii. 532*Pardalis, Gesn.* . . . i. 347

PARDALOTUS . . . xiii.* 264

- australis . . . xiii.* 251
 — gularis . . . xiii.* 252
 — punctatus . . . xiii.* 251
 — striatus . . . xiii.* 252
 — superciliosus . . . xiii.* 252

Pardus, Gesn. . . . i. 347*Pardis*

- *aut Lynx brasiliensis,*
Jaquari dictus, Ray . . . i. 355

Paresseur . . . i. 81*de Bengale* . . . i. 113*pendactyle* . . . i. 81*Parkinson, Vieil.* . . . xiv. 313

PAROTIA . . . xiv. 75

— aurea . . . xiv. 75

Parr . . . v. 57

PARRA . . . xii. 262

PARRA . . . xiv. 333

—, *Lath.* . . . xi. 249, 274*Parra, Linn.* . . . xi. 508— *ænea* . . . xii. 266— *Africana* . . . xii. 268— *Cayanensis, Gmel.* . . . xi. 513— *chavaria, Linn.* . . . xii. 272— *Chilensis* . . . xii. 265— *Dominicana, Linn.* . . . xi. 518

PARRA Goensis, Gmel.

- v. xi. p. 514
 — *jacana* . . . xii. 263
 — *Indica* . . . xii. 267
 — *Ludoviciana, Gmel.*
 xi. 516
 — *Luzoniensis, Gmel.*
 xii. 269
 — *Senegalla, Linn.* xi. 515
 — *Sinensis* . . . xii. 269
 — *superciliosa* . . xii. 266
 — *variabilis, Linn.* xii. 263
 — *viridis, Gmel.* . . xii. 260

PARRAKA . . . xi. 188

- PARRAKA . . . xiv. 312**
 — *noisy* . . . xi. 189

PARRAKEET . . . xiv. 140

- *Alexandrine* . . . viii. 423
 — *Alexandrine, var.*

- Lath.* . . . xiv. 127
 — *Banded* . . . viii. 404
 — *Bimaculated* . . viii. 457
 — *Black* . . . viii. 451
 — *Black-backed* . . viii. 467
 — *Black-necked* . . viii. 443
 — *Black-winged* . . viii. 548
 — *Blossom-cheeked*
 viii. 437

- *headed,*
Lath. . . . viii. 437

- *, Lath.*
 xiv. 128

- *Blue-bellied* . . . viii. 413
 — *Blue-collared* . . viii. 426
 — *Blue-crested* . . viii. 472
 — *headed* . . . viii. 427
 — *blue-headed, Shaw*
 xiv. 127

- *Blue-rumped, Lath.*
 viii. 354

- *Blue-winged, Lath.*
 viii. 356

- *Bontian* . . . viii. 453

- *Bracelet? Alb.* viii. 436

PARRAKEET, Brazilian yellow

- v. viii. p. 449

- *Brown-throated* viii. 455

- *Buff-fronted, Lath.*
 viii. 455

- *Cayenne, Lath.* viii. 552

- *Chesnut-crowned,*
Lath. . . . viii. 554

- *collared, Lath.* viii. 551

- *crested* . . . viii. 453

- *Crested-red, Lath.*
 viii. 453

- *Crested Red and*
Green . . . viii. 551

- *Crimson-crowned*
 viii. 419

- *Crimson-vented* viii. 443

- *Double-ringed* viii. 425

- *Double-ringed, Shaw*
 xiv. 127

- *Dubious* . . . viii. 465

- *Emerald* . . . viii. 406

- *Gingi* . . . viii. 438

- *Golden-crowned* viii. 453

- *Gold-headed, Lath.*
 viii. 547

- *Gold-winged* . . viii. 545

- *Green, Lath.* . . viii. 352

- *Grey-breasted* viii. 456

- *Grey-headed, Lath.*
 viii. 550

- *Ground* . . . viii. 454

- *Guinea, Shaw* . . viii. 549

- *Horned* . . . viii. 452

- *horned* . . . viii. 465

- *Japanese* . . . viii. 417

- *Jaquilona* . . . viii. 442

- *Javan* . . . viii. 426

- *Javan, Shaw* . . xiv. 128

- *Jandaya* . . . viii. 451

- *Illinois* . . . viii. 445

- *Jonquil* . . . viii. 427

- *jonquil, Shaw* . . xiv. 128

- *Lace-winged* . . viii. 421

- *Least Blue and*
Green, Edw. . . viii. 556

- *Lineated* . . . viii. 459

- PARRAKEET, *Little Red-headed*, Edw. v. viii. p. 549
 — *Little Red-winged* viii. 456
 — *Long-tailed Green*, Edw. viii. 441
 — *long-tailed green*, Edw. xiv. 136
 — *Long*, Edw. viii. 416
 — *Luzonian*, Lath. viii. 553
 — *Mexican yellow* viii. 450
 — *Mustachoe* viii. 436
 — *Nonpareil* viii. 411
 — *Orange-bellied* viii. 468
 — *Orange-winged* viii. 470
 — *Pacific* viii. 419
 — *Pale* viii. 471
 — *Palm* viii. 468
 — *Papuan* viii. 440
 — *Pavouane* viii. 402
 — *Pennantian* viii. 410
 — *Peregrine* viii. 469
 — *Phigy* viii. 472
 — *Philippine* viii. 550
 — *Pompadour* viii. 409
 — *purple* viii. 426
 — *purple-ringed*, Shaw xiv. 128
 — *Purple-tailed*, Lath. viii. 547
 — *Pygmy* viii. 473
 — *Red and blue headed* viii. 455
 — *Red-breasted* viii. 415
 — *Red-hooded* viii. 466
 — *Red-rumped* viii. 422
 — *shouldered* viii. 466
 — *Red-topped* viii. 418
 — *Ring* viii. 423
 — *Rose-headed* viii. 434
 — *rose-headed ring*, Edw. xiv. 128
 — *Rose-ringed* viii. 425
 — *rose-ringed*, Shaw xiv. 127
- PARRAKEET, *Ruff-necked*, Lath. v. viii. p. 482
 — *Sapphire-crowned*, Edw. viii. 550
 — *Scaly-breasted* viii. 405
 — *Sincialo* viii. 441
 — *small* viii. 471
 — *Society* viii. 457
 — *Solstitial* viii. 448
 — *Sulphur* viii. 428
 — *sulphur*, Shaw xiv. 127
 — *Tarcosine* viii. 470
 — *Tabuan* viii. 407
 — *Tui* viii. 547
 — *varied-winged* viii. 420
 — *Variegated* viii. 416
 — *Violet* viii. 473
 — *bleu*, Shaw viii. 473
 — *Undulated* viii. 469
 — *Wave-breasted* viii. 405
 — *Yellow-collared* viii. 439
 — *facéd*, Edw. viii. 445
 — *throated*, Lath. viii. 546
 — *winged* viii. 458
- Parraqua, *Buff*. xi. 189
- PARROT viii. 384
 PARROT xiv. 101
 — *Aldrovandine* viii. 491
 — *Amazon* viii. 493
 — *Amboina, red*, Lath. viii. 407
 — *Aourou* viii. 508
 — *Argola*, Lath. viii. 448
 — *Ash-coloured* viii. 486
 — *Asiatic* viii. 553
 — *Aurora* viii. 502
 — *Autumnal* viii. 516
 — *Bauer's*, Lath. xiv. 121
 — *Black-crowned*, Lath. viii. 459
 — *Black of Madagascar*, Edw. viii. 529

PARROT, *Blue-bellied*,

- White* . . . v. viii. p. 413
 — *Blue-breasted, Brown* . . . viii. 464
 — *blue-capped* . . . viii. 520
 — *Blue-faced, Lath.* . . . viii. 514
 — — — — —, *Lath.* . . . viii. 515
 — — — — —, *Lath.* . . . viii. 516
 — — — — — *green,*
 Edw. . . . viii. 515
 — *Blue-headed* . . . viii. 540
 — *Blue-topped, Lath.* . . . viii. 493
 — *Blue-rumped* . . . viii. 554
 — *Brasilian Green* . . . viii. 514
 — *Brasilian Yellow,*
 Lath. . . . viii. 448
 — *Brasilian Yellow-*
 fronted, Lath. . . . viii. 508
 — — — — —, *Lath.* . . . viii. 493
 — *Brown's, Lath.* . . . xiv. 121
 — *Caledonian, Lath.* . . . viii. 452
 — *Cape* . . . viii. 556
 — *Carolina* . . . viii. 444
 — *chesnut-crowned* . . . viii. 554
 — *Cinereous* . . . viii. 486
 — *Clusian* . . . viii. 482
 — *Cochin-China* . . . viii. 532
 — *Collared* . . . viii. 551
 — *Common, Lath.* . . . viii. 493
 — — — — — *Green,*
 Will. . . . viii. 493
 — *Common Grey* . . . viii. 486
 — *Crested Red* . . . viii. 551
 — *Crimson-vented,*
 Lath. . . . viii. 443
 — *Damask* . . . viii. 523
 — *Dufresne's* . . . viii. 513
 — *Dusky, Edw.* . . . xiv. 104

PARROT, *Emerald, Lath.*

- . . . v. viii. p. 506
 — *Festive* . . . viii. 321
 — *Fringillaceous* . . . viii. 555
 — *Golden* . . . viii. 543
 — *Great-billed* . . . viii. 530
 — *Green and Red Chi-*
 nese, Edw. . . . viii. 490
 — *Grey-headed* . . . viii. 550
 — *Guinea* . . . viii. 549
 — *Havanna* . . . viii. 531
 — *Hawk-headed, Edw.* . . . viii. 482
 — *Hooded* . . . viii. 542
 — *Horned, Lath.* . . . viii. 452
 — — — — —, *Lath.* . . . xiv. 123
 — *Jamaica, Lath.* . . . viii. 493
 — *Japanese, Lath.* . . . viii. 417
 — *Jaquilma, Lath.* . . . viii. 442
 — *Illinois, Lath.* . . . viii. 445
 — *Lace-winged, Lath.* . . . viii. 421
 — *Lesser Green, Edw.* . . . viii. 516
 — *Lineated, Lath.* . . . viii. 459
 — *Little Dusky* . . . viii. 540
 — *Little Green, Edw.* . . . viii. 508
 — — — — —, *Edw.* . . . viii. 510
 — *Luzonian* . . . viii. 553
 — *Main, Lath.* . . . viii. 493
 — *Mascarine* . . . viii. 528
 — *Mealy* . . . viii. 511
 — *Noble, Lath.* . . . viii. 401
 — *Nonpareil, Shaw* . . . viii. 411
 — — — — —, *Lath.* . . . viii. 411
 — *Pacific, Lath.* . . . viii. 419
 — *Paradise* . . . viii. 501
 — *Passerine* . . . viii. 556
 — *Pavouane, Lath.* . . . viii. 402
 — *Pennantian, White* . . . viii. 410
 — *Pompadour* . . . viii. 407

PARRÔT, Purple-tailed
 v. viii. p. 547
 — Racket-tailed, *Lath.*
 xiv. 125
 — Red and White viii. 484
 — Red-bar . . . viii. 510
 — Red-breasted, *Lath.*
 viii. 413
 — Red-crowned viii. 523
 — Red-fronted, *Lath.*
 viii. 557
 — Red-masked . viii. 544
 — Red-naped . viii. 543
 — Red-rumped, *Lath.*
 viii. 422
 — Red-sided . viii. 490
 — Red-topped, *Lath.*
 viii. 418
 — Sapphire-crowned
 viii. 550
 — scarlet-breasted,
 Lath. . . . xiv. 128
 — Senegal . . . viii. 544
 — Smaller Vasa . viii. 529
 — Sparrow, *Lath.* viii. 555
 — Splendid, *Shaw* viii. 410
 — Society, *Lath.* viii. 457
 — Sosove . . . viii. 552
 — Southern brown viii. 522
 — Tabuan, *Lath.* viii. 409
 — , *Lath.* xiv. 122
 — , *White* viii. 407
 — Toui . . . viii. 546
 — Trica . . . viii. 552
 — Tuipara . . . viii. 555
 — Varied-winged,
 Lath. . . . viii. 420
 — Vasa . . . viii. 528
 — West Indian Green,
 Lath. . . . viii. 493
 — White-breasted viii. 542
 — White-crested of *Al-*
 drovandus, *Will.* viii. 478
 — crowned viii. 519
 — White-fronted viii. 517
 — headed,
 Edw. . . . viii. 517

PARROT, Yellow-breasted
 v. viii. p. 541
 — headed, *Lath.*
 viii. 451
 — Ama-
 zons, *Lath.* . . . viii. 491
 — Ama-
 zons, *Lath.* . . . viii. 497
 — shouldered,
 Lath. . . . viii. 493
 — winged, *Lath.*
 viii. 493
 — Zoned, *Shaw* . viii. 465

 PARTRIDGE . . . xi. 338

 PARTRIDGE . . . xiv. 303
 — Aragonian, *Lath.* xi. 305
 — Barbary . . . xi. 350
 — bare-necked, *Lath.* xi. 333
 — brown African, *Lath.*
 xi. 329
 — Cambaian, *Lath.* xi. 256
 — Cape, *Lath.* . . . xi. 333
 — Caspian, *Lath.* xi. 349
 — Ceylon, *Lath.* . . xi. 332
 — Common . . . xi. 339
 — crowned, *Lath.* . . xi. 253
 — Damascus, *Lath.* xi. 341
 — eyed . . . xi. 353
 — Francolin, *Edw.* xi. 319
 — Gingi . . . xi. 351
 — Greek . . . xi. 346
 — Green, *Lath.* . . xi. 253
 — Guernsey . . . xi. 347
 — Guiana, *Lath.* xiv. 302
 — Hackled . . . xi. 358
 — Javan . . . xi. 355
 — Kakerlic, *Lath.* xi. 349
 — Maryland, *Penn.* xi. 378
 — mountain . . . xi. 344
 — mountain, *Edw.* xi. 130
 — New England, *Alb.*
 xi. 378
 — pearled, *Lath.*
 xi. 323, 326
 — pintado, *Lath.* xi. 326

PARTRIDGE, *Pondicherry*,

- Lath.* . . . v. xi. p. 321
 — *red*, *Lath.* . . . xi. 346
 — *red-necked*, *Lath.* xi. 335
 — *red-throated* . . xi. 356
 — *rufous-breasted*, *Lath.*
 xi. 350
 — *Senegal*, *Lath.* . xi. 330
 — *violaceous*, *Sharw* xi. 253
 — *Virginian*, *Lath.* xi. 278
 — *White*, *Edw.* . . xi. 292
 — *Wood*, *Lath.* . . xi. 275

PARUS x. 36

PARUS xiii.* 245

- *Afer* x. 54
 — *alpinus* x. 69
 — *Americanus* . . . x. 43
 — *Americanus*, *Briss.*
 x. 737
 — *Americanus*, *Steph.*
 xiv. 194
 — *amatorius*, *Gmel.* x. 42
 — *amorusus* x. 42
 — *ater* x. 57
 — *ater* xiii.* 246
 — *atricapillus* . . . x. 52
 — *atricapillus* . xiii.* 246
 — , *Briss.* x. 57
 — *atriceps* xiii.* 246
 — *barbatus*, *Briss.* x. 62
 — *biarmicus* x. 62
 — *biarmicus*, *Steph.* x. 248
 — *bicolor* x. 65
 — *bicolor* xiii.* 246
 — *cæruleus* x. 40
 — *cæruleus* xiii.* 246
 — *Capensis* x. 48
 — *capensis*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 245
 — *Carolinensis cris-*
 tatus, *Briss.* x. 65
 — *Carolinensis gri-*
 seus, *Briss.* x. 679
 — *caudatus* x. 59
 — *caudatus* xiii.* 247

PARUS, *Cela* v. x. p. 50

- *cinereus*, *Briss.* . . x. 697
 — *coccineus*, *Gmel.* . . x. 46
 — *cristatus* x. 64
 — *cristatus* xiii.* 246
 — *cyanus* x. 39
 — *cyanus* xiii.* 246
 — *furcatus* xiii.* 246
 — *Hudsonicus* x. 53
 — *Hudsonus*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 246
 — *Japonicus* x. 55
 — *ignotus*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 70
 — *Indicus* x. 46
 — *Knjaescik* x. 45
 — *Knjaescik*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 246
 — *Lathamii* x. 44
 — *Lathamii*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 246
 — *longicauda*, *Briss.* x. 59
 — *lugubris*, *Tem.* xiii.* 248
 — *macrocephalus* . . . x. 51
 — *macrocephalus*, *Steph.*
 xiii. 267
 — *major* x. 37
 — *major* xiii.* 246
 — *Malabaricus* x. 49
 — *malabaricus*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 124
 — *Narbonensis* x. 68
 — *Narbonensis*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 248
 — *Novæ Zealandiæ* . . x. 47
 — *palustris* x. 56
 — *palustris* xiii.* 246
 — , *var.* *Lath.* x. 55
 — *pendulinus* x. 56
 — *pendulinus*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 245
 — *peregrinus* x. 46
 — *peregrinus*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 124
 — *polonicus, sive pendu-*
 linus, *Briss.* x. 66
 — *sabyensis*, *Gmel.* . . x. 39
 — *Sibiricus* x. 44

- PARUS sibiricus** . . . v. xiii.* p. 246
 — Sinensis . . . x. 59
 — Strömei . . . x. 70
 — *Strömei*, Steph. . . xiii.* 248
 — Virginianus . . . x. 50
 Pasan . . . ii. 312
 Passaros
 — da Sol . . . vii. 479
PASSER . . . xiv. 39
Passer, Ray . . . xiii. 139
 — arcuatus . . . xiv. 41
 — australis . . . xiv. 41
 — *Canadensis*, Briss. . . ix. 41
 — capensis . . . xiv. 41
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei*, Briss. . . ix. 53
 — *Cisalpina* . . . xiv. 40
 — cristatus . . . xiv. 42
 — cruciger . . . xiv. 41
 — domesticus . . . xiv. 40
 — *domesticus*, Briss. ix. 429
 — dominicanus . . . xiv. 42
 — elegans . . . xiv. 41
 — erythrocephalus xiv. 41
 — *erythrorhynchos Capitis Bonæ Spei*, Briss. ix. 256
 — hispaniolensis . xiv. 40
 — *jamaicensis*, Briss. ix. 500
 — *lineis transversis*, Sloan. . . iv. 311
 — *madagascariensis* xiv. 41
 — montanus . . . xiv. 40
 — *montanus*, Briss. ix. 432
 — *niger*, Briss. . . ix. 452
 — *erythrorhynchos*, Briss. . . ix. 453
 — *oculatus*, Plum. . iv. 319
 — oryx . . . xiv. 41
 — *pennsylvanicus*, Briss. . . ix. 499
PASSER sclavonicus, Briss. . . v. ix. p. 437
 — *senegalensis erythrorhynchos*, Briss. . ix. 256
 — *stultus*, Briss. . ix. 436
 — *stultus*, Ray . . xiii. 140
 — *sylvestris*, Briss. ix. 434
 — *torquatus seu arundinaceus*, Briss. . ix. 362
 — *Virginianus*, Briss. x. 587
Passerculus
 — *bononiensis*, Briss. ix. 435
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei*, Briss. . . ix. 545
Passeriki, Pam. . . iii. 547
PASSERINA . . . xiv. 19
 — *Vieil.* . . xiv. 19
 — Ciris . . . xiv. 20
 — cyanea . . . xiv. 20
 — leucophrys . . . xiv. 20
 — monticola . . . xiv. 20
 — oryzivora . . . xiv. 20
Passerinette, Buff. . . x. 745
Passevert, Buff. . . x. 459
 — *à tête rousse* . . x. 459
Pastinaca
 — *marina altera*, Will. v. 287
PASTOR . . . xiv. 58
 — *Temm.* xiv. 54, 57
 — Cantor . . . xiv. 59
 — columbinus . . . xiv. 59
 — mauritanus . . . xiv. 59
 — roseus . . . xiv. 58
 — *tricolor*, Horsf. xiv. 58
Patas . . . i. 49
Pavement
 — *bleu*, Buff. . . ix. 409
PAVO . . . xi. 141
PAVO . . . xiv. 300

- PAVO, Linn. . . v. xi. p. 150
 — *bicalcaratus*, Linn. . . xi. 151
 — *cristatus* . . . xi. 124
 — *albus*, Briss. . . xi. 143
 — *domesticus*, Temm. . . xi. 142
 — *varius*, Briss. . . xi. 142
 — *Japonicus*, Briss. . . xi. 148
 — *muticus* . . . xi. 148
 — *Sinensis*, Briss. . . xi. 151
 — *Tibetanus*, Linn. . . xi. 151

 Pavoncella, Leach . . . xii. 109
 — *pugnax*, Leach . . . xii. 110

 PAUSUS . . . vi. 42
 — *microcephalus* . . . vi. 43
 — *sphaerocerus* . . . vi. 44

 PAUXI . . . xi. 172

 PAUXI . . . xiv. 312
 — *à casque ou le pierre*, Temm. . . xi. 173
 — *crested* . . . xi. 175
 — *galeata*, Temm. . . xi. 173
 — *galeated* . . . xi. 173
 — *Mitré*, Temm. . . xi. 175

 PEACOCK . . . xi. 141

 PEACOCK . . . xiv. 300
 — *crested* . . . xi. 142
 — *Iris*, Lath. . . xi. 151
 — *Japan* . . . xi. 148
 — *Thibet*, Lath. . . xi. 251
 — *variegated*, Lath. . . xi. 143
 — *white*, Lath. . . xi. 143

 Pearl . . . iv. 315
 Pecari . . . ii. 469
 Pecary . . . ii. 469

 PECHUCK . . . xiii. 91
 V. XIV. P. II.
- Peck-a-tree . . . v. ix. p. 185
 Pecus, Plin. . . ii. 385
 Pedda-Poda . . . iii. 513
 Peddaraki Sovero . . . v. 137

 PEDICULUS . . . vi. 450
 — *humanus* . . . vi. 450

 Peevit . . . xi. 509

 PEGASUS . . . v. 461
 — *Draco* . . . v. 461
 — *Draconis*, Linn. . . v. 461
 — *Dragon* . . . v. 461
 — *Flying* . . . v. 462
 — *Natans* . . . v. 463
 — *Swimming* . . . v. 463
 — *Volans* . . . v. 462

 Peintade, Buff. . . xi. 259
 — *cornel*, Temm. . . xi. 263
 — *Méléagride*, Temm. . . xi. 259
 — *mitrée*, Temm. . . xi. 262
 Pekan . . . i. 429

 PELECANIDÆ . . . xiii. 78

 PELECANUS . . . xiii. 108
 — *Linn.* . . xiii. 75, 99, xiii. 119
 — *africanus*, Gmel. . . xiii. 85
 — *Aquilus*, Linn. . . xiii. 120
 — *australis* . . . xiii. 113
 — *bassanus*, Linn. . . xiii. 100
 — *Carbo*, Linn. . . xiii. 76
 — *Carolinensis* . . . xiii. 115
 — *carunculatus*, Gmel. . . xiii. 94
 — *cirrhatu*, Gmel. . . xiii. 95
 — *cristatus*, Falco . . . xiii. 83
 — *erythrorhynchus* . . . xiii. 117
 — *Fiber*, Linn. . . xiii. 105
 — *fuscus* . . . xiii. 112

- PELECANUS *occidentalis*,
 Linn. v. xiii. p. 112
 — *graculus*, Linn. xiii. 82
 — *Javanicus* xiii. 116
 — *leucocephalus*, Gmel.
 xiii. 122
 — *leucogaster*, Vieil.
 xiii. 86
 — *magellanicus*, Gmel.
 xiii. 89
 — *maculatus*, Gmel.
 xiii. 101
 — *manillensis*, Gmel.
 xiii. 110
 — *melanoleucos*, Vieil.
 xiii. 93
 — *minor*, Gmel. xiii. 120
 — *nævus*, Gmel. xiii. 88
 — *Onocrotalus* xiii. 109
 — *Palmerstoni*, Gmel.
 xiii. 123
 — *parvus*, Linn. xiii. 108
 — *philippensis*, Gmel.
 xiii. 109
 — *piscator*, Linn. xiii. 103
 — *punctatus*, Gmel.
 xiii. 88
 — *pygmæus*, Lath. xiii. 97
 — *roseus*, Gmel. xiii. 109
 — *rufescens* xiii. 114
 — *sinensis*, Lath. xiii. 96
 — *Sula*, Linn. xiii. 104
 — *Thagus* xiii. 117
 — *trachyrhynchus* xiii. 117
 — *varius*, Gmel. xiii. 92
 — *violaceus*, Gmel. xiii. 86
 — *Urile*, Gmel. xiii. 86

 PELICAN xiii. 108
 — *blanc*, Temm. xiii. 109
 — *brown* xiii. 112
 — *brun*, Buff. xiii. 112
 — *brun de l'Isle de*
 Luçon, Sonn. xiii. 110
 — *Charlestown* xiii. 115
 — *common* xiii. 109
 — *frigate*, Lath. xiii. 121

- PELICAN, Javan v. xiii. p. 116
 — *lesser frigate*, Lath.
 xiii. 121
 — *Manilla*, Lath. xiii. 110
 — *New Holland* xiii. 113
 — *Palmerstone frigate*,
 Lath. xiii. 123
 — *Philippine*, Lath.
 xiii. 110
 — *red-backed* xiii. 114
 — *rose-coloured*, Lath.
 xiii. 110
 — *rough-billed* xiii. 117
 — *rose de l'Isle de*
 Luçon, Sonn. xiii. 109
 — *saw-billed* xiii. 117
 — *white*, Edw. xiii. 109
 — *white-headed frigate*,
 Lath. xiii. 122
 — *wood*, Penn. xii. 3

 PELIDNA xii. 95
 PELIDNA xiv. 331
 — *Dominicensis* xii. 106
 — *minuta* xii. 105
 — *pusilla* xii. 101
 — *semipalmata* xii. 107
 — *subarcuata* xii. 96
 — *Temminkii* xii. 103
 — *Teminckii* xiv. 331
 — *variabilis* xii. 98

Pendulinus x. 68
Pendulinus, Vieil. xiv. 47

 PENELOPE xi. 177
 PENELOPE xiv. 312
 — *Antiquorum*
 xii.* 131

Penelope, Briss. xii.* 193, 187
 — *Temm.* xi. 188
 — *Antiquorum*
 xii.* 130
 — *cristata* xi. 178
 — *Cumenensis*, Lath. xi. 180

PENELOPE *leucolophos*,

- Merrem.* . v. xi. p. 180
 — *Marail* . . xi. 183
 — *Mexicana*, *Briss.*
 xii.* 204
 — *obscura* . . xi. 185
 — *Parrakoua*, *Temm.*
 xi. 189
 — *Pean*, *Temm.* . xi. 186
 — *popile* . . xi. 180
 — *Sategra*, *Gmel.* xi. 239
 — *Siffleur*, *Temm.* xi. 180
 — *Supercilia* . xi. 186

PENGUIN .

- . xiii. 54
 — *Ray* . xiii. 51
 — *Antartic*, *Lath.*
 xiii. 67
 — *apterous*, *Lath.* xiii. 71
 — *black-footed*, *Edw.*
 xiii. 64
 — *Cape*, *Lath.* . xiii. 64
 — *chiloe* . . xiii. 56
 — *collared*, *Lath.* xiii. 60
 — *crested*, *Lath.* xiii. 58
 — *hairy*, *Lath.* . xiii. 68
 — *little*, *Lath.* . xiii. 61
 — *Magellanic*, *Lath.*
 xiii. 65
 — *New Holland*, *Lath.*
 xiii. 68
 — *Papuan*, *Lath.* xiii. 59
 — *Patagonian* . xiii. 55
 — *red-footed*, *Edw.*
 xiii. 61
 — *woolly*, *Lath.* xiii. 69

Pentanemus, *Seb.* . v. 149

Pentopthalmas, *Will.* iv. 73

Percnoptere, *Buff.* . vii. 29

Percnopterus, *Ald.* . vii. 19

PERCNOPTERUS xiii.* 6

PERCNOPTERUS . xiv. 345

— *Ægyptiacus* xiii.* 7

— *aura* . . xiii.* 7

PERCNOPTERUS *aura*

- v. xiv. p. 345
 — *Monachus* xiii.* 17
 — *Uruba* . . xiv. 345

PERCA . . iv. 545

— *acerina*, *Linn.* iv. 559

— *Alburnus* . iv. 548

— *Arabica* . . iv. 549

— *argentea*, *Linn.* iv. 438

— *Asper* . . iv. 551

— *Atraria*, *Linn.* iv. 464

— *Aurata*, *Linn.* iv. 443

— *Cabrilla*, *Linn.* iv. 439

— *cernua* . . iv. 548

— *Chinensis*, *Linn.* iv. 466

— *chrysoptera*, *Linn.*
 iv. 465

— *Digramma*, *Linn.*
 iv. 440

— *fasciata*, *Linn.* iv. 561

— *fluviatilis* . iv. 545

— *formosa*, *Linn.* iv. 439

— *gigas*, *Linn.* . iv. 560

— *guttata*, *Linn.* iv. 452

— *lineata*, *Linn.* iv. 438

— *Lophar* . . iv. 549

— *Louti*, *Linn.* . iv. 572

— *Lucioperca* . iv. 547

— *lunaria*, *Linn.* iv. 575

— *lunata*, *Linn.* . iv. 443

— *marina*, *Linn.* iv. 559

— *Mediterraneus*, *Linn.*
 iv. 465

— *melanura*, *Linn.* iv. 429

— *Nilotica* . . iv. 550

— *nobilis*, *Linn.* . iv. 329

— *nobilis*, *Linn.* . iv. 463

— *Ocellata* . . iv. 550

— *palpebrosa*, *Linn.*
 iv. 464

— *Philiphica*, *Linn.*
 iv. 560

— *Polymna*, *Linn.* iv. 463

— *punctulata*, *Linn.*
 iv. 452

— *pusilla* . . iv. 550

PERCA rhomboidalis?

- Catesb.* . . . v. iv. p. 447
 — *Rogaa*, Linn. . . iv. 575
 — *Scandens*, Linn. . iv. 475
 — *Schraetser*, Linn. . iv. 554
 — *Scriba*, Linn. . . iv. 466
 — *Sectatrix*, Linn. . iv. 429
 — *Stigma*, Linn. . . iv. 438
 — *Striata*, Linn. . . iv. 441
 — *Taurina*, Linn. . iv. 561
 — *trifurca*, Linn. . iv. 477
 — *venenosa*, Linn. . iv. 430
 — *vittata*, Linn. . . iv. 465
 — *volgensis*, Linn. . iv. 547
 — *Zingel* iv. 551

- PERCH** iv. 545
 — *Arabian* iv. 549
 — *Common* iv. 545
 — *Lophar* iv. 549
 — *Nilotic* iv. 550
 — *Ocellated* . . . iv. 550
 — *Reiffe* iv. 548
 — *Sandre* iv. 547
 — *Small* iv. 550
 — *Whiting* . . . iv. 548
 — *Zingel* iv. 551
 — *Zingelin* . . . iv. 551

PERDIX xi. 338

- PERDIX** xiv. 303
 — *Briss.* xi. 401
 — *Lath.* xi. 304, 316,
 360, 376, 387
 — *Lath.* xi. 252
 — *Adansonii*, Temm. . xi. 330
 — *Afra*, Lath. . . . xi. 323
 — *Americana*, Briss. . xi. 377
 — *Andalusica*, Lath. . xi. 396
 — *Aragonica*, Lath. . xi. 305
 — *Australis*, Lath. . xi. 373

PERDIX bicalcarata, Forsk.

- v. xi. p. 331
 — *bicalcarata*, Lath. . xi. 330
 — *borealis*, Temm. . xi. 377
 — *Californica*, Lath. . xi. 377
 — *Cambainensis*, Lath. . xi. 256
 — *Capensis*, Lath. . xi. 333
 — *Ceylonensis*, Lath. . xi. 331
 — *Chinensis*, Lath. . xi. 371
 — *cinerea* xi. 339
 — — *var. Tem.* . . xi. 344
 — *cinerea alba*, Briss. . xi. 339
 — *Coromandelica*, Lath. . xi. 367
 — *coronatus*, Lath. . xi. 253
 — *Coturnix*, Lath. . xi. 361
 — *Coyolcos*, Lath. . xi. 377
 — *Cranchii*, Leach . xi. 336
 — *Cristata*, Lath. . xi. 377
 — *Damascena*, Raii . xi. 311
 — *dentatus*, Lath. . xi. 420
 — *Falklandica*, Lath. . xi. 386
 — *ferruginea* xi. 358
 — *Francolina*, Lath. . xi. 319
 — *Gibraltarica*, Lath. . xi. 397
 — *gingica* xi. 351
 — *græca* xi. 346
 — *grisea*, Lath. . . xi. 370
 — *Guianensis*, Lath. . xiv. 302
 — *gularis* xi. 356
 — *Indica*, Lath. . . xi. 309
 — *longirostris*, Temm. . xi. 317
 — *Luzoniensis*, Lath. . xi. 392
 — *Madagascariensis*,
 Lath. xi. 325
 — *major Brasiliensis*,
 Briss. xi. 406

PERDIX Manillensis, Lath.
v. xi. p. 371

— *Marylanda*, Lath.

xi. 377

— *Mexicana*, Lath. xi. 377

— *Montana* . xi. 344

— *Novæ Angliæ*, Briss.

xi. 377

— *Novæ Guineæ*, Lath.

xi. 375

— *nigricollis*, Lath. xi. 388

— *nudicollis*, Lath. xi. 333

— *oculea* . xi. 353

— *perlata*, Lath. xi. 325

— *petrosa* . xi. 350

— *Ponticeriana* . xi. 321

— *Ponticeriana*, Temm.

xiv. 303

— *rubra*, Briss. . x. 348

— *var.* Temm. xi. 348

— *Brasilienensis*,

Briss. . xi. 350

— *rubricollis*, Lath. xi. 325

— *rufa* . xi. 347

— *Lath.* . xi. 346

— *var.* Lath. xi. 350

— *Savatilis*, Temm. xi. 346

— *Senegalensis*, Briss.

xi. 330

— *Sinensis*, Briss. xi. 325

— *Sonnini*, Temm. xi. 377

— *Sonnini*, Temm. xiv. 303

— *Spadicea*, Lath. xi. 329

— *Striata*, Lath. xi. 368

— *striata*, Temm. xiv. 303

— *textilis*, Temm. xiv. 303

— *thoracica*, Temm. xi. 322

— *Virginiana*, Lath. xi. 377

— *viridis*, Lath. . xi. 253

Perdrix

— *à Camail*, Temm.

xi. 358

— *à double-hausse-col*,

Temm. . xi. 352

— *à gorge rousse*,

Temm. . xi. 356

Perdrix Ayam-ham, Temm.

v. xi. p. 355

— *Barterelle*, Buff. xi. 346

— *blanche*, Temm. xi. 340

— *d'Amerique*, Buff.

xi. 377

— *de Gingi*, Temm. xi. 352

— *de la Guiane*, Buff.

xiv. 302

— *de la Nouvelle*

Angleterre, Buff. xi. 377

— *de la roche*, Buff. xi. 350

— *de mer*, Buff. . x. 136

— *de mer à Collier*,

Buff. . . x. 136

— *de mer brun*, Buff.

x. 138

— *de Montagne*,

Buff. . . xi. 344

— *de Pondicherry*,

Sonn. . . xi. 321

— *Gambia*, Temm. xi. 350

— *grise*, Buff. . xi. 339

— *grise*, *var.* Temm.

xi. 345

— *grise-blanche*, Buff.

xi. 339

— *oculée*, Temm. xi. 354

— *perlée de la Chine*,

Buff. . . xi. 325

— *rouge*, Buff. . xi. 348

— *rouge-blanche*, Briss.

xi. 348

— *rouge d'Afrique*,

Buff. . . xi. 395

— *rouge de Barbarie*,

Buff. . . xi. 350

— *rouge de Madagas-*

car, Sonn. . . xi. 329

Pere-Noire

— *à longue queue*, Buff.

ix. 284

Perfalbere Natter, Merr.

iii. 482

Perlon, Cep. . . v. 342

PERNIS . . . xiii.* 44

PERNIS apivorus

- *ptilorynchus* . . . *v. xiii.* p. 44*
xiii. 44*
- Perou*
- *Moutons, Trag.* . . . *ii. 248*
- Perrochino* . . . *viii. 441*
- Perroquet* . . . *viii. 517*
- Perroquet* . . . *viii. 441*
- *à bec couleur de sang, Buff.* . . . *viii. 530*
- *à Callotte bleu, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 520*
- *à Camail bleu, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 540*
- *à epaulettes jaunes, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 493*
- *à face bleu, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 499*
- *à face rouge, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 517*
- *à flancs rouges, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 490*
- *à franges Souci, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 523*
- *à joues blancs, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 514*
- *à joues orange, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 511*
- *Amazone?* . . . *viii. 508*
- *Amazone, Briss.* . . . *viii. 493*
- *Aourou-couraou, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 508*
- *à tête bleu de Cayenne,* . . . *viii. 540*
- *à tête grise, Buff.* . . . *viii. 544*
- *Bouquet, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 515*
- *brun, Le Vail.* . . . *xiv. 104*
- *Caïca, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 542*
- *Cendré ou Jaco, Buff.* . . . *viii. 400*

Perroquet d'Amboine

- v. viii. p. 520*
- *de Cuba* . . . *viii. 501*
- *de la Havane* . . . *viii. 531*
- *de la Nouvelle Guinée* . . . *viii. 500*
- *d'Or, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 543*
- *Dufresne, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 513*
- *Grand vert à tête bleu, Buff.* . . . *viii. 520*
- *jaune* . . . *viii. 502*
- *Geoffroy, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 544*
- *jaune ecaillé de rouge, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 501*
- *L'Anglois, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 543*
- *le petit vert, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 510*
- *Lori à Collier jaune, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 505*
- *à queue bleu, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 539*
- *Lori-Novara, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 536*
- *Lori Unicolor, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 538*
- *Lory à Scapulaire bleu, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 504*
- *Maillé, Buff.* . . . *viii. 482*
- *Meunier, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 511*
- *Noir, Buff.* . . . *viii. 529*
- *Noir de Madagascar* . . . *viii. 529*
- *Red-shouldered, White* . . . *viii. 466*
- *Tahué de Cayenne* . . . *viii. 521*
- *Tavoua, Le Vail.* . . . *viii. 521*
- *varié, Buff.* . . . *viii. 482*
- *varié de Cayenne, Buff.* . . . *viii. 540*
- *vert de la Chine, Buff.* . . . *viii. 490*

- Perroquet, violet, Temm.*
v. viii. p. 462
- Perruche, Edw.* . viii. 470
— à ailes bleues, *Buff.*
viii. 856
— à ailes chamarrées,
Buff. . . . viii. 421
— ———, *Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 421
— à ailes noires, *Buff.*
viii. 553
— à ailes variées, *Buff.*
viii. 548
— à collier, *Buff.* viii. 551
— chaperon bleu, *Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 461
— à collier jaune, *Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 439
— à collier noir, *Le*
Vail. . . . xiv. 128
— à double collier,
Le Vail. . . . xiv. 127
— à epaulette jaune,
Le Vail. . . . xiv. 127
— à epaulettes rouge,
Le Vail. . . . viii. 438
— à face bleu, *Buff.* viii. 415
— à gorge rouge, *Le*
Vail. . . . xiv. 132
— à gorge tachetée de
Cayenne . . . viii. 405
— à large queue, *Le Vail.*
viii. 410
— à joues grises, *Le*
Vail. . . . xiv. 140
— à moustaches, *Buff.*
viii. 436
— à nuque et joues
rouge, *Le Vail.* . . viii. 437
— à poitrine rosé, *Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 436
— Arimanon, *Le Vail.*
viii. 473
— à tache souci? *Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 546
— à tête bleu, *Buff.* viii. 550
- Perruche à tête bleu, Le*
Vail. . . . v. viii. p. 413
— à tête grise, *Buff.*
viii. 550
— à tête rouge de *Gingi*,
Le Vail. . . . xiv. 128
— à tête rouge de *Gui-*
née, Buff. . . . viii. 549
— Banks, *Le Vail.*
xiv. 119
— croupion bleu, *Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 407
— d'Amboine . . . viii. 415
— d'Amboine, *Buff.*
viii. 413
— de *Gingi* . . . viii. 438
— des Indes Orientales
viii. 461
— de la *Guïene* . viii. 402
— de Malac . . . viii. 437
— des Moluques, *Buff.*
viii. 413
— des Philippines viii. 550
— des terres Magel-
laniques . . . viii. 406
— écarlate, *Le Vail.*
viii. 460
— emerauds, *Buff.*
viii. 436
— Fridytutah, *Le Vail.*
viii. 434
— fringilaire, *Le Vail.*
viii. 472
— Gaurouba, *Buff.*
viii. 448
— Grand à longs brins,
Buff. . . . viii. 437
— Javane, *La Vail.*
viii. 548
— jaune, *Buff.* . . viii. 448
— jaune de *Cayenne*
viii. 448
— ingambe, *Le Vail.*
viii. 454
— la Grande à Collier
et Latham, *Le Vail.*
viii. 466

- Perruche Le Lori tricolor*,
Buff. . . . v. viii. p. 407
 — *L'Isle de Luçon*,
Sonn. . . . viii. 420
 — *Lori, Buff.* . . viii. 416
 — *Lori-Papou, Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 440
 — *Lori, violet et rouge*,
Buff. . . . viii. 461
 — *omnicolor, Le Vail.*
 . . . viii. 411
 — *Pavouane, Buff.* viii. 402
 — *Petite à Collier de*
l'Isle de Luçon, Sonn.
 . . . viii. 551
 — *petite à gorge jaune?*
 . . . viii. 546
 — *Petite de Batavia*
 . . . viii. 548
 — *Petite du Cap de*
Bonne Esperance . . viii. 556
 — *petite de Cayenne*
 . . . viii. 552
 — *Petite de l'Isle de*
St. Thomas . . . viii. 547
 — *petite de Madagascar*
 . . . viii. 550
 — *Petite de Malacca*,
Sonn. . . . viii. 554
 — *petite de Perou* . . viii. 550
 — *Petites de l'Isle de*
Luçon, Sonn. . . . viii. 553
 — *petite Male de*
Guinée . . . viii. 549
 — *Phigi, Le Vail.* . . viii. 472
 — *rouge d'Amboine*
 . . . viii. 407
 — *Souris, Buff.* . . viii. 456
 — *Sparrman, Le Vail.*
 . . . viii. 473
 — *Sparrman, Le*
Vail. . . . xiv. 133
 — *Tabuan* . . . viii. 407
 — *Tui, Le Vail.* . . viii. 547
 — *variée des Indes* . . viii. 416
 — *verte et rouge, Buff.*
 . . . viii. 417
- Perruche-Ara*
 — *à bandeau rouge*,
Le Vail. . . v. viii. p. 404
 — *à gorge variée, Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 405
 — *Pavouane, Le Vail.*
 . . . viii. 402
Pesee, Balestra . . v. 412
Petaurus, Shaw . . i. 497
 — *Southern* . . i. 496
Petimbubaba, Marc. . v. 95
Petit-gris . . . ii. 137
Petlacotl, Seb. . . iii. 489
 PETREL . . . xiii. 218
 — *black-toed, Penn.*
 . . . xiii. 231
 — *brasilian, Lath.* . . xiii. 228
 — *cinereous, Lath.*
 . . . xiii. 227
 — *de Leach, Temm.*
 . . . xiii. 219
 — *dusky, Penn.* . . xiii. 230
 — *échasses, Temm.*
 . . . xiii. 223
 — *Fulmar, Penn.* . . xiii. 234
 — *A. Lath.* . . xiii. 236
 — *geant, Cuv.* . . xiii. 237
 — *giant, Lath.* . . xiii. 237
 — *great black, Edw.*
 . . . xiii. 229
 — *Leach's* . . . xiii. 219
 — *long-legged* . . xiii. 223
 — *obscur, Temm.* . . xiii. 230
 — *pacific, Lath.* . . xiii. 229
 — *piqué, Temm.* . . xiii. 220
 — *puffin, Temm.* . . xiii. 227
 — *— brun, Buff.*
 . . . xiii. 229
 — *— gris blanc,*
Buff. . . . xiii. 234
 — *Shearwater, Penn.*
 . . . xiii. 226
 — *stormy* . . . xiii. 220
 — *stormy, Catesby* . . xiii. 224
 — *—, Lath.* . . xiii. 223
 — *Wilson's* . . . xiii. 224

PETROCINCLA v. xiv. p. 342
 ——— Europæa . . xiv. 349

PETROMYZON	v. 251
— Argenteus	v. 262
— Bicolor	v. 263
— branchialis	v. 260
— <i>corpore argenteo,</i> <i>Bloch</i>	v. 262
— fluviatilis	v. 257
— <i>maculosus, &c., Art.</i>	
	v. 251
— marinus	v. 251
— <i>niger, Cep.</i>	v. 263
— Planeri	v. 259
— Plumbeus	v. 263
— ruber	v. 261
— Sanguisuga	v. 261
— <i>Septocil, Cep.</i>	v. 263

<i>Pettychaps, Lath.</i>	x. 581
——— <i>lesser, Lath.</i>	x. 746

Petun
 — *petit Bout de* viii. 380
 — *grand* — . viii. 380

PEZOPORUS .	. xiv. 125
———— <i>Kuhl</i>	. xiv. 118
———— <i>formosus</i>	. xiv. 126

PHENICOPHAUS	.	ix.	58
PHENICOPHAUS	.	xiv.	216
— Javanicus	.	xiv.	216
— leucogaster	.	ix.	60
— leucogaster	.	xiv.	216
— melanognathus	.	xiv.	216
— pyrrhocephalus	.	xiv.	216
— pyrrhocephalus	.	ix.	59
— tricolor	.	ix.	61
— tricolor	.	xiv.	216

Phœnicurus, Briss. . x. 674
 — *torquatus*, Briss. x. 674

PHÆOPUS	.	.	xii.	35
PHÆOPUS	.	.	xiv.	332

PHÆOPUS arquatus v. xii. p. 36
 — borealis . . . xii. 38
 — guarana . . . xii. 37
 — pygmæus . . . xiv. 332

ΡΗΑËΤΟΝ	. . .	xiii.	124
—, Linn.	. . .	xiii.	57
— æthereus	. . .	xiii.	125
— demersus, Linn.	. . .	xiii.	61
— melanorhynchus, Gmel.		xiii.	127
— phænicurus, Gmel.		xiii.	128

PHALACROCORAX .	xiii.	75
—————, <i>Briss.</i>		
— Africanus	xiii.	76
— Carbo .	xiii.	85
— carunculatus	xiii.	76
— cirrhatus	xiii.	94
— cristatus	xiii.	95
— fuscicollis	xiii.	83
— graculus .	xiii.	91
— Javanicus	xiii.	82
— magellanicus	xiii.	90
— melanoleuca	xiii.	89
— minor, <i>Briss.</i>	xiii.	93
— Novæ Hollandiæ	xiii.	82
— punctatus	xiii.	93
— pygmæus	xiii.	88
— Ginensis .	xiii.	97
— varius .	xiii.	96
— violaceus .	xiii.	92
— Urile .	xiii.	86

PHALANA . . .	vi. 223
— Atlas . . .	vi. 224
— Caja . . .	vi. 226
— euonymella . . .	vi. 237
— farinalis . . .	vi. 237
— fuscicauda . . .	vi. 228
— grossulariata . . .	vi. 237
— hexadactyla . . .	vi. 239
— Junonia . . .	vi. 225
— Luna . . .	vi. 224

PHASIANUS gallus, Linn.
 v. xi. p. 203
 ———, *Lath.* xi. 197, 201
 ——— *crispus, Linn.*
 xi. 210
 ——— *cristatus, Linn.*
 xi. 204
 ——— *domesticus, Lath.*
 xi. 203
 ——— *ecaudatus, Linn.*
 xi. 214
 ——— *lanatus, Temm.*
 xi. 212
 ——— *moris, Linn.* xi. 211
 ——— *pentadactylus,*
 Gmel. xi. 205
 ——— *plumipes, Gmel.*
 xi. 204
 ——— *pumilio, Gmel.*
 xi. 205
 ——— *gallus-pusillus, Linn.*
 xi. 204
 ——— *Turcicus, Gmel.*
 xi. 204
 ——— *garrulus, Humboldt*
 xi. 189
 ——— *Guianensis, Briss.*
 xi. 189
 ——— *ignitus, Lath.* . . xi. 218
 ——— *Impeyanus, Lath.* xi. 249
 ——— *leucomelanus, Lath.*
 xiv. 300
 ——— *Motmot, Lath.* . . xi. 189
 ——— *Nycthemerus* . . . xi. 234
 ——— *parragua, Briss.* xi. 189
 ——— *pictus* xi. 231
 ——— *Satyrus, Briss.* . . xi. 239
 ——— *Superbus* xi. 236
 ——— *torquatus* xi. 228
 ——— *primus, Temm.*
 xi. 229
 ——— *varius, Shaw* . . xi. 237

PHASMA vi. 122
 ——— *gigas* vi. 122
 ——— *giant* vi. 122
 ——— *dilatatum* . . . vi. 124

PHASMA siccifolium v. vi. p. 127
 ——— *siccifolia* vi. 127

Phatagin i. 180

PHEASANT xi. 221

PHEASANT xiv. 301

——— *Argus, Lath.* . . xi. 294

——— *black and white, Alb.*

 xi. 236

——— *coloured, Lath.* xiv. 300

——— *common* xi. 222

——— *crested, Lath.* . . xi. 193

——— *fire-backed, Lath.* xi. 218

——— *Impeyan, Lath.* . . xi. 249

——— *Indian, Leach* . . . xi. 201

——— *Motmot, Lath.* . . . xi. 189

——— *painted* xi. 231

——— *parraka, Lath.* . . . xi. 189

——— *peacock, Edw.* . . . xi. 151

——— *pencilled* xi. 234

——— *ring* xi. 228

——— *Sea, Alb.* xii.* 127

——— *superb* xi. 236

——— *variegated, Lath.* xi. 223

——— *white, Lath.* xi. 223

Phène, Savigny . . xiii.* 8

PHIBALURA xiii.* 258

——— *cristata, Swain.* xiii. 259

——— *flavirostris* . . . xiii. 259

Philander i. 483

——— *le Surinam* i. 485

——— *Maximus Orientalis,*

Seb. i. 477

——— *Orientalis fœm.,*

Seb. i. 476

Philedon, Vieil. . . . xiv. 259

Philemon, Cuv. xiv. 259

PHILYDOR xiv. 200

——— *albogularis* xiv. 200

——— *ruficollis* xiv. 200

——— *superciliaris* . . . xiv. 200

- Phinoc . . . v. v. p. 55
- PHOCA . . . i. 249
- Barbata . . . i. 259
- Bicolor . . . i. 254
- Cristata . . . i. 262
- Falklandica . . . i. 256
- Fasciata . . . i. 257
- Flavescens . . . i. 260
- Groenlandica . . . i. 262
- Hispida . . . i. 259
- Leporina . . . i. 258
- Longicollis . . . i. 256
- Lupina . . . i. 271
- Monachus . . . i. 255
- Porcina . . . i. 260
- Pucilla . . . i. 264
- *seu vitulus marinus*,
Gesn. . . . i. 250
- Testudinea . . . i. 257
- vitulina . . . i. 250
- Ursina . . . i. 265
- Phocæna, Rond. . . i. 504
- PHENICOPTERUS . . xii. 185
- PHENICOPTERUS . . xiv. 325
- chilensis . . . xii. 189
- parvus . . . xii. 189
- parvus, Steph. . . xiv. 325
- ruber . . . xii. 186
- ruber . . . xiv. 325
- Phoque, Buff. . . i. 250
- à ventre blanc . . i. 254
- grand, Buff. . . i. 259
- petit . . . i. 264
- Phrenotria, Horsf. . . xiv. 74
- Temia, Horsf. . . xiv. 74
- PHRYGANEA . . . vi. 254
- arenaria . . . vi. 255
- grandis . . . vi. 255
- rhombica . . . vi. 255
- Physalus
- bellua, Gesn. . . ii. 490
- PHYSETA . . . v. xiii.* p. 21
- sufflator . . . xiii.* 21
- PHYSETER . . . ii. 497
- Catodon . . . ii. 501
- Macrocephalus . . ii. 497
- Microps . . . ii. 502
- Tursio . . . ii. 503
- Phyticus . . . iii. 347
- PHYTOTOMA . . . ix. 335
- PHYTOTOMA . . . xiv. 85
- Abyssinica, Lath. ix. 338
- Abyssinica, Lath. xiv. 86
- Rara . . . ix. 336
- rara . . . xiv. 86
- Tridactylia, Lath. ix. 338
- Pianet, Will. . . vii. 369
- Piapiac, Le Vail. . . vii. 371
- Piauhau, Buff. . . x. 393
- Pic
- à baguettes, Le Vail.
xiv. 171
- à bec blanc . . . ix. 150
- à cou rouge . . . ix. 159
- à cravate noire . . ix. 205
- à domino rouge . . ix. 153
- à double moustache,
Le Vail. . . . xiv. 161
- à gorge rougeâtre . . ix. 156
- à huppé rouge . . ix. 158
- de la Louisiane . . ix. 158
- à pieds vetus . . ix. 219
- à tête grise du Cap
de Bonne Esperance ix. 194
- . . . ix. 195
- au cheval . . . ix. 171
- à ventre jaune . . ix. 161
- aux ailes dorées . . ix. 213
- borealis . . . ix. 174
- Cardinal du Luçon . . ix. 176

Pic chevalu de Virginie

- v. ix. p. 171
 — de Malacca . ix. 192
 — de Portorico . ix. 217
 — de Virginie . ix. 153
 — doré . ix. 213
 — Goertan du Senegal
 ix. 179
 — Grand huppé à tête
 rouge de Cayenne ix. 159
 — grand rayé de
 Cayenne . ix. 203
 — huppé de Cayenne
 ix. 152
 — huppé de la Caroline
 ix. 150
 — jaune de Cayenne
 ix. 202
 — jaune tacheté de
 Cayenne . ix. 209
 — Labreur, *Le Vail*.
 xiv. 171
 — le grand varié de
 Luçon . ix. 176
 — le petit du Senegal
 ix. 198
 — le petit noir de Cayenne
 ix. 196
 — le tres-petit de Cayenne
 ix. 211
 — Macule . ix. 168
 — minute . ix. 170
 — Mordoré . ix. 209
 — noir . ix. 148
 — olive, *Le Vail*. xiv. 161
 — ondé . ix. 220
 — petit d'Antigue ix. 166
 — petit à gorge jaune
 ix. 191
 — petit des Moluques
 ix. 178
 — petit olive de St.
 Domingue . ix. 200
 — petit rayé de Cayenne
 ix. 204
 — petit varié de Virginie
 ix. 19

Pic rayé de St. Domingue

- v. ix. p. 199
 — rayé du Canada ix. 213
 — roux . ix. 207
 — tigné, *Le Vail*. xiv. 161
 — tricolor . ix. 153
 — varié à tête rouge ix. 163
 — varié de la Caroline
 ix. 168
 — varié de la Encenada
 ix. 193
 — varié de la Jamaïque
 ix. 182
 — varié male de Virginie
 ix. 171
 — varié ondé . ix. 220
 — verd . ix. 183
 — de Bengale ix. 185
 — verd de l'Isle de
 Luçon . ix. 189
 — verd des Philippines
 ix. 190
 — vert de Goa . ix. 181
 — vert tacheté des Philip-
 pines . ix. 190

- PICA xiv. 63
 — *Brisilensis*, Ald. viii. 366
 — Caledonica . xiv. 65
 — Cayana . xiv. 64
 — cyanea . xiv. 64
 — erythrorhynchus xiv. 64
 — Europæa . xiv. 64
 — leucolopha . xiv. 65
 — luteo-nigra varia,
 Sloan. . vii. 420
 — *Maderaspatana*
 minima, Raii . vii. 447
 — *Persica*, Ald. . vii. 413
 — Peruviana . xiv. 64
 — rufa . xiv. 64
 — rufiventris . xiv. 64
 — Senegalensis . xiv. 64
 — sinensis . xiv. 65
 — ventralis . xiv. 64

Pic-bœuf, Buff. . viii. 56

- Pic-grimpereau* v. xiv. p. 174
 — à ailes et queue,
 D'Azara . . . xiv. 176
 — commun, *D'Azara*
 . . . xiv. 178
 — grand, *D'Azara* xiv. 180
 — roux et brun, *D'Azara*
 . . . xiv. 181
Picicule, Vieil. . . . xiv. 180
 PICIDÆ . . . xiv. 147
Pickrel, Will. . . . v. 160
Picoides, Cep. . . . xiv. 173
Picicule,
 — de *Cayenne, Buff.*
 . . . vii. 476
Picui, Azar. . . . xi. 135
 PICUMNUS? . . . xiv. 172
 PICUS . . . ix. 146
 PICUS . . . xiv. 158
 — affinis . . . xiv. 158
 — aurantius . . . ix. 195
 — auratus . . . ix. 213
 — auratus, *Steph.* xiv. 171
 — aurulentus . . . xiv. 166
 — bengalensis . . . ix. 185
 — Bengalensis . . . xiv. 158
 — bicolor . . . ix. 193
 — bicolor . . . xiv. 170
 — borealis . . . ix. 174
 — Brasiliensis . . . xiv. 168
 — cafer . . . ix. 215
 — cafer, *Steph.* . . . xiv. 171
 — Canadensis . . . ix. 173
 — striatus ix. 213
 — canus . . . ix. 188
 — capensis . . . ix. 195
 — capensis . . . xiv. 161
 — capitis *Bonæ Spei*
 . . . ix. 195
 — Cardinalis . . . ix. 176
 — Carolinensis . . . xiv. 166
 — Carolinus . . . ix. 182
Picus Carolinensis, var.
 Lath. . . . v. ix. p. 181
 — Cayanensis . . . ix. 204
 — albus ix. 202
 — minor ix. 211
 — chlorocephalus . . . ix. 191
 — chrysosternus . . . xiv. 162
 — cinnamomeus . . . ix. 209
 — cinnamomeus . . . xiv. 169
 — concretus . . . xiv. 160
 — diophrys . . . xiv. 161
 — dominicensis-minor
 . . . ix. 200
 — striatus
 . . . ix. 199
 — erythrocephalus ix. 153
 — exalbidus . . . ix. 202
 — fasciatus . . . ix. 162
 — flavescens . . . ix. 201
 — flavicans . . . ix. 202
 — flavicans . . . xiv. 166
 — flavipes . . . ix. 196
 — flaviventris . . . ix. 161
 — galeatus . . . xiv. 166
 — goensis . . . ix. 187
 — goensis, *Steph.* xiv. 158
 — Goertan . . . ix. 179
 — griseus . . . ix. 181
 — hirsutus . . . ix. 219
 — hirundinaceus . . . ix. 196
 — Javensis . . . xiv. 159
 — icterocephalus . . . ix. 191
 — icterocephalus . . . xiv. 166
 — leuconotus, *Temm.*
 . . . xiv. 164
 — lignarius . . . ix. 157
 — lineatus . . . ix. 152
 — macei . . . xiv. 159
 — mahrattensis . . . ix. 177
 — major . . . ix. 163
 — major . . . xiv. 158
 — mallaccensis . . . ix. 192
 — manillensis . . . ix. 189
 — manillensis . . . xiv. 159
 — martius . . . ix. 148
 — martius . . . xiv. 158
 — medius . . . ix. 163

Picus melanochlorus

- v. ix. p. 203*
 — *melanochlorus* . xiv. 170
 — *melanoleucos* . ix. 155
 — *melanoleucos* . xiv. 164
 — *melanopterus, Pr. Max.*
 xiv. 170
 — *miniatus* . ix. 210
 — *miniatus* . xiv. 160
 — *minor* . ix. 266
 — *minor* . xiv. 158
 — *minutus* . ix. 211
 — *minutus* . xiv. 163
 — *minutissimus, Steph.*
 xiv. 172
 — *moluccensis* . ix. 178
 — *multicolor* . ix. 205
 — *musarius, Gesn.* viii. 189
 — *Nidum suspendus,*
 Raii . vii. 408
 — *niger* . ix. 148
 — *Carolinensis* ix. 150
 — *Cayanensis*
 cristatus . ix. 152
 — *norvegicus* . ix. 188
 — *nubicus* . ix. 180
 — *nubicus* . xiv. 161
 — *obscurus* . ix. 153
 — *olivaceus* . ix. 216
 — *olivaceus, Steph.* xiv. 151
 — *passerius* . ix. 200
 — *pectoralis* . ix. 208
 — *Philippinarum* ix. 190
 — *Philippinarum* xiv. 159
 — *pileatus* . ix. 158
 — *pileatus* . xiv. 164
 — *Pitius* . ix. 212
 — *poicilophus, Temm.*
 xiv. 160
 — *Portoricensis* . ix. 217
 — *Portoricensis* . xiv. 170
 — *principalis* . ix. 150
 — *principalis* . xiv. 164
 — *pubescens* . ix. 170
 — *pubescens* . xiv. 164
 — *querulus* . xiv. 164
 — *ruber* . ix. 160

Picus rubidicollis v. ix. p. 156

- *rubiginous* . xiv. 169
 — *rubricollis* . ix. 159
 — *rufus* . ix. 207
 — *Senegalensis* . ix. 198
 — *striatus* . ix. 199
 — *Gmel.* ix. 162
 — *Cayanensis* ix. 204
 — *tiga, Horsf.* . xiv. 173
 — *torquatus* . xiv. 164
 — *tricolor* . ix. 175
 — *tridactyla* . ix. 219
 — *tristis* . xiv. 160
 — *variegatus* . ix. 193
 — *varius* . ix. 168
 — *varius* . xiv. 164
 — *Briss.* . ix. 163
 — *Canadensis* ix. 173
 — *Cayanensis* ix. 220
 — *jamaicensis* ix. 182
 — *major* . ix. 163
 — *mexicanus,*
 major . ix. 175
 — *minor* ix. 175
 — *minor* . ix. 166
 — *Virginianus,*
 minor . ix. 170, 171
 — *villosus* . ix. 171
 — *villosus* . xiv. 164
 — *virginianus pileatus*
 ix. 158
 — *viridis* . ix. 183
 — *viridis* . xiv. 158
 — *norvegicus* ix. 188
 — *undatus* . ix. 206
 — *undulatus* . ix. 220

Pie, Buff. . vii. 369
 — *à cullotte de peau,*
 Le Vail. . vii. 377
 — *à pendeloques, Dand.*
 vii. 378
 — *bleu, Le Vail.* . vii. 361
 — *Brasilian of Aldro-*
 vandus, Will. . viii. 366
 — *de la Jamaïque* . vii. 458
 — *de Macoa, Sonn.* xii. 369

- Pie des Antilles, Buff.* v. vii. p. 375
 — *du Senegal, Buff.* vii. 371
 — *Grey of Brasil, Edw.* vii. 287
 — *Persian, Will.* vii. 375
 — *Persian, Will.* vii. 413
 — *Piegriesche, Le Vail.* vii. 288
 — *Short-tailed, Edw.* vii. 385
Pie-Griesche
 — *Antigue, Sonn.* vii. 333
 — *blanche de l'Isle de Panay.* vii. 309
 — *Blanchot, Le Vail.* xiii.* 161
 — *bleu, Le Vail.* vii. 322
 — *de la Louisiane* vii. 301
 — *d'Italie, Buff.* vii. 286
 — *du Cap de Bonne Esperance.* vii. 295
 — *du Senegal.* vii. 297
 — *Grand, Le Vail.* vii. 335
 — *grand verdâtre de Madagascar.* vii. 300
 — *grise, Buff.* vii. 282
 — *grise de Cayenne* vii. 297
 — *huppé de Canada* vii. 314
 — *le Perrin, Le Vail.* xiii.* 147
 — *petite de Madagascar* vii. 332
 — *rouge à plastron blanc, Le Vail.* vii. 298
 — *rousse, Le Vail.* vii. 316
 — *rousse à tête noire du Senegal.* vii. 301
 — *rousse de Madagascar* vii. 287
 — *silencieuse, Le Vail.* vii. 330
Piette, Buff. xii.* 157
 — *femelle, Buff.* xii.* 157
Pig
 — *Guinea.* ii. 19
- PIGEON . . . v. xi. p. 1
 PIGEON . . . xiv. 279
 — *à bec recourbé, Sonn.* xi. 106
 — *à cravate, Buff.* xi. 29
 — *African.* xi. 81
 — *à ailes rouges, Sonn.* xi. 58
 — *à queue annulé de la Jamaïque, Buff.* xi. 37
 — *aromatic, Lath.* xi. 106
 — *Barbary, Lath.* xi. 28
 — *bald-pated, Brown* xi. 36
 — *biset, Lath.* xi. 27
 — *black-capped.* xi. 55
 — *ringed.* xi. 50
 — *winged.* xi. 101
 — *blanc mangeur de Muscade, Sonn.* xi. 23
 — *bleu.* xi. 87
 — *crowned, Lath.* xi. 47
 — *tailed shaker, Lath.* xi. 29
 — *brown.* xi. 85
 — *bronze-winged.* xi. 17
 — *brun tacheté, Azar.* xi. 52
 — *Cambaian.* xi. 79
 — *Cape.* xi. 102
 — *Carolina.* xi. 96
 — *carrier, Lath.* xi. 30
 — *Cayenne.* xi. 54
 — *chesnut-shouldered* xi. 92
 — *cinereous.* xi. 83
 — *collared.* xi. 15
 — *Senegal.* xi. 71
 — *Colombar, Vieillot* xi. 111
 — *Common, Buff.* xi. 27
 — *couronné des Indes, Buff.* xi. 120
 — *crested, Lath.* xi. 28
 — *cuirassé, Buff.* xi. 30

- PIGEON *cuivré mangeur*
de Muscade, Sonn. v. xi. p. 21
 — *culbutant, Buff.* xi. 30
 — *de Guinée, Buff.* xi. 10
 — *de Nicobar, Buff.* xi. 122
 — *de Passage, Buff.* xi. 94
 — *de Roche de la Jamaïque, Buff.* xi. 36
 — *domestic* xi. 27
 — *double-collared* xi. 76
 — *Dufresne's* xi. 77
 — *Egyptian* xi. 8
 — *ferruginous-vented* xi. 40
 — *frisé, Buff.* xi. 29
 — *garnet-winged* xi. 57
 — *Geoffroy's* xi. 69
 — *Great-crowned, Lath.* xi. 120
 — *tailed* xi. 91
 — *Green* xi. 65
 — *winged, Lath.* xi. 47
 — *Grey* xi. 5
 — *headed* xi. 47
 — *grosse-gorge, Buff.* xi. 30
 — *hackled* xi. 2
 — *helmet, Lath.* xi. 30
 — *Hollandois, Sonn.* xi. 3
 — *hook-billed, Lath.* xi. 106
 — *horse-man, Lath.* xi. 31
 — *huppé, Buff.* xi. 28
 — *Jacobine, Lath.* xi. 29
 — *Jamboo* xi. 47
 — *Javan, Lath.* xi. 47
 — *Indian* xi. 53
 — *Labrador* xi. 43
 — *laced, Lath.* xi. 29
 — *lesser crowned, Lath.* xi. 253
 — *Malabar* xi. 86
- PIGEON, Malacca v. xi. p. 88
 — *Madagascar* xi. 9
 — *————, Lath.* xi. 116
 — *marginated, Lath.* xi. 97
 — *Martinico* xi. 51
 — *————, Lath.* xi. 132
 — *masked* xi. 61
 — *Mangeian* xi. 98
 — *migratory* xi. 94
 — *naked-cheeked* xi. 6
 — *narrow-tailed shaker, Lath.* xi. 29
 — *New Zealand* xi. 38
 — *Nicobar, Edw.* xi. 122
 — *nonain, Buff.* xi. 29
 — *Norway, Lath.* xi. 28
 — *nutmeg* xi. 20
 — *painted* xi. 85
 — *Paon, Buff.* xi. 29
 — *parabolic* xi. 18
 — *parrot, Lath.* xi. 114
 — *partridge, Lath.* xi. 130
 — *passenger* xi. 93
 — *Persian, Lath.* xi. 30
 — *Picazu* xi. 45
 — *pied, Lath.* xi. 16
 — *Pompadour, Lath.* xi. 106
 — *powter, Lath.* xi. 31
 — *purple, Lath.* xi. 114
 — *purple-breasted* xi. 39
 — *purple-crowned* xi. 66
 — *Ramier, Buff.* xi. 13
 — *ramier à Collier pourpre, Sonn.* xi. 39
 — *ramier bleu du Madagascar, Buff.* xi. 9
 — *ramier d'Amboine, Briss.* xi. 47
 — *ramier de Cayenne, Buff.* xi. 41
 — *ramier de Cayenne, Bonn.* xi. 54
 — *ramier des Moluques, Buff.* xi. 21

- PIGEON *ramier verd de Madagascar, Buff.* v. xi. p. 116
 — red-crowned . . xi. 11
 — ring . . xi. 12
 — tailed . . xi. 37
 — rock, *Lath.* . . xi. 27
 — Romain, *Buff.* . xi. 28
 — Roman, *Lath.* . xi. 28
 — rose . . xi. 42
 — rouge et jaune, *Azar* . . xi. 132
 — rough-footed, *Lath.* . xi. 28
 — roux de Cayenne, *Buff.* . . xi. 132
 — St. Domingo . . xi. 100
 — St. Thomas, *Lath.* . xi. 109
 — Scaly . . xi. 90
 — scollop-necked . . xi. 41
 — sea . . xi. 23
 — smiter, *Lath.* . . xi. 31
 — spot, *Lath.* . . xi. 31
 — spotted . . xi. 24
 — green . . xi. 46
 — stock . . xi. 25
 — striated . . xi. 68
 — superb . . xi. 64
 — Surat . . xi. 78
 — Surinam . . xi. 75
 — tambour . . xi. 62
 — triangular spotted . . xi. 10
 — tumbler, *Lath.* . xi. 30
 — turbit, *Lath.* . . xi. 29
 — Turkish, *Lath.* . xi. 30
 — turner, *Lath.* . . xi. 31
 — turtle . . xi. 72
 — vert à tête gris d'Antigue, *Sonn.* . . xi. 47
 — vert des Philippines, *Buff.* . . xi. 114
 — vert d'Amboine, *Buff.* . xi. 106
 — vert de l'Isle du Luçon, *Sonn.* . . xi. 114
 — vinaceous . . xi. 84
- PIGEON, violet v. xi. p. 59
 — violet à tête rouge d'Antigue, *Sonn.* . xi. 11
 — violet de la Martinique, *Buff.* . . xi. 192
 — vlouvlou . . xi. 60
 — Waallia, *Lath.* . xi. 111
 — wattled . . xi. 4
 — white . . xi. 70
 — crowned . . xi. 36
 — faced, *Lath.* . xi. 16
 — nutmeg, *Lath.* . . xi. 23
 — rumped, *Lath.* . . xi. 27
 — whiskered . . xi. 56
 — winged, *Lath.* . . xi. 52
 — yellow-faced, *Lath.* . vi. 107
- Pikchou
 — de Provence, *Buff.* . . x. 717
- PIKE . . . v. 100
 Pike, Penn. . . v. 100
 — Barracuda . . v. 105
 — Becuna . . v. 112
 — Bony-scaled . . v. 115
 — Brazilian . . v. 109
 — Cepedian . . v. 117
 — Chili . . v. 119
 — Chinese . . v. 111
 — common . . v. 100
 — Fox . . v. 106
 — Gar . . v. 112
 — Gold-green . . v. 111
 — Green . . v. 120
 — Leverian . . v. 118
 — Malabar . . v. 107
 — Naked-headed . . v. 109
 — Saury . . v. 114
 — Sea . . v. 104
 — Silver . . v. 109
 — silver-stripe . . v. 108
 — spur-finned . . v. 110

- PIKE, viper-mouthed** v. v. p. 120
 — West-Indian v. 108

Pilchard v. 164
Pilet, Buff. xii.* 127

PILORIS ii. 49

PINTADO xiv. 301

PINTAIL xii. 126
 — common xii.* 127

Pinche i. 63
Pinçon, Buff. ix. 442
 — à double Collier,
 Buff. ix. 502
 — à long bec, *Buff.* ix. 459
 — à tête noir et blanche,
 Buff. ix. 497
 — brun, *Buff.* ix. 523
 — d'Andennes, *Buff.* ix. 444
 — de la Chine, *Buff.*
 ix. 524
 — de Neige, *Buff.* ix. 492
 — frizé, *Buff.* ix. 480
 — jaune et rouge, *Buff.*
 ix. 476
 — noir aux yeux rouges,
 Buff. ix. 414
Pingoin, Buff.
 — le grand, *Buff.* xiii. 51
 — brachyptere, Temm.
 xiii. 51

PINTADO xi. 257
 — crested xi. 263
 — Guinea xi. 258
 — mitred xi. 261
 — negro xi. 258
 — white-breasted, Alb.
 xi. 259

Pipa iii. 167
 — Americanus, Seb. iii. 167
- PIPE-FISH** v. v. p. 451
 — Æquoreal v. 454
 — Barbaric v. 455
 — Biaculeated v. 453
 — Foliated v. 456
 — Great v. 451
 — Pelagic v. 454
 — Sea-Horse v. 455
 — Smaller v. 452
 — Snake v. 453

Piphraol, Kalm. v. 264

PIPILO xiv. 14
 — erythroptalma xiv. 14

PIPIT xiii.* 238

PIPRA x. 8
PIPRA xiii.* 151
 — albifrons x. 12
 — albifrons, Steph.
 xiii.* 151
 — atricapilla x. 28
 — aureola x. 22
 — aureola xiii.* 253
 — cærulea x. 19
 — Capensis x. 33
 — caudata x. 15
 — caudata xiii.* 256
 — chloris xiii.* 253
 — chlorocapilla xiii.* 255
 — cinerea x. 35
 — cristata x. 11
 — Desmaretii x. 18
 — erythrocephala x. 23
 — erythrocephala xiii.* 253
 — grisea x. 13
 — gularis x. 17
 — gularis, Steph. xiii.* 252
 — gutturalis x. 26
 — gutturalis xiii.* 253
 — hæmorrhœa x. 16
 — leucocapilla xiii.* 253
 — leucocapilla, Gmel.
 x. 24

PIPPA leucocephala v. x. p. 25
 — leucocephala, Steph.

xiii.* 253
 — leucocilla . . . x. 24

— leucocilla, Steph.
 xiii.* 253

— leucotis, Gmel. . . x. 310

— manacus . . . x. 27

— manacus . . . xiii.* 256

— miacatotatl . . . x. 34

— militaris . . . x. 16

— militaris . . . xiii.* 256

— minuta . . . x. 31

— musica . . . x. 32

— musica, Steph. . . xiv. 3

— nævia . . . x. 32

— nævia, Steph. . . xiii.* 183

— nigricollis . . . x. 21

— Papuensis . . . x. 20

— pareola . . . x. 14

— pareola . . . xiii. 253

— pectoralis . . . x. 18

— Peruviana . . . x. 10

— peruviana, Steph.
 xiii. 257

— Piciciti . . . x. 29

— pileata . . . xiii.* 254

— polyglotta, Wils. . . x. 356

— punctata . . . x. 30

— punctata, Steph.
 xiii.* 251

— rubetra . . . x. 11

— rubricapilla . . . xiii.* 253

— rupicola . . . x. 9

— rupicola, Steph. . . xiii.* 257

— serena . . . x. 26

— serena . . . xiii.* 253

— striata . . . x. 29

— striata, Steph. . . xiii.* 252

— strigillata . . . xiii.* 255

— superba . . . x. 14

— superba, Steph.
 xiii.* 253

— superciliosa . . . x. 34

— superciliosa, Steph.
 xiii.* 252

— torquata . . . x. 21

PIPRIDÆ . . . v. xiii.* p. 244

Pique-bœuf, Le Vail. viii. 50

Piraqueba Brasiliensis,

Marc. iv. 209

Pisciculus Romæ Argentina

dictus, Will. v. 128

Piscis

— Brasiliensis Cornutus,

Petiv. v. 384

Pismire

— Lion vi. 259

Pitheque i. 14

Pitpit

— à coëffe bleu, Buff.

x. 656

— bleu de Cayenne,

Buff. x. 655

— bleu de Surinam,

Buff. x. 687

— varié, Buff. x. 687

— vert, Buff. x. 684

PITTA xiii.* 183

— Bengalensis . . . xiii.* 183

— cyanopectera . . . xiii.* 184

— cyanurus xiii.* 183

— erythrogastra . . . xiii.* 185

— gigas xiii.* 186

— glaucina, Temm.

xiii.* 187

— thoracica, Temm.

xiii.* 187

— versicolor xiii.* 183

PITYLUS xiv. 88

— canadensis xiv. 88

— erythromelas . . . xiv. 88

— grossus xiv. 88

— gularis xiv. 89

— Portoricensis . . . xiv. 88

— violaceus xiv. 89

Pivote

— Ortolane, Buff. x. 571

Plaise iv. 297

PLANT CUTTER . v. ix. p. 335

PLANTAIN CUTTER . xiv. 85

— *Abyssinian*, *Lath.*

— ix. 338

— *Chili* . . . ix. 336

PLANTAIN-EATER . viii. 49

PLANTAIN-EATER . xiv. 223

— violet . . . viii. 47

Plant-lice . . . vi. 168

Plastron

— *blanc*, *Buff.* . viii. 305

— *noir*, *Buff.* . viii. 294

— *noir*, *Viell.* . x. 562

— *noir de Ceylon*, *Buff.*

x. 253

— *violet*, *Viell.* . viii. 298

PLATALEA . . . xi. 641

PLATALEA . . . xiv. 325

— *Ajaja* . . . xi. 644

— *leucorodia* . . . xi. 642

— *pygmæa* . . . xi. 645

Platea, *Raii* . . . xi. 641

— *Brasiliensis Ajaja*

dictus, *Raii* . . . xi. 644

— *coccinea*, *Briss.* xi. 644

— *leucorodia*, *Leach*

xi. 642

— *Mexican tlauhquechal*,

Raii . . . xi. 644

— *rosea*, *Briss.* xi. 644

— *sive pelicanus Aldro-*

vandi, *Raii* . . . xi. 642

Platuk-watu . . . xiv. 160

PLATYCERCUS . . . xiv. 120

— *auriceps* . . . xiv. 123

— *Baueri* . . . xiv. 121

— *Brownii* . . . xiv. 120

— *cornutus* . . . xiv. 123

— *erythronotus* . xiv. 122

PLATYCERCUS erythrop-

terus . . . v. xiv. p. 123

— *eximius* . . . xiv. 120

— *icterotis* . . . xiv. 123

— *multicolor* . . . xiv. 124

— *pacificus* . . . xiv. 122

— *Penhantii* . . . xiv. 120

— *scapulatus* . . . xiv. 122

— *setarius* . . . xiv. 124

— *Tabuensis* . . . xiv. 122

— *Ulietanus* . . . xiv. 123

— *xanthogaster* . xiv. 120

Platyceros, *Plin.* . . ii. 282

PLATYRHYNCUS . xiii.* 114

— *Temm.* . xiii.* 133

— *Cancromus* . xiii.* 115

— *Ceylonensis*, *Swain.*

xiii.* 111

— *fuscus* . . . xiii.* 114

— *olivaceus* . . . xiii.* 114

— *ornatus*, *Desm.* xiii.* 95

PLATYSTACUS . . . v. 28

— *Acetabulated* . . . v. 28

— *anguillaris* . . . v. 30

— *cotylephorus* . . . v. 28

— *Eel-shaped* . . . v. 30

— *Lævis* . . . v. 29

— *Plain* . . . v. 29

— *verrucosus* . . . v. 30

— *Warted* . . . v. 30

PLATYPUS . . . i. 228

— *Anatinus* . . . i. 229

— *duck-billed*, *Nat. Misc.*

i. 229

Plectorhingue

— *Chetodonoide*, *Cep.*

iv. 356

PLECTROPHANES . xiv. 19

— *Meyer?* . . . xiv. 20

— *Lapponica* . . . xiv. 19

— *nivalis* . . . xiv. 19

- PLECTROPTERUS v. xii.* p. 6
 — black-backed . xii.* 8
 — Gambian . xii.* 7
 — Gambensis . xii.* 7
 — melanotos . xii.* 8
- PLEURONECTES . iv. 294
 — Argenteus . iv. 308
 — Argus . iv. 319
 — *asper canescens*, Art. iv. 306
 — Barbatus . iv. 309
 — Bilineatus . iv. 317
 — Cynoglossus . iv. 296
 — dentatus . iv. 321
 — Diaphanus . iv. 309
 — Flesus . iv. 301
 — Glacialis . iv. 305
 — Hippoglossus . iv. 295
 — Japonicus . iv. 322
 — Lævis . iv. 299
 — Limanda . iv. 298
 — Limandoides . iv. 300
 — lineatus . iv. 311
 — Linguatula . iv. 304
 — Lunatus, Linn. iv. 320
 — Macrolepidotus iv. 318
 — Mancus, Linn. iv. 320
 — Marmoratus . iv. 310
 — Maximus, Linn. iv. 312
 — Ocellatus . iv. 307
 — Ornatus . iv. 317
 — Passer . iv. 318
 — Passer, Linn. . iv. 301
 — Pavonius . iv. 310
 — Plaguia . iv. 306
 — Platessa . iv. 297
 — plalessoides . iv. 308
 — Punctatus . iv. 316
 — Rhombus . iv. 315
 — Rondeletii . iv. 307
 — Roseus . iv. 302
 — Solea . iv. 302
 — *solea oculata*, Will. iv. 307
 — Stellatus . iv. 321
 — Trychodactylus iv. 306
- PLEURONECTES Tuber-
 culatus . v. iv. p. 312
 — Zebra . iv. 305
- PLOCEUS . . . xiv. 34
 — Abyssinicus . xiv. 34
 — aurifrons . xiv. 35
 — capitalis . xiv. 36
 — caudacutus . xiv. 36
 — erythrocephalus xiv. 34
 — fasciatus . xiv. 36
 — Malimbicus . xiv. 34
 — maritimus . xiv. 26
 — melanocephalus xiv. 36
 — oryzivorus . xiv. 36
 — Pécoris . xiv. 36
 — pensilis . xiv. 34
 — Philippensis . xiv. 34
 — senegalensis . xiv. 34
 — socius . xiv. 34
 — surinamensis . xiv. 36
- Plongeon*
 — à gorge rouge, Buff. xii.* 238
 — Cat-marin, Temm. xii.* 238
 — — — — —, Buff. xii.* 239
 — le grand, Cuv. xii.* 233
 — — — — —, Buff. xii.* 234
 — — — — —, Buff. xii.* 236
 — petit, Cuv. . xii.* 238
 — — — — —, Buff. . xii.* 239
 — petit de la Mer de Nord, Buff. . xii.* 236
- PLOTUS . . . xiii. 130
 — — — — —, Gmel. . xiii. 20
 — — — — —, Klein. . xiii. 135
 — Anhinga . xiii. 132
 — melanogaster . xiii. 131
 — Surinamensis, Gmel. xiii. 22
- PLOVER . . . xi. 460

PLOVER . . . v. xiv. p. 339
 — Alwargrim . . . xi. 466
 — Asiatic, Lath. . . xi. 468
 — bastard, Penn. . . xi. 509
 — black-billed, Wils. xi. 466
 — — breasted, Edw. . . xi. 483
 — — headed, Lath. . . xi. 487
 — Cayenne . . . xi. 484
 — chattering, Wills. xi. 476
 — cream-coloured, Lath. . . xi. 500
 — crested . . . xi. 483
 — Curonian . . . xi. 473
 — dottrel . . . xi. 468
 — great, Bew. . . xi. 459
 — — billed, Lath. . . xi. 462
 — green, Low. . . xi. 464
 — grey, Alb. . . xi. 505
 — golden . . . xi. 464
 — high-legged, Lath. . . xii. 184
 — hooded . . . xi. 480
 — long-legged, Lath. . . xii. 179
 — Kentish . . . xi. 474
 — New Zealand . . xi. 479
 — noisy . . . xi. 476
 — Philippine . . . xi. 478
 — ringed . . . xi. 470
 — —, var. Mont. . . xi. 474
 — ruddy, Penn. . . xi. 490
 — Senegal . . . xi. 482
 — spur-winged, Edw. . xi. 483
 — —, Lath. . . xi. 482, 485
 — wattled . . . xi. 481
 — wreathed, Lath. . xi. 488
 Plumet blanc, Le Vail. . . xiii.* 151
 Pluvialis, Raii . . . xi. 458, 463, 504

Pluvialis aurea-minor,
 Briss. . . v. xi. p. 464
 — cinerea, Raii . . xi. 505
 — dominicensis tor-
 quata, Briss. . . xi. 476
 — Persica cristata,
 Briss. . . xi. 483
 — Senegalensis armata,
 Briss. . . xi. 482
 — torquata minor,
 Briss. . . xi. 471
 — virginiana torquata,
 Briss. . . xi. 476
 — viridis, Raii . . xi. 464
 PLUVIAN . . . xi. 486
 PLUVIAN . . . xiv. 339
 — black-headed . . xi. 487
 — wreathed . . . xi. 488
 PLUVIANUS . . . xi. 486
 PLUVIANUS . . . xiv. 339
 Pluvianus, Raii . . xii. 85
 — Bengalensis major,
 Briss. . . xi. 452
 — coronatus . . . xi. 488
 — major, Raii . . xii. 86
 — melanocephalus . xi. 487
 Pluvier
 — à Collier, Buff. . xi. 471
 — à Collier de St. Do-
 mingue, Buff. . . xi. 476
 — à Collier interrompu,
 Temm. . . xi. 474
 — à aigrette, Buff. . xi. 482
 — à lambeaux, Buff. . xi. 481
 — armé de Cayenne,
 Buff. . . xi. 485
 — armé du Sénégal . xi. 483
 — Caiffé du Sénégal,
 Buff. . . xi. 480
 — Couronné du Cap
 de Bonne Esperance,
 Buff. . . xi. 488

*Pluvier de la Côte de**Malabar, Buff.* v. xi. p. 481— *doré, Buff.* . . . xi. 464— *doré, Temm.* . . . xi. 466— *doré à gorge noire,*
Buff. . . . xi. 466— *du Sénégal, Buff.*
xi. 487— *grand à Collier,*
Temm. . . . xi. 471— *huppé de Perse,*
Buff. . . . xi. 483— *le grand, Buff.* xi. 459— *petit, Buff.* . . . xi. 468— *petit à Collier, Buff.*
xi. 473— *petit à Collier de*
Luçon, Sonn. . . . xi. 478*PLYCTOLOPHUS* . . . xiv. 108— *galeritus.* . . . xiv. 108— *Moluccensis* . . . xiv. 108— *Philippinarum* . . . xiv. 108— *sulphureus* . . . xiv. 108— *tenuirostris* . . . xiv. 108*Poa, Rob* . . . viii. 169*POCHARD* . . . xii.* 187— *black and white* xii.* 208— *canvas-backed* xii.* 196— *ferrugineous* . . . xii.* 205— *Gmelin's.* . . . xii.* 209— *Iceland* . . . xii.* 192— *Mexican* . . . xii.* 204— *New Zealand* . . . xii.* 210— *Nyroca* . . . xii.* 210— *pink-headed* . . . xii.* 207— *red-crested* . . . xii.* 188— *headed* . . . xii.* 193— *Scaup* . . . xii.* 198— *St. Domingo* . . . xii.* 203— *tufted* . . . xii.* 190— *western* . . . xii.* 206*PODARGES* . . . xiii.* 91— *australis* . . . xiii.* 92*PODARGUS cornutus,**Temm.* . . . v. xiii.* p. 92— *gracilis* . . . xiii.* 93— *Javensis* . . . xiii.* 92— *Novæ Hollandiæ* xiii. 93*PODICEPS* . . . xiii. 1— *auritus* . . . xiii. 12— *Carolinensis* . . . xiii. 16— *Caspicus, Lath.* xiii. 10— *cayanus* . . . xiii. 5— *cornutus* . . . xiii. 9— *cristatus* . . . xiii. 3— *Dominicus* . . . xiii. 7— *Hebridicus, Lath.*
xiii. 13— *Ludovicianus* . . . xiii. 18— *minor* . . . xiii. 13— *β, Lath.* . . . xiii. 16— *Novæ Hollandiæ*
xiii. 18— *obscurus, Lath.* xiii. 10— *Philippensis* . . . xiii. 16— *rubricollis* . . . xiii. 8— *Thomensis* . . . xiii. 6*PODOA* . . . xiii. 20*PODOA* . . . xiv. 335— *Senegalensis* . . . xiii. 21— *Surinamensis* . . . xiii. 22*Podobé*— *du Sénégal, Buff.* x. 283*PODURA* . . . vi. 409— *aquatica* . . . vi. 409— *arborea* . . . vi. 410— *atra* . . . vi. 410— *finetaria* . . . vi. 410— *plumbea* . . . vi. 410*Poephagus, Penn.* . . . ii. 415*Pogonia, Vieil.* . . . xiv. 147*POGONIAS* . . . xiv. 147— *hirsutus* . . . xiv. 149

POGONIAS lævirostris

- v. p. xiv. 148
 — niger . . . xiv. 148
 — personatus . . . xiv. 148
 — rubescens . . . xiv. 148
 — rubrifrons . . . xiv. 149
 — sulcirostris . . . xiv. 148
 — Vieilloti . . . xiv. 149

POGONIUS . . . ix. 1

Pogonius, Leach . . . xiv. 147

— groove-beaked . . . ix. 2

— lævirostris . . . ix. 2

— *Le Vaillantii, Leach*

xiv. 148

— Smooth-beaked . . . ix. 2

— *Stephensii, Leach*

xiv. 148

— Sulcirostris . . . ix. 2

— Vieilloti . . . ix. 3

— Vieillot's . . . ix. 3

Pointer . . . i. 282

Poker . . . xii.* 193*Polatouche* . . . ii. 155*Polecat* . . . i. 415*Poliopus*— *gallinula minor, Raii*

xii. 246

Pollack . . . iv. 147*Polochion, Buff.* . . . xiv. 260*Pologna, Seb.* . . . iii. 337

POLOPHILUS . . . ix. 43

Polophilus, Leach . . . xiv. 212— *Ægyptius* . . . ix. 54— *Ægyptius, Steph.*

xiv. 212

— *bengalensis* . . . ix. 50— *Bengalensis, Steph.*

xiv. 213

— *cæruleus* . . . ix. 56— *cæruleus, Steph.*

xiv. 213

— *gigas* . . . ix. 45— *gigas, Steph.* . . . xiv. 214— *Lathamii* . . . ix. 46POLOPHILUS, *Lathamii,**Steph.* . . . v. xiv. p. 214— *leucogaster* . . . ix. 49— *leucogaster, Steph.*

xiv. 214

— *maurus* . . . ix. 57— *maurus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 214— *Phasianus* . . . ix. 48— *Phasianus, Steph.*

xiv. 214

— *rufus* . . . ix. 44— *rufus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 214— *Senegalensis* . . . ix. 53— *Senegalensis, Steph.*

xiv. 212

— *Sinensis* . . . ix. 51— *Tolu* . . . ix. 52— *Tolu, Steph.* . . . xiv. 213— *variegatus* . . . ix. 47— *variegatus, Steph.*

xiv. 214

— *viridis* . . . ix. 55

POLYBORUS . . . xiii.* 11

— *Brasiliensis* . . . xiii.* 11— *degener* . . . xiii. 11— *Novæ Zelandiæ*

xiii.* 11

*Polydactylus Plumieri,**Cep.* . . . v. 157

POLYNEME . . . v. 147

— *Commerson's* . . . v. 156— *Four-fingered* . . . v. 155— *Indian* . . . v. 155— *Nilotic* . . . v. 151— *Paradise* . . . v. 147— *Plebeian* . . . v. 150— *Plumier's* . . . v. 157— *Seban* . . . v. 149— *Ten-fingered* . . . v. 154— *Virginian* . . . v. 156

POLYNEMUS . . . v. 147

— *Commersonii* . . . v. 156— *decadactylus* . . . v. 154

POLYNEMUS Indicus

	v. v. p.	155
— <i>liniatus</i> , Cep.	v.	156
— Niloticus .	v.	151
— Paradiseus .	v.	147
— plebeius .	v.	150
— Plumieri .	v.	157
— Quinquarius .	v.	149
— Tetradactylus .	v.	155
— Virginicus .	v.	156

POLYPLECTRON .	xi.	150
----------------	-----	-----

POLYPLECTRON .	xiv.	300
— Argus .	xi.	151
— Chinquis .	xi.	151

POLYPTERUS .	v.	122
— Nilotic .	v.	122
— Niloticus .	v.	122

<i>Polytmus</i> , Briss.	viii.	285
— <i>Cayenensis violaceus</i> , Briss.	viii.	290
<i>Polyodon feuillé</i> , Cep.	v.	362
<i>Pomacentre</i> — <i>Croissant</i> , Cep.	iii.	352

POMATORHINUS .	xiv.	269
— montanus .	xiv.	270

Pomba margosa .	xiv.	283
<i>Pompadour</i> , Buff.	x.	430
<i>Pongo</i> .	i.	9
Poor .	iv.	141
<i>Poppinjay</i> .	ix.	185
<i>Porc-epic</i> , Buff.	ii.	1
— <i>Malacca</i> .	ii.	1

PORCUPINE .	ii.	1
— <i>Brasilian</i> , Penn.	ii.	7
— Brush-tailed .	ii.	11
— Canada .	ii.	13
— Common .	ii.	1
— <i>crested</i> , Penn.	ii.	1
— iridescent .	ii.	9
— <i>long-tailed</i> , Penn.	ii.	9

PORCUPINE, Malacca, Penn.

	v. i. p.	550
— Mexican .	ii.	8
— Prehensile .	ii.	7
— rice-tailed .	ii.	9

Porcus

— <i>aculeatis</i> , Seb.	i.	550
— <i>aculeatis Sylvestris</i> , Seb.	ii.	9
— <i>marinus</i> , Sibb.	ii.	507
Porpesse .	ii.	504
<i>Porpess</i> , Penn.	ii.	504

PORPHYRIO .	xii.	249
-------------	------	-----

PORPHYRIO .	xiv.	335
— <i>Briss.</i>	xii.	214
— albus .	xii.	261
— <i>Americana</i> , Raii	xii.	252
— Brazilian .	xii.	260
— Brasiliensis .	xii.	260
— black-backed .	xii.	259
— headed .	xii.	258
— crowing .	xii.	252
— erythropus .	xii.	255
— favorite .	xii.	250
— flavirostris .	xii.	260
— <i>freti Hudsonis</i> , Briss.	xii.	208
— green .	xii.	254
— Heyacinthine .	xii.	256
— heyacinthus .	xii.	256
— Indian .	xii.	254
— Indicus .	xii.	254
— Madagascar .	xii.	251
— Madagascariensis	xii.	251
— Maderaspatana	xii.	258
— Madras .	xii.	258
— Martinicus .	xii.	252
— melanocephalus	xii.	258
— melanotus .	xii.	259
— <i>minor</i> , Briss.	xii.	253
— <i>nævius</i> , Briss.	xii.	246
— purple .	xii.	255
— purpureus .	xii.	252

PORPHYRIO rufescens . . . v. xii. p. 218
 — *smaragnotus*, Temm. . . xiii. 255
 — *viridis* . . . xii. 255
 — *white* . . . xii. 261

Porte lambeaux, Le Vaill. . . xiv. 54

Potot . . . i. 403
 — *Kinkajau*, Buff. . . i. 403
Potto . . . i. 95
Pouacre, Buff. . . xi. 609
Pouillot, Buff. . . x. 742
Poukoul . . . xiii. 91
Poul, Buff. . . x. 758
Poule-d'eau, Buff. . . xii. 242
 — *Baillon*, Temm. . . xii. 228
 — *de genet*, Temm. . . xii. 218
 — *grand de Cayenne*, Buff. . . xii. 197
 — *naine*, Temm. . . xii. 231
 — *ordinaire ou commun*, Temm. . . xii. 242
 — *poussin*, Temm. . . xii. 231
 — *tachetée*, Cuv. . . xii. 246
Poule-Sultane, Buff. . . xii. 255
 — *la petite*, Buff. . . xii. 253
 — *verte*, Buff. . . xii. 255
Prædatrix, Vieil. . . xiii. 210

PRATINCOLE . . . x. 135

PRATINCOLE . . . xiv. 333
 — *Austrian* . . . x. 136
 — *Collared*, Lath. . . x. 136
 — *Coromandel*, Lath. . . x. 136
 — *Madras*, Lath. . . x. 136
 — *Maldivian*, Lath. . . x. 136
 — *Senegal* . . . x. 138
 — *Spotted* . . . x. 139

Pride, Penn. . . v. 260

PRINIA . . . xiv. 271
 — *familiaris* . . . xiv. 272

Prinya . . . v. xiv. p. 272
Prionites, Illiger . . . xiv. 84

PRIONOPS . . . xiii.* 151
 — *albifrons* . . . xiii.* 151
 — *cristatus* . . . xiii.* 151

Pristis, Rond. . . v. 357
 — *Antiquorum* . . . v. 358
 — *cuspidatus* . . . v. 358
 — *microdon* . . . v. 359
 — *pectinatus* . . . v. 358

PROCELLARIA . . . xiii. 218

PROCELLARIA . . . xiv. 344
 — — — — —, Linn. . . xiii. 225
 — *æquinocialis*, Linn. . . xiii. 229
 — *brasiliانا*, Gmel. . . xiii. 228
 — *cinerea*, Gmel. . . xiii. 227
 — *cinerea*, Linn. . . xiii. 234
 — *gigantea*, Gmel. . . xiii. 237
 — *glacialis*, Linn. . . xiii. 234
 — — — — — β, Lath. . . xiii. 236
 — *Leachii* . . . xiii. 219
 — *melanopus*, Gmel. . . xiii. 231
 — *obscura*, Gmel. . . xiii. 230
 — *oceanica* . . . xiii. 223
 — *pacifica*, Lath. . . xiii. 229
 — *pelagica* . . . xiii. 220
 — *pelagica*, Wils. . . xiii. 224
 — *puffinus*, Briss. . . xiii. 226
 — — — — —, Linn. . . xiii. 227
 — *Wilsoni* . . . xiii. 224

PROCNIA . . . xiii.* 262
 — *carunculatus* . . . xiii.* 263
 — *cucullatus* . . . xiii.* 264
 — *cyanotropus* . . . xiii.* 263
 — *hirundinacea*, Swain. . . xiii.* 263

- PROCNIAS melanocephalus*,
Pr. Max. v. xiii.* p. 263
 — *ventralis* . . . xiii.* 263
- PROMEROPS* . . . viii. 142
- PROMEROPS* . . . xiv. 257
 — *à bec rouge, Vieil.*
 viii. 150
 — *aterrimus* . . . xiv. 257
 — *Aurantius* . . . viii. 149
 — *brun à ventre rayé,*
 Buff. . . . viii. 144
 — *Blue* . . . viii. 142
 — *cæruleus* . . . viii. 142
 — *cæruleus* . . . xiv. 257
 — *cafer* . . . viii. 143
 — *Cafer* . . . xiv. 257
 — *Cape* . . . viii. 143
 — *crested, Lath.* . . . viii. 147
 — *erythrorynchos* viii. 150
 — *erythrorynchos* xiv. 257
 — *grand, Aud.* . . . viii. 145
 Lath. . . . viii. 145
 — *grand à paremens*
 frisés, Buff. . . . viii. 145
 — *lesser black, Lath.*
 xiv. 257
 — *Mexican* . . . viii. 148
 — *Mexicanus* . . . viii. 148
 — *New Guinea brown,*
 Lath. . . . viii. 144
 — *olivatre, Vieil.* viii. 180
 — *orange* . . . viii. 149
 — *paradisus, Shaw*
 xiii. 111
 — *Paradise* . . . viii. 147
 — *paradisea* . . . viii. 147
 — *Red-billed* . . . viii. 150
 — *Superb* . . . viii. 145
 — *Superbus* . . . viii. 145
 — *superbus, Shaw* xiv. 77
 — *Striatus* . . . viii. 144
 — *striatus, Shaw* xiv. 77
 — *Striped* . . . viii. 144
 — *tufted, Lath.* . . . xiv. 77
- Proteus anguinus, Laur.*
 v. iii. p. 608
Proyer, Buff. . . . ix. 360
- PRUNELLA* . . . xiii.* 206
 — *palustris* . . . xiii.* 207
 — *Schænobanus* . . . xiii.* 207
- Psaris, Cuv.* . . . xiii.* 135
 — *Cuvierii, Swain.*
 xiii. 136
- PSAROIDES, Vieil.* . . . xiv. 58
- PSITTACARA* . . . xiv. 115
 — *auricapilla* . . . xiv. 116
 — *frontata* . . . xiv. 117
 — *guianensis* . . . xiv. 115
 — *leucotis* . . . xiv. 116
 — *Lichtensteinii* . . . xiv. 117
 — *squamosa* . . . xiv. 115
 — *versicolor* . . . xiv. 116
 — *vittata* . . . xiv. 116
- PSITTACULA* . . . xiv. 140
 — *Barrabandi* . . . xiv. 142
 — *cana* . . . xiv. 143
 — *galgula* . . . xiv. 144
 — *gregaria* . . . xiv. 146
 — *incerta* . . . xiv. 145
 — *indica* . . . xiv. 144
 — *Malaccensis* . . . xiv. 145
 — *melanoptera* . . . xiv. 142
 — *melanota* . . . xiv. 142
 — *microptera* . . . xiv. 145
 — *passerina* . . . xiv. 140
 — *pileata* . . . xiv. 142
 — *philippensis* . . . xiv. 144
 — *pullaria* . . . xiv. 145
 — *purpurata* . . . xiv. 142
 — *roseicollis* . . . xiv. 143
 — *St. Thomæ* . . . xiv. 140
 — *simplex* . . . xiv. 144
 — *surda* . . . xiv. 141
 — *Swinderiara* . . . xiv. 143
 — *torquata* . . . xiv. 144
 — *Tui* . . . xiv. 141

PSITTACULA vernalis

v. xiv. p. 144

— vulturina . . . xiv. 142

— xanthopterygia . . . xiv. 146

Psittaculus, Spix . . . xiv. 140— gregarius, *Spix* . . . xiv. 146— passerinus, *Spix* . . . xiv. 140— Tui, *Spix* . . . xiv. 141

— xanthopterygius, . . .

Spix . . . xiv. 146

PSITTACIDÆ . . . xiv. 100

PSITTACUS . . . viii. 384

PSITTACUS . . . xiv. 101

— accipitrinus, *Linn.* . . .

. . . viii. 482

— accipitrinus . . . xiv. 106

— æruginosus . . . viii. 455

— æruginosus, *Shaw* . . .

. . . xiv. 139

— æstivus . . . xiv. 104

— Agilis, *Linn.* . . . viii. 508

— Albifrons . . . viii. 519

— albifrons . . . xiv. 106

— albus galeritus, . . .

Frich. . . . viii. 48

— Alexandri . . . viii. 423

— Alexandri, *Lath.* . . .

. . . xiv. 127

— , *Shaw* . . .

. . . xiv. 126

— , *var.* . . .

— amazonicus . . . xiv. 104

— Amazonicus? *Linn.* . . .

. . . viii. 491

— ambiguus, *Becks.* . . .

. . . xiv. 113

— Amboinensis . . . viii. 407

— Anaca . . . viii. 554

— augustus . . . viii. 393

— augustus, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 113— annulatus, *Becks.* . . .

. . . xiv. 127

— Aourou . . . viii. 508

PSITTACUS Aourou, *Shaw*

v. xiv. p. 104

— Aracanga, *Lath.* . . .

. . . viii. 386

— Aracanga, *Linn.* . . .

. . . xiv. 112

— Ararauna . . . viii. 391

— Ararauna, *Shaw* . . .

. . . xiv. 113

— Asiaticus . . . viii. 553

— Asiaticus, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 144

— Ater . . . viii. 399

— aterrimus, *Kuhl* . . . xiv. 111— atricapillus, *Lath.* . . .

. . . viii. 459

— atropurpureus . . . viii. 409

— atropurpureus, *Shaw* . . .

. . . xiv. 122

— aurantius, *Mill.* . . . viii. 448

— aureus . . . viii. 543

— auricapillus, *Lich.* . . .

. . . xiv. 116

— auriceps, *Kuhl* . . . xiv. 123

— Aurora . . . viii. 502

— Aurora, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 104— Australis, *Kuhl* . . .

. . . xiv. 130

— australis, *Lath.* . . . viii. 419— Australis, *Shaw* . . . viii. 522

— autumnalis . . . xiv. 106

— autumnalis β , *Lath.* . . .

. . . viii. 515

— . . . viii. 516

— Banksii . . . viii. 476

— Banksii, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 109— barbatulatus, *Becks.* . . .

. . . xiv. 127

— Barrabandi, *Kuhl* . . .

. . . xiv. 142

— Barrabandi, *Swain.* . . .

. . . xiv. 128

— Baueri, *Temm.* . . . xiv. 121

— bimaculatus . . . viii. 457

— bisetis . . . viii. 452

— bisetis, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 123

— Bontii . . . viii. 453

— Bouqueti . . . xiv. 10

PSITTACUS Borneus

- v. viii. p. 460
 — *Borneus*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *brachyurus* . xiv. 103
 — *Brasiliensis* . viii. 514
 — *Brasiliensis*, Lath. viii. 453
 — *Brasiliensis*, Shaw xiv. 164
 — *Brasiliensis Cinereus*, Briss. . viii. 486
 — *Brownii*, Temm. xiv. 121
 — *buccalis*, Becks. xiv. 140
 — *cactorum* . xiv. 106
 — *cæruleatus* . viii. 539
 — *cæruleatus*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *cærulifrons* . viii. 515
 — *cærulifrons*, Shaw xiv. 104
 — *Caica* . viii. 542
 — *Caica*, Shaw . xiv. 142
 — *Caledonicus*, Lath. viii. 452
 — *canicularis* . viii. 455
 — *canicularis*, Shaw xiv. 139
 — *canus* . viii. 550
 — *canus*, Shaw . xiv. 143
 — *Capensis* . viii. 556
 — *Capensis*, Shaw xiv. 140
 — *capitatus* . viii. 466
 — *capistratus*, Beck. xiv. 130
 — *Carolinensis* . viii. 444
 — *Carolinensis*, Linn. xiv. 136
 — , Shaw xiv. 136
 — *cervicalis*, Lath. viii. 543
 — *chlorolepidotus*, Kuhl . xiv. 131
 — *Chrysogaster* . viii. 468
 — *chrysogaster*, Shaw xiv. 118
 — *chrysopterus* . viii. 545
 — *chrysopterus*, Kuhl xiv. 118

PSITTACUS cinereus

- v. viii. p. 486
 — *cinereus*, Aldr. viii. 486
 — *subcæruleus*, Aldr. . viii. 486
 — *Clusii* . viii. 482
 — *Clusii*, Shaw . xiv. 106
 — *coccineus* . viii. 461
 — *coccineus* . viii. 472
 — *coccineus*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *coccineus*, Shaw xiv. 133
 — *cochinsinensis* . viii. 502
 — *concinus*, Shaw viii. 419
 — *concinus*, Shaw xiv. 130
 — *Cookii*, Temm. xiv. 109
 — *cornutus*, Gmel. xiv. 123
 — *coronatus* . viii. 481
 — *cristatus* . viii. 478
 — , Shaw xiv. 108
 — *cucullatus*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *cucullatus* . viii. 461
 — *cyanogaster* . viii. 413
 — *cyanogaster* . xiv. 102
 — *cyanogaster*, Shaw xiv. 129
 — *cyanomelas*, Kuhl xiv. 121
 — *cyanotis* . xiv. 104
 — *cyanurus* . viii. 538
 — *cyanurus*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *discolor* . viii. 466
 — , Shaw . xiv. 108
 — *Domicella* . viii. 535
 — *Domicella*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *dubius* . viii. 465
 — *Dufresnianus* . viii. 513
 — *Dufresnianus* . xiv. 106
 — *elegans Clusii*, Raii viii. 482
 — *Eos*, Kuhl . xiv. 110
 — *Erithacus* . viii. 486
 — *erithacus* . xiv. 107
 — *erubescens* . viii. 437

PSITTACUS erubescens, Shaw

- v. xiv. p. 127
 — *erythrochlorus* viii. 551
 — *erythroleucus* viii. 484
 — *erythronotus*, Kuhl xiv. 122
 — *erythropterus*, Lath. xiv. 123
 — *erythropterus?* Lath. viii. 467
 — *erythropygius* viii. 443
 — *erythrurus* . xiv. 104
 — *erythrurus*, Kuhl xiv. 142
 — *Eupatria* . viii. 438
 — *Eupatria*, Shaw xiv. 126
 — *eximius* . viii. 411
 — *eximius*, Shaw xiv. 120
 — *festivus* . viii. 521
 — *festivus* . xiv. 106
 — *flavigaster*, Temm. xiv. 120
 — *flavitorquis* . viii. 439
 — *flavitorquis*, Shaw xiv. 127
 — *formosus*, Lath. viii. 454
 — *fringillaceus* . viii. 555
 — *galeatus* . viii. 523
 — *galeatus*, Shaw xiv. 110
 — *galeritus* . viii. 479
 — *galeritus*, Shaw xiv. 108
 — *galgulus* . viii. 550
 — *galgulus*, Shaw xiv. 144
 — *garrulus* . viii. 536
 — *garrulus*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *Geoffroyi* . xiv. 107
 — *Gigas* . viii. 474
 — *gigas*, Shaw . xiv. 111
 — *Ginginianus*, Lath. viii. 439
 — *Ginginianus*, β , Lath. viii. 434
 — *gloriosus*, Shaw viii. 410
 — *goliath*, Kuhl xiv. 111
 — *grandis* . viii. 533
 — *grandis*, Shaw xiv. 131
 — *gramicus* . viii. 520

PSITTACUS gramineus

- v. xiv. p. 107
 — *guebiensis* . viii. 462
 — *guebiensis*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *Guianensis* . viii. 402
 — *Guianensis*, Shaw xiv. 115
 — *Guineensis* . viii. 541
 — *hæmatodes*, Shaw xiv. 130
 — *hæmatodes*, β , Lath. viii. 413
 — *hæmatodes* . viii. 415
 — *hæmatopus*, Linn. xiv. 129
 — *Havanensis* . viii. 531
 — *humeralis*, Kuhl xiv. 119
 — *hyacinthinus*, Lath. viii. 393
 — *Japonicus* . viii. 417
 — *Jaquelma* . viii. 442
 — *icterotis*, Temm. xiv. 123
 — *Jendaga* . viii. 451
 — *Illigerus*, Temm. xiv. 114
 — *incarnatus* . viii. 456
 — *incarnatus*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *incertus*, Shaw xiv. 146
 — *infuscatus* . viii. 523
 — *infuscatus*, Shaw xiv. 107
 — *lateralis* . viii. 490
 — *lateralis*, Shaw xiv. 107
 — *Leachii*, Kuhl xiv. 109
 — *Le Vaillantii* xiv. 107
 — *leucocephalus* viii. 517
 — *leucocephalus* xiv. 106
 — *leucocephalus mas*, Shaw . xiv. 106
 — *leucogaster* . xiv. 102
 — *læucotis*, Lich. xiv. 116
 — *lineatus* . viii. 459
 — *Lory* . viii. 534
 — *Lory*, Shaw . xiv. 132

- Psittacus ludovicianus*,
Kuhl . . . v. xiv. p. 136
 — *Macao* . . . viii. 386
 — *Macao, Shaw* . xiv. 112
 — *macrorhynchus* viii. 530
 — *macrorhynchus* xiv. 107
 — *Makavouanna* viii. 398
 — *Makavouanna, Shaw*
 xiv. 112
 — *Malaccensis* viii. 554
 — *Malaccensis, Shaw*
 xiv. 145
 — *marginatus* . viii. 420
 — *Mascarinus* . viii. 528
 — *Maximiliani* . xiv. 103
 — *Maximiliani, Kuhl*
 xiv. 142
 — *maximus cyano-*
 croceus, Ald. . viii. 391
 — *melanocephalus* viii. 542
 — *melanocephalus* xiv. 101
 — *melanopterus* . viii. 548
 — *melanopterus, Shaw*
 xiv. 142
 — *melanotus* . viii. 467
 — *melanotus, Lichs.*
 xiv. 142
 — *melanotis, Shaw* xiv. 123
 — *menstruus* . viii. 540
 — *menstruus* . xiv. 103
 — *menstruus ♀, Shaw*
 xiv. 104
 — *micropterus, Kuhl*
 xiv. 145
 — *Militaris* . . . viii. 395
 — *militaris, Shaw* xiv. 113
 — *minor* . . . viii. 553
 — *minor? Seb.* . viii. 549
 — *minor, Shaw* xiv. 144
 — *mitratus* . . . xiv. 102
 — *multicolor, Temm.*
 xiv. 124
 — *minimus* . . . viii. 456
 — *mystaceus* . . . viii. 436
 — *mystaceus, Shaw* xiv. 128
 — *Nestor* . . . viii. 522
 — *Nestor* . . . xiv. 107
- Psittacus niger* v. viii. p. 529
 — *nigricollis* . . . viii. 443
 — *nobilis* . . . viii. 401
 — *Novæ Guineæ* . viii. 451
 — *Novæ Guineæ, Shaw*
 xiv. 132
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* viii. 452
 — *nuchalis* . . . viii. 543
 — *obscurus* . . . viii. 400
 — *ochrurus, Pr. Max.*
 xiv. 141
 — *olivaceus, Lath.* viii. 421
 — *orientalis, &c. Seb.*
 viii. 459
 — *ornatus* . . . viii. 416
 — *ornatus, Shaw* xiv. 132
 — *Pacificus* . . . viii. 419
 — *pacificus, Shaw* xiv. 122
 — *, Lath.* xiv. 123
 — *pallidus* . . . viii. 471
 — *palmarum* . . . viii. 468
 — *palmarum, Shaw*
 xiv. 120
 — *Papuensis, Shaw*
 xiv. 129
 — *Papuensis* . . . viii. 440
 — *Paradisi* . . . viii. 500
 — *Paradisi, Shaw* xiv. 104
 — *Paraguanus* . . . viii. 532
 — *parvus Bontii, Raii*
 viii. 453
 — *passerinus* . . . viii. 556
 — *passerinus, Shaw*
 xiv. 140
 — *Pennantii* . . . viii. 410
 — *Pennantii, Shaw* xiv. 420
 — *peregrinus* . . . viii. 469
 — *personatus* . . . viii. 544
 — *personatus, Shaw*
 xiv. 107
 — *pertinax* . . . viii. 445
 — *pertinax, Shaw* xiv. 139
 — *philippensis, Briss.*
 xiv. 144
 — *Philippinarum* viii. 481
 — *Philippinarum, Shaw*
 xiv. 108

PSITTACUS phrygius

- v. viii. p. 421
- *pileatus*, Gmel. xiv. 142
- *pipilans* . . . viii. 472
- *pipilans*, Shaw xiv. 133
- *platurus*, Kuhl xiv. 125
- *poikilorynchus* viii. 491
- *poikilorhynchus*,
Shaw . . . xiv. 104
- *Pondicerianus*,
Lath. . . . viii. 436
- *Porphyrio* . . . viii. 473
- *Porphyrio*, Shaw xiv. 130
- *porphyrocephalus*,
Shaw viii. 472
- *porphyryrus* . . . viii. 547
- *porphyryrus*, Shaw
xiv. 142
- *pulchellus* . . . viii. 470
- *pulchellus*, Shaw xiv. 118
- *pullarius* . . . viii. 549
- *pullarius*, Shaw xiv. 145
- *pulverulentus* viii. 511
- *pulverulentus* xiv. 106
- *puniceus* . . . viii. 464
- *puniceus*, Shaw xiv. 131
- *purpureus* . . . viii. 540
- *purpureus* . . . xiv. 104
- *purpuratus*, Kuhl
xiv. 142
- *purpuratus*, Lath.
viii. 547
- *pusillus* . . . viii. 471
- *pusillus*, Shaw xiv. 135
- *pygmæus* . . . viii. 473
- *pyrrhopterus* . . . viii. 470
- *pyrrhopterus*, Shaw
xiv. 133
- *Raja* . . . viii. 537
- *Raja*, Shaw . . . xiv. 132
- *Regulus* . . . viii. 453
- *regulus*, Shaw xiv. 139
- *riciniatus*, Becks.
xiv. 132
- *rodocephalus* viii. 434
- *rodocephalus*, Shaw
xiv. 128

PSITTACUS rosaceus, Lath.

- v. viii. p. 478
- *cristatus*, Lath.
viii. 478
- *roseicollis*, Vieil. xiv. 144
- *ruber?* Lath. viii. 463
- *rufirostris*, Kuhl xiv. 136
- *rufirostris*, Linn.
viii. 441
- *St. Thomæ*, Kuhl.
xiv. 141
- *scapulatus*, Beck.
xiv. 122
- *Sebanus* . . . viii. 459
- *Senegalus* . . . viii. 544
- *senegalus* . . . xiv. 107
- *setarius*, Temm. xiv. 125
- *severus* . . . viii. 397
- *severus*, Shaw . . . xiv. 113
- *signatus* . . . viii. 510
- *signatus* . . . xiv. 102
- *simplex*, Kuhl . . . xiv. 145
- *Sincialo* . . . viii. 441
- *Sincialo*, Shaw xiv. 136
- *sinensis* . . . xiv. 107
- *Sinensis*, Lath. viii. 490
- *Smaragdinus* . . . viii. 406
- *Solstitialis* . . . viii. 448
- *solstitialis*, Shaw xiv. 135
- *solstitialis*, fœm. Shaw
xiv. 135
- *sordidus* . . . xiv. 104
- *Sosovè* . . . viii. 552
- *Sosovè*, Shaw . . . xiv. 136
- *spadiceocephalus* xiv. 107
- *Sparmanni*, Kuhl
xiv. 133
- *squameus* . . . viii. 463
- *squameus*, Shaw xiv. 132
- *squamosus* . . . viii. 405
- *squamosus*, Lath. xiv. 115
- *Sulphureus* . . . viii. 480
- *sulphureus*, Shaw
xiv. 108
- *surdus*, Illig. xiv. 141
- *Swindernianus*,
Kuhl xiv. 143

PSITTACUS *Tabuensis*
 v. viii. p. 407
 — *Tabuensis, Lath.* viii. 409
 — *Tabuensis, Shaw* xiv. 122
 — *Taitanus, Lath.* viii. 473
 — *Temminckii, Kuhl* xiv. 109
 — *tenuirostris, Kuhl* xiv. 109
 — *terrestris* viii. 454
 — *terrestris, Shaw* xiv. 126
 — *Tirica* viii. 552
 — *torquatus* viii. 551
 — *torquatus, Shaw* xiv. 144
 — *torquatus macrourus*
 antiquorum, Ald. viii. 423
 — *Toui* viii. 546
 — *Tovi, Shaw* xiv. 136
 — *tricolor, Kuhl* xiv. 112
 — *trimaculatus, Shaw* xiv. 128
 — *Tui, Shaw* xiv. 141
 — *Tuipara* viii. 555
 — *Tuipara, Shaw* xiv. 136
 — *Vasa* viii. 528
 — *variegatus* viii. 464
 — *venustus, Kuhl* xiv. 121
 — *venustus, Temm.* xiv. 118
 — *vernalis, Sparmann* xiv. 144
 — *versicolor* viii. 405
 — *versicolor, Shaw* xiv. 116
 — *versicolor, var. Shaw* xiv. 115
 — *verticalis* viii. 418
 — *viniaceus* xiv. 105
 — *violaceus, Lath.* viii. 482
 — *virescens* viii. 458
 — *virescens, Shaw* xiv. 139
 — *viridis* viii. 465
 — *viridis, Shaw* xiv. 119
 — *viridissimus, Kuhl* xiv. 136
 — *vittatus* viii. 404
 — *vittatus, Shaw* xiv. 116

PSITTACUS *Ulietanus*
 v. viii. p. 457
 — *Ulietanus, Shaw* xiv. 123
 — *ultramarinus, Kuhl* xiv. 120
 — *undulatus* viii. 469
 — *undulatus, Shaw* xiv. 119
 — *unicolor, Shaw* xiv. 132
 — *unicolor* viii. 538
 — *vulturinus, Illiger* xiv. 142
 — *xanthosomus, Becks.* xiv. 127
 — *Zelandicus* viii. 422
 — *Zonarius, Kuhl* xiv. 119
 — *Zonarius, Shaw* viii. 465
 PSITTIROSTRA xiv. 90
 — *Sandvicensis* xiv. 91
 PSOPHIA xiv. 318
 — *crepitans* xiv. 318
 — *undulata, Gmel.* xi. 448
 PTARMIGAN xi. 286
 PTARMIGAN xiv. 304
Ptarmigan, Buff. xi. 287
 — *common* xi. 289
 — *red* xi. 293
 — *Rehusak* xi. 296
 — *rock* xi. 290
 — *white* xi. 292
 PTEROCLES xi. 304
 PTEROCLES xiv. 303
 — *Alchata* xi. 311
 — *Arenarius* xi. 305
 — *arenarius* xiv. 303
 — *bicinctus* xi. 307
 — *double-girded* xi. 307
 — *Indian* xi. 309
 — *Namaqua* xi. 313
 — *quadricinctus* xi. 309
 — *Sand* xi. 305

- PTEROCLES setarius**,
Temm. . . . v. xi. p. 311
 — tachypetes . . . xi. 313
- PTEROGLOSSUS** . . . xiv. 98
 — Aracari . . . xiv. 98
 — inscriptus . . . xiv. 98
 — piscivorus . . . xiv. 98
 — sulcatus . . . xiv. 98
 — viridis . . . xiv. 98
- PTILINOPUS** . . . xiv. 276
 — maculatus . . . xiv. 279
 — melanocephalus . . . xiv. 279
 — monachus . . . xiv. 277
 — porphyreus . . . xiv. 277
 — purpuratus . . . xiv. 277
 — superbus . . . xiv. 279
 — viridis . . . xiv. 279
- PTILONORHYNCHUS** . . . xiv. 71
 — niger . . . xiv. 72
 — violaceus . . . xiv. 72
 — viridis . . . xiv. 72
- PTILORIS** . . . xiv. 267
 — paradiseus . . . xiv. 207
- PTINUS** . . . vi. 33
 — Fatidicus . . . vi. 33
 — ferrugineus . . . vi. 36
 — Fur . . . vi. 36
 — pectinicornis . . . vi. 37
- Pudu** . . . ii. 392
- Puerco**
 — *Peidra, Vin.* . . . ii. 10
- PUFF-BIRD** . . . xiv. 156
- PUFFIN** . . . xiii. 36
 — *Buff.* . . . xiii. 227
 — ancient . . . xiii. 42
 — arctic . . . xiii. 37
 — *cendrée, Cuv.* . . . xiii. 226
 — *du Bresil, Buff.* . . . xiii. 228
 — *Manks', Edw.* . . . xiii. 226
- PUFFIN, northern** v. xiii. p. 40
 — tufted . . . xiii. 40
- PUFFINUS** . . . xiii. 225
 — æquinoctialis . . . xiii. 229
 — anglorum . . . xiii. 226
 — brasiliensis . . . xiii. 228
 — *brasiliensis, Briss.* . . . xiii. 228
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss.* . . . xiii. 229
 — cinereus . . . xiii. 227
 — melanopus . . . xiii. 231
 — obscurus . . . xiii. 230
- Puit** . . . ix. 214
- PULEX** . . . vi. 456
 — irritans . . . vi. 456
 — penetrans . . . vi. 459
- Puma, Hern.** . . . i. 358
- Punam** . . . vi. 164
- Pupushee** . . . xi. 303
- Purre, Penn.** . . . xii. 98
 — *red-necked, Lath.* . . . xii. 98
- Pushee** . . . xi. 303
- Puttock, Will.** . . . vii. 109
- Putois, Buff.** . . . i. 415
- Putorius, Gesn.** . . . i. 415
- Pyc**
 — *crested long-tailed, Edw.* . . . x. 416
 — *green of Ceylon, Edw.* . . . x. 253
 — *Little Indian, Edw.* . . . vii. 474
 — *Yellow-winged, Edw.* . . . vii. 433
- Pygarg, Will.** . . . vii. 79
- Pygargue**
 — *le petit, Buff.* . . . vii. 80
- Pyrame** . . . i. 280
- PYRANGA** . . . xiv. 11
 — *æstiva* . . . xiv. 12

- PYRANGA flammiceps
 v. xiv. p. 12
 — Ludoviciana . xiv. 11
 — Mississippensis . xiv. 12
 — rubra . . xiv. 11
Pyrgita, Cuv. . . xiv. 14
 — . . . xiv. 39
 PYRRHOCORAX . xiii.* 194
 PYRRHOCORAX, Cuv. xiv. 78
 — alpinus . . xiii.* 194
 — leucopterus . xiii.* 195
 — sexsetaceus . xiii.* 196
 PYRRHULA . . xiv. 42
 ———, Temm. . xiv. 88
 — *Africana Nigra*,
 Briss. . . ix. 283
 ——— minor,
 Briss. . . ix. 326
 — *Americana cristata*,
 Briss. . . ix. 242
 — *bahamensis violacea*,
 Briss. . . ix. 249
 — *carolinensis cærulea*,
 Briss. . . ix. 250
 ———— *violacea*,
 Briss. . . ix. 507
 — cinereola . . ix. 44
 — collaria . . ix. 43
 — erythrina . . ix. 43
 — Europæa . . ix. 42
 — falcirostris . ix. 43
 — *hamburgensis*, Briss.
 ix. 432
 — lineola . . ix. 43
 — *Mexicana Nigra*,
 Briss. . . ix. 321
 — minuta . . ix. 43
 — nigra . . ix. 44
 — purpurea . . ix. 43
 — sibirica . . ix. 43
 — violacea . . ix. 43
 PYRROTA . . xiv. 198
 PYRROTA nigerrima
 v. xiv. p. 198
Qua-bird, Wills. . xi. 610
Quadricolor, Buff. . ix. 405
Quadruped from Bengal,
 Par. . . ii. 329
Quagga . . . ii. 440
 — *Hottentot*, Mass. ii. 440
 QUAIL . . . xi. 360
 — . . . xiv. 303
 — *Andalusian*, Lath.
 xi. 396
 — *black-necked*, Lath.
 xi. 390
 — *Californian*, Lath.
 xi. 384
 — Chinese . . xi. 371
 — common . . xi. 361
 — Coromandel . xi. 365
 — *crested*, Lath. . xi. 381
 — *Gibraltar*, Lath. xi. 397
 — *Grey-throated* . xi. 370
 — *lesser Mexican*, Lath.
 xi. 378
 — *Louisiane*, Lath. xi. 378
 — *Madagascar* . xi. 368
 — *Malouine*, Lath. xi. 386
 — *Manilla*, Lath. xi. 371
 — *New Guinea* . xi. 374
 — *New Holland* . xi. 373
 — *White-throated* xi. 367
Quan, Edw. . . xi. 178
Quatre-Raies, Cep. . iii. 450
Quebrenta huessos, Buff.
 xiii. 237
Queest . . . xi. 13
Queriva, Buff. . . x. 429
 QUERQUEDULA . xii.* 142
 ———, Briss.
 xii.* 179, 187
 — *æstiva*, Briss. xii.* 143
 — *Americana*, Briss.
 xii.* 149

- QUERQUEDULA Carolinensis** . . . v. xii.* p. 148
 —————, *Briss.* . . . xii.* 185
 ——— circia . . . xii.* 143
 ——— crecca . . . xii.* 146
 ——— discor . . . xii.* 149
 ——— *Dominicensis, Briss.* . . . xii.* 203
 ——— *Ferroensis, Briss.* . . . xii.* 175
 ——— formosa . . . xii.* 151
 ——— *freti Hudsonis, Briss.* . . . xii.* 180
 ——— Hina . . . xii.* 152
 ——— *Ludoviciana, Briss.* . . . xii.* 185
 ——— Manillensis . . . xii.* 152
 ——— *Mexicana, Briss.* . . . xii.* 158
 ——— minor, *Briss.* . . . xii.* 146
 ——— Novæ Hispaniæ . . . xii.* 153
 ——— *secunda Aldrovandi, Raii* . . . xii.* 146
 ——— *sinensis, Briss.* . . . xii.* 94
 ——— *Virginiana, Briss.* . . . xii.* 149

QUERULA . . . xiii.* 266
 ——— cinerea . . . xiii.* 267
 ——— militaris . . . xiii.* 267
 ——— rubricollis . . . xiii.* 267
 ——— scutata . . . xiii.* 267

Quetzpaleo, Seb. . . . iii. 216
Queue gazeé, Le Vail. . . . xiii.* 224
Quigi, Molin. . . . i. 432

QUISCALUS . . . xiv. 48
 ——— barita . . . xiv. 49
 ——— mexicanus . . . xiv. 49
 ——— purpureus . . . xiv. 48

 Rabbet . . . ii. 204
 ——— hooded, Penn. . . ii. 206

Raccoon, Penn. . . . v. i. p. 464
Rachamah, Brice . . . vii. 33
Rahtee
 ——— *goolivinda* . . . iv. 614

RAJA . . . v. 269
 ——— Acus . . . v. 277
 ——— alba . . . v. 280
 ——— Aquila . . . v. 284
 ——— Banksiana . . . v. 295
 ——— Batis . . . v. 270
 ——— Bicolor . . . v. 316
 ——— *caulata, Raii* . . . v. 275
 ——— chagrinea . . . v. 281
 ——— clavata . . . v. 292
 ——— cuculus . . . v. 287
 ——— *Cuvier, Cep.* . . . v. 319
 ——— Cuvieri . . . v. 319
 ——— Diabolus . . . v. 291
 ——— Djiddensis . . . v. 319
 ——— Eglanteria . . . v. 275
 ——— Fabroniana . . . v. 294
 ——— Fasciata . . . v. 286
 ——— Fimbriata . . . v. 296
 ——— fullonica . . . v. 275
 ——— Giorna . . . v. 294
 ——— Guttata . . . v. 285
 ——— Lymna . . . v. 287
 ——— Maculata . . . v. 316
 ——— Manatia . . . v. 293
 ——— Marginata . . . v. 281
 ——— Miraletus . . . v. 278
 ——— nigra . . . v. 279
 ——— oxyrinchus . . . v. 276
 ——— *oxyrinchos major, Will.* . . . v. 276
 ——— Pastinaca . . . v. 282
 ——— Poecilura . . . v. 291
 ——— picta . . . v. 279
 ——— Rhinobatos . . . v. 317
 ——— Rubus . . . v. 274
 ——— Sephen . . . v. 288
 ——— Sinensis . . . v. 317
 ——— *Squatino, Salo.* . . . v. 317
 ——— *Thouin, Cep.* . . . v. 318
 ——— Thouniana . . . v. 318
 ——— Torpedo . . . v. 297

RAJA, Tuberculata v. v. p. 290
 — undulata . . . v. 280

Raia Allia . . . vii. 218

Raie

— chinois, Cep. v. 317

— frangé, Cep. v. 296

RAIL . . . xii. 191

RAIL . . . xiv. 334

— American water,

Edw. . . xii. 194

— banded . . . xii. 202

— Barbary . . . xii. 214

— Bengal water, Alb.

xii. 67

— black . . . xii. 210

— blue-necked . . . xii. 211

— brown . . . xii. 203

— Cape . . . xii. 216

— Cayenne . . . xii. 197

— , Lath. . . xii. 220

— Ceylon . . . xii. 209

— clapper . . . xii. 205

— common, Will. xii. 208

— dusky . . . xii. 212

— dwarf, Lath. . . xii. 231

— Gular . . . xii. 177

— Jamaica, Lath. xii. 221

— little, Lath. . . xii. 225

— long-billed . . . xii. 175

— Otaheite . . . xii. 214

— Pacific . . . xii. 215

— Philippine . . . xii. 200

— var. Lath.

xii. 198, 201

— red-breasted . . . xii. 213

— necked . . . xii. 204

— Sandwich . . . xii. 200

— Soree . . . xii. 208

— Striated . . . xii. 201

— Striped . . . xii. 203

— tabuan . . . xii. 212

— troglodyte . . . xii. 206

— variable . . . xii. 198

— variegated . . . xii. 196

RAIL, Virginian v. xii. p. 194
 — water . . . xii. 192

RAIN-BIRD . . . xiv. 215

Rain-fowl . . . ix. 185

Rale

— à long bec de Cayenne,

Buff. . . xii. 195

— à ventre roux de

Cayenne, Buff. . . xii. 220

— Bidi-bidi, Buff. xii. 221

— brun des Philippines

xii. 203

— d'eau, Buff. . . xii. 192

— d'eau d'Europe, Cuv.

xii. 192

— de Cayenne, Buff.

xii. 220

— de Genet, Buff. xii. 218

— des Philippines, Buff.

xii. 200

— de Virginie, Buff.

xii. 205

— petit d'eau, Buff. xii. 223

— petite de Cayenne,

Buff. . . xii. 225

— tacheté de Cayenne

xii. 196

RALLIDÆ . . . xiv. 332

RALLUS . . . xii. 191

RALLUS . . . xiv. 334

— , Gmel. . . xii. 230

— , Linn. . . xii. 217

— aquaticus . . . xii. 192

— var., Lath.

xii. 194

— minor sive

Maruetta, Briss. . . xii. 223

— australis . . . xii. 206

— barbaricus . . . xii. 214

— Bengalensis, Linn.

xii. 67

— Capensis . . . xii. 216

RALLUS, Carolinus

- *v.* xii. p. 208
 — *Cayanensis*, Gmel. xii. 220
 — xii. 197
 — *cæruleus* . xii. 211
 — *crepitans* . xii. 205
 — *crex*, Linn. . xii. 218
 — *ferrugineus* . xii. 213
 — *fuscus* . xii. 203
 — *gularis* . xii. 197
 — *Italorum Aldrovandi*,
Raii . xii. 242
 — *Jamaicensis*, Briss. xii. 221
 — *longirostris* . xii. 195
 — *minutus*, Gmel. xii. 225
 — *niger* . xii. 210
 — *obscurus* . xii. 212
 — *Pacificus* . xii. 215
 — *Pensylvanicus*, Briss. xii. 194
 — *Philippensis* . xii. 194
 — *var.*, Lath. xii. 198, 201
 — *striatus*, Briss. xii. 201
 — *phænicurus*, Gmel. xii. 222
 — *Porzana*, Linn. xii. 223
 — *pusillus*, Gmel. xii. 231
 — *quadristrigatus* xii. 203
 — *ruficollis* . xii. 204
 — *ruficollis*, Steph. xiv. 335
 — *Sandvicensis* . xii. 240
 — *sericeus*, Leach xii. 192
 — *striatus* . xii. 201
 — *tabuensis* . xii. 212
 — *Tahitiensis* . xii. 214
 — *torquatus* . xii. 202
 — *troglodytes*, Gmel. xii. 206
 — *varians* . xii. 198
 — *variegatus* . xii. 196
 — *Virginianus* . xii. 194
 — *Zeylonicus* . xii. 209
 — *Ramiret*, Buff. . xi. 41

RAMPHASTIDÆ

- *v.* xiv. p. 94
 RAMPHASTOS . . viii. 359
 RAMPHASTOS . . xiv. 95
 — *Aldrovandi* . viii. 366
 — *Aldrovandi* . xiv. 97
 — *ambiguus* . xiv. 97
 — *Aracari* . viii. 371
 — *aracari*, Shaw . xiv. 98
 — *cæruleus* . viii. 374
 — *carinatus* . xiv. 96
 — *dicolorus* . xiv. 97
 — *dubius* . viii. 374
 — *erythrorynchos* viii. 367
 — *erythrorynchus* xiv. 97
 — *Glaber* . viii. 375
 — *Indicus* . viii. 376
 — *lutens* . viii. 373
 — *maximus?* Cuv. xiv. 96
 — *pavoninus* . viii. 370
 — *pectoralis* . viii. 365
 — *picatus*, Linn. viii. 366
 — *piperivorus* . viii. 372
 — *piscivorus* . viii. 363
 — *piscivorus* . xiv. 97
 — *piscivorus*, Shaw xiv. 98
 — *Toco* . viii. 361
 — *toco* . xiv. 96
 — *torquatus* . viii. 369
 — *Tucanus* . viii. 362
 — *Tucanus* . xiv. 96
 — *Tucanus*, Linn. viii. 365
 — *Shaw* xiv. 96
 — *viridis* . viii. 370
 — *viridis*, Shaw . xiv. 98
 — *vitellinus* . xiv. 96
 RAMPHOCELUS . . xiv. 13
 — *Brasilia* . xiv. 13
 — *Jacapa* . xiv. 13
 RAMPHOPIS . . x. 438
 — *Ramphopis*, Vieil. . xiv. 13

RAMPHOPIS, Brasilia v. x. p. 440
 — *Brasilia*, Steph. xiv. 13
 — Brazilian . . . x. 440
 — Jacapa . . . x. 439
 — *Jacapa*, Steph. xiv. 13
 — red-breasted . . . x. 439

 RANA . . . iii. 96
Rana, Aldr. . . iii. 97
 — *abdomine fulvo*, Linn. . . iii. 116
 — *Acephala* . . . iii. 172
 — *Alba* . . . iii. 136
 — *Alliacea* . . . iii. 146
 — *Americana vesicaria*,
 Seb. . . . iii. 133
 — *aquatica*, Raii . . . iii. 97
 — *aquatica innoxia*,
 Gesn. . . . iii. 97
 — *Arborea* . . . iii. 130
 — *Arunco* . . . iii. 175
 — *Aurantia* . . . iii. 134
 — *Australiaca*, Shaw . . . iii. 112
 — *Bicolor* . . . iii. 126
 — *Bilineata* . . . iii. 136
 — *Boans* . . . iii. 124
 — *boans*, Linn.? . . iii. 123
 — *bombina*, Linn. . . iii. 116
 — *Brasiliana* . . . iii. 160
 — *Brasiliensis*, Lin. . . iii. 160
 — *Brasiliensis gracilis*,
 Seb. . . . iii. 134
 — *Brasiliensis orbicu-*
 laris, *Seb.* . . . iii. 161
 — *Breviceps* . . . iii. 170
 — *Bufo* . . . iii. 138
 — *Cærulea* . . . iii. 113
 — *Castanea* . . . iii. 128
 — *Catesbeiana* . . . iii. 106
 — *Cornuta* . . . iii. 162
 — *Cyanophlyctis* . . . iii. 111
 — *Dubia* . . . iii. 157
 — *Esculenta* . . . iii. 103
 — *esculenta*, Linn. . . iii. 103
 — *Fasciata* . . . iii. 129
 — *Fusca*, *Id.* . . . iii. 128

Rana fusca terrestris,
Roes. . . . v. iii. p. 27
 — *gibbosa*, Linn. . . iii. 170
 — *humeralis gibbis punc-*
 tatis, Linn. . . iii. 157
 — *Ignea* . . . iii. 116
 — *Lentiginosa* . . . iii. 173
 — *Leucophyllata* . . . iii. 127
 — *Leveriana* . . . iii. 115
 — *lineata*, Schn. . . iii. 128
 — *Lutea* . . . iii. 176
 — *Maculosa Africana*
 amphibia, *Seb.* . . . iii. 105
 — *Marina*, Bellm. . . v. 399
 — *Marina*, Linn. . . iii. 155
 — *Margaritifera*, Linn. . . iii. 159
 — *Maxima*, Linn. . . iii. 123
 — *Maxima fusco-flaves-*
 cens verrucoso, gibbere
 utrinque humerali magno
 poris pertuso . . . iii. 155
 — *Maxima Virginiana*,
 Seb. . . . iii. 108
 — *Melanorabdata*, Schn. . . iii. 137
 — *Melanosticta* . . . iii. 174
 — *Mephitica* . . . iii. 149
 — *Meriana* . . . iii. 133
 — *Musica*, Linn. . . iii. 157
 — *Ocellata* . . . iii. 108
 — *ocellata?* Linn. . . iii. 106
 — *Ovalis* . . . iii. 111
 — *Paradoxa* . . . iii. 120
 — *pentadactyla*, Lin. . . iii. 118
 — *Pipa* . . . iii. 167
 — *Pipiens* . . . iii. 105
 — *piscatrix*, Will. . . v. 379
 — *piscatrix Americana*,
 Seb. . . . v. 383
 — *Piscis* . . . iii. 120
 — *Punctata*, Schn. . . iii. 137
 — *Quadrilineata* . . . iii. 127
 — *Ridibunda* . . . iii. 114
 — *Rubeta?* Linn. . . iii. 149
 — *rubeta Africana*,
 Seb. . . . iii. 170

- RANA, Salsa . . . v. iii. p. 119
 — Semilunata . . . iii. 174
 — Sitibunda . . . iii. 115
 — Spinipes . . . iii. 112
 — Squamigera, Linn. . . iii. 124
 — Surinamensis, Bradl. . . iii. 167
 — Surinamensis, Seb. . . iii. 124
 — Systoma . . . iii. 171
 — Temporaria . . . iii. 97
 — Tinctorea . . . iii. 135
 — Typhonia . . . iii. 159
 — Typhonius, Schn. . . iii. 159
 — Variabilis, Linn. . . iii. 153
 — Ventricosa . . . iii. 161
 — Venulosa . . . iii. 124
 — Vespertina . . . iii. 114
 — Virginiana altera, Seb. . . iii. 124
 — Virginiana exquisitissima, Seb. . . iii. 123
 — Virginiana Maculis et lineis Notata, Seb. . . iii. 110
 — Virginica . . . iii. 110
 — Viridis . . . iii. 153
 — viridis aquatica, Roes. . . iii. 103
 — vulgo igneus dictus, Roes. . . iii. 116
 — Zebra . . . iii. 123
 Rangifer, Gesn. . . ii. 269
 Raparapa, Ban. . . iii. 70
 Raphe . . . v. 229
 RAPHIDIA . . . vi. 265
 — cornuta . . . vi. 265
 — Mantispa . . . vi. 266
 — Ophiopsis . . . vi. 265
 Raphus, Briss. . . xiv. 308
 RASORES . . . xiv. 272
 RAT . . . v. ii. p. 43
 Rat . . . ii. 52
 — African, Penn. . . ii. 106
 — American, Penn. . . ii. 50
 — Astracan . . . ii. 103
 — Baikal, Penn. . . ii. 92
 — Baraba . . . ii. 105
 — Bandicote . . . ii. 54
 — black . . . ii. 52
 — Blind . . . ii. 108
 — Blue . . . ii. 71
 — Brown, Penn. . . ii. 51
 — Canada . . . ii. 200
 — Canada, Penn. . . ii. 192
 — Cape . . . ii. 111
 — Caraco . . . ii. 50
 — Coypu . . . ii. 48
 — Coast . . . ii. 106
 — Daurian . . . ii. 110
 — d'eau . . . ii. 73
 — de Madagascar field, Penn. . . i. 106
 — Great Wood, Sonn. . . ii. 128
 — Hamster . . . ii. 95
 — Hare-tailed, Penn. . . ii. 84
 — Hudson's, Penn. . . ii. 94
 — Kangaroo . . . i. 513
 — Lemming . . . ii. 76
 — Musk . . . ii. 44
 — musqué, Sarr. . . ii. 44
 — Norway . . . ii. 51
 — Oeconomic . . . ii. 85
 — Perchal . . . ii. 55
 — Poto Roo, White . . . i. 513
 — Rock . . . ii. 72
 — Sand . . . ii. 102
 — Scherman . . . ii. 75
 — Sky-coloured, Penn. . . ii. 71
 — Social, Penn. . . ii. 93
 — Songar . . . ii. 104
 — Talpine . . . ii. 112
 — Tamarisk, Penn. . . ii. 191
 — Water . . . ii. 73
 — Woolly, Penn. . . ii. 91

- RAT, Zaik . . . v. ii. p. 101
 ——— Zarigin, Penn. . . ii. 103

Ratel, Sparr. . . . i. 395
Raton, Buff. . . . i. 464

 RATTLE-SNAKE . . . iii. 317
 ——— Banded . . . iii. 317
 ——— Miliary . . . iii. 336
 ——— *Small, Catesb.* . . iii. 336
 ——— Striped . . . iii. 333
 ——— Wood . . . iii. 335

Raven . . . vii. 341
 ——— *Bontius's Indian,*
 Will. . . . viii. 31
 ——— *Horned Indian,*
 Will. . . . viii. 2
 ——— *Indian, Will.* . . viii. 38
 ——— *Night, Will.* . . xi. 610
 ——— *Vulturine* . . . vii. 340
Rauke Natter, Merr. . iii. 494

 RAY . . . v. 269
 ——— Arabian . . . v. 319
 ——— Banksian . . . v. 295
 ——— Black . . . v. 279
 ——— Black and White . . v. 316
 ——— Chinese . . . v. 317
 ——— *Cramp, Penn.* . . v. 297
 ——— Cuckow . . . v. 287
 ——— Cuvier's . . . v. 319
 ——— Demon . . . v. 291
 ——— Eagle . . . v. 284
 ——— Eglantine . . . v. 275
 ——— Fabronian . . . v. 294
 ——— Fasciated . . . v. 286
 ——— Fringed . . . v. 296
 ——— Fuller's . . . v. 275
 ——— Giorna . . . v. 294
 ——— Guttated . . . v. 285
 ——— Lymna . . . v. 287
 ——— Manatia . . . v. 293
 ——— Margined . . . v. 281
 ——— Mirror . . . v. 278
 ——— Needle-nosed . . . v. 277

 RAY, Painted . . . v. v. p. 279
 ——— Pearled . . . v. 288
 ——— Ring-tailed . . . v. 291
 ——— Rough . . . v. 274
 ——— Shagreen . . . v. 281
 ——— Sharp-nosed . . . v. 276
 ——— Spotted . . . v. 316
 ——— Sting . . . v. 282
 ——— Thouinian . . . v. 318
 ——— Torpedo . . . v. 297
 ——— Tuberculated . . . v. 290
 ——— Undulated . . . v. 290
 ——— White . . . v. 280

 RAZOR-BILL . . . xiii. 26
 ——— common . . . xiii. 27
 ——— white-throated . . xiii. 30

Reclameur, Le Vail. . xiii.* 196

 RECURVIROSTRA . . xii. 172

 RECURVIROSTRA . . xiv. 328
 ———, *Wills.* . . . xii. 178
 ——— Americana . . . xii. 175
 ——— avosetta . . . xii. 173
 ——— *himantopus, Wills.* . . xiv. 342
 ——— *leucocephala, Vieil.* . . xiv. 329
 ——— *melanopterus, Steph.* . . xiv. 329
 ——— *Novæ Hollandiæ* . . xii. 176
 ——— *Novæ Hollandiæ,*
 Steph. . . . xiv. 329
 ——— *orientalis* . . . xii. 177
 ——— *orientalis* . . . xiv. 329
 ——— *rubricollis* . . . xiv. 329
 ——— *tephroleuca, Vieil.* . . xiv. 329

Red-bird
 ——— *Summer, Edw.* . . x. 464
 ——— *Surinam, Edw.* . . x. 425
Red-breast
 ——— *blue, Edw.* . . . x. 662

Red-breast, blue-tailed,
Pall. . . . v. x. p. 663

Red-pole
— *yellow, Edw.* . . . x. 733

Red-shank
— *spotted, Penn.* . . . xii. 133

— *white, Edw.* . . . xii. 153

Redstart, Lath. . . . x. 671

— *Grey, Edw.* . . . x. 673

— *Indian, Edw.* . . . vii. 332

— *Small American,*
Edw. . . . x. 362

Red-tail, Raii . . . x. 674

REED-BIRD . . . xiii.* 247

Reeve . . . xii. 110

Regalec lanceolé, Cep. . . . iv. 198

Regalecus Glesne, Asc. . . . iv. 193

REGULUS . . . x. 737

REGULUS . . . xiii.* 230

— *, Briss.* . . . x. 763

— *annulosus* . . . xiii.* 232

— *æstivus* . . . xiii.* 232

— *calendulus* . . . x. 760

— *Calendulus* . . . xiii.* 231

— *Canadensis* . . . xiii.* 232

— *cristatus, Raii* . . . x. 758

— *Guira* . . . xiii.* 232

— *hypolais* . . . xiii.* 231

— *Mauritanus* . . . xiii.* 232

— *mystaceus* . . . xiii.* 232

— *Nattererii* . . . xiii.* 231

— *non cristatus major,*

Briss. . . . x. 748

— *pensilis* . . . xiii.* 232

— *rufus* . . . xiii.* 232

— *Sylvicolus* . . . xiii.* 231

— *thoracica* . . . xiii.* 232

— *Trochylus* . . . xiii.* 231

— *vulgaris* . . . x. 758

— *vulgaris* . . . xiii.* 231

Religieuse

— *d' Abissinie, Buff.* . . . x. 293

Remiz, Buff. . . . v. x. p. 66

REMORA . . . iv. 201

— *Imperati d' Aldro-*

vandi, Will. . . . iv. 201

— *Indian* . . . iv. 209

— *Lineated* . . . iv. 211

— *Mediterranean* . . . iv. 201

Renard, Buff. . . . i. 314

— *argente, Marl.* . . . i. 325

Renne . . . ii. 269

Requin, Bonn. . . . v. 322

Rex Cyprinorum . . . v. 193

Rhaad, Buff. . . . xi. 448

RHEA . . . xi. 435

RHEA . . . xiv. 307

— *American* . . . xi. 436

— *Americana* . . . xi. 436

Rhinabatos, Salv. . . . v. 317

Rhinoceros, Edw. . . . i. 98

— *Avis, Aldr.* . . . viii. 2

— *Avis, Will.* . . . viii. 6

— *Bicornis* . . . i. 202

— *Bird, Will.* . . . viii. 2

— *Calao, Le Vail.* . . . viii. 2

— *Single-horned* . . . i. 198

— *Sumatran* . . . i. 207

— *two-horned, Penn.* . . . i. 202

— *Unicornis* . . . i. 198

Rhombus

— *lævis Cornubiensis*

maculis nigris, Raii . . . iv. 299

RHYNCHÆA . . . xii. 64

RHYNCHÆA . . . xiv. 331

— *Cape* . . . xii. 65

— *Capensis* . . . xii. 65

— *Chinese* . . . xii. 66

— *Madagascar* . . . xii. 67

— *Madagascariensis* . . . xii. 67

— *Maderaspatana* . . . xii. 68

RHYNCHÆA Madras

— v. xii. p. 68

— *orientalis* . . . xii. 68

— *Sinensis* . . . xii. 66

RHYNCHASPIS . . . xii.* 114

— *clypeata* . . . xii.* 115

— *Jamaicensis* . . . xii.* 119

— *Labradora* . . . xii.* 121

— *malacorhynchus* . . . xii.* 123

— *membranacea* . . . xii.* 124

— *Mexicana* . . . xii.* 118

— *Rhynchotis* . . . xii.* 123

— *rubida* . . . xii.* 120

RHYNCHOPS . . . xiii. 135

— *fulva*, Linn. . . xiii. 136

— *flavirostris* . . . xiii. 139

— *nigra* . . . xiii. 136

Ridenne, Temm. . . xii.* 103

Ring-tail, Penn. . . vii. 163

— *cayenne*, Edw. . . vii. 166

RISSA . . . xiii. 180

— *Brunnichii* . . . xiii. 181

Ritbock . . . ii. 347

Roach . . . v. 198

Robin, Wils. . . x. 276

— *Wood*, Wils. . . x. 179

Rocar, Le Vail. . . xiii.* 199

Rochier, Cep. . . v. 336

ROCK-THRUSH . . . xiv. 349

Roe . . . ii. 291

— *Common* . . . ii. 291

— *Indian* . . . ii. 289

— *Mexican* . . . ii. 288

— *Tailless* . . . ii. 287

Roebuck

— *horns of an Indian*,

Penn. . . . ii. 289

Roitelet, Buff. . . x. 758

— *mesange*, Buff. . . xiii.* 1

— *rubis*, Buff. . . x. 761

ROLLER . . . v. vii. p. 387

ROLLER . . . xiv. 70

Roller . . . vii. 388

— *Abyssinian*, Lath. . . vii. 392

— *African* . . . vii. 405

— *Angola* . . . vii. 394

— *Bengal*, Lath. . . vii. 390

— *Black* . . . vii. 396

— *Black-headed* . . . vii. 399

— *Blue* . . . vii. 405

— *Blue-striped* . . . vii. 396

— *Brasilian saw-billed*,

Edw. . . . viii. 42

— *Caffrarian* . . . vii. 398

— *Cape*, Lath. . . vii. 398

— *Cayenne* . . . vii. 400

— *Chinese*, Lath. . . vii. 364

— *Crimson* . . . vii. 395

— *Docile* . . . vii. 403

— *Fairy* . . . vii. 398

— *garrulous* . . . vii. 388

— *Grey-tailed* . . . vii. 397

— *Hairy* . . . vii. 401

— *Indian* . . . vii. 390

— *Long-tailed*, Lath. . . vii. 394

— *Madagascar* . . . vii. 464

— *Mexican* . . . vii. 399

— *Oriental* . . . vii. 403

— *Pacific* . . . vii. 402

— *Pied*, Lath. . . vii. 464

— *Piping*, Lath. . . vii. 465

— *Red-breasted* . . . vii. 401

— *Senegal*, Lath. . . vii. 392

— *Striated* . . . vii. 400

— *Swallow-tailed In-*

dian, Edw. . . vii. 392

— *Ultramarine* . . . vii. 406

— *White-fronted* . . . vii. 392

Rollier, Briss. . . vii. 388

— *à masque noir*, Le

Vail. . . . xiii.* 163

— *d'Abyssinie*, Buff. . . vii. 392

— *d'Angola*, Briss. . . vii. 394

- ROLLER de Cayenne, Buff. v. vii. p. 400
 — de la Chine, Buff. vii. 364
 — de Madagascar, Buff. vii. 404
 — de Mindanao vii. 390
 — des Indes, Buff. vii. 403
 — du Senegal, Buff. vii. 392
 Ronde, Cep. iii. 32
 Rondine, Salv. v. 142
 Rondoo Talooloo, Pam. iii. 589
 Rone, Ascan. ix. 512
 Rook vii. 347
 Roselet, Buff. i. 426
 Rossignol
 — blanc, Buff. x. 376
 — de Muraille, Buff. x. 670
 — de Muraille de Gibraltar, Buff. x. 673
 — de Muraille des Indes, Sonn. viii. 215
 Rosmarus, Jonst. i. 234
 Rouge, Cep. iii. 135
 Rouge-gorge, Buff. x. 711
 — bleu de la Caroline, Buff. x. 663
 Rouge-queue
 — d Collier, Buff. x. 674
 — de la Guiane, Buff. x. 678
 Rouloul
 — de Malacca, Sonn. xi. 233
 Rounoir, Le Vail. vii. 173
 Rousseau, Le Vail. vii. 326
 Rousseline, Briss. x. 523
 Rousserolle, Buff. x. 209
 Roussette, Le Vail. vii. 313
 Roussette i. 144
 Rousset, Buff. x. 583
 Rouverdin, Buff. x. 449
 Rowball v. 155
 Rubecula
 — carolinensis, Briss. x. 663
 — viridis elegantissima, Raii viii. 129
 Rubetra, Briss. v. x. p. 709
 Rubetra, Buff. x. 11
 — Anglicana, Briss. x. 320
 — Luscionensis, Briss. x. 631
 — Madagascariensis, Briss. x. 609
 — Major sive Rubicola, Briss. x. 706
 — Philippensis, Briss. x. 616
 — major, Briss. x. 617
 — Senegalensis, Briss. x. 634
 Rubin, Buff. x. 412
 Rubis, Buff. viii. 335
 — emeraude, Buff. viii. 340
 — Grand, Vieil. viii. 341
 — Topaze, Buff. viii. 329
 — Vieillot, Sonn. viii. 341
 Rud v. 197
 Rufalbin ix. 53
 Rouge noire, Buff. ix. 240
 RUFF xii. 109
 RUFF xiv. 330
 — fighting xil. 110
 Ruffe, Penn. iv. 548
 Rukkaia
 — dictus, Raii ii. 129
 Rumpkin, Will. xi. 214
 Rupicapra, Plin. ii. 361
 RUPICOLA xliii.* 250
 — elegans xliii.* 257
 — Peruviana xliii.* 257
 — viridis, Temm. xliii.* 257
 Rusticola, Vieil. xii. 43
 Rutela, Raii iii. 138
 Ruticilla, Raii x. 670
 — Anglicana, Briss. x. 320
 — Gibraltariensis, Briss. x. 673
 Ryngchopsalia, Briss. xliii. 135
 — fulva, Briss xliii. 136

- Sable v. i. p. 411
Sagittarius, Vosm. vii. 46
Sagittarius, Vosm. xiii.* 4
 Sai i. 76
 — à gorge blanche i. 76
 Saida iv. 143
Saiga ii. 339
Sailor, Vieil. x. 645
 Saimiri i. 77
 Sagou i. 75
 Sajou cornu i. 74
 Saki i. 61
 Salamander iii. 291
 — *Americana, Seb.* iii. 210
 — *aquatica ex Arabia,*
 Seb. iii. 276
 — *Ceilonica, Seb.* iii. 269
 — *prodigiosa Amboinensis*
 scutata, Seb. iii. 221
 — *terrestris, Aldr.* iii. 291
 — *vera seu Gekko Cu-*
 lonicus, Seb. iii. 264
Salmarinus, Salv. v. 60

 SALMO v. 40
Salmo, Will. v. 40
 — *Ægyptius* v. 74
 — *Albula, Linn.* v. 88
 — *Alpinus* v. 60
 — *Anastomus* v. 75
 — *Arcticus* v. 64
 — *Argentinus* v. 63
 — *autumnalis* v. 81
 — *Bimaculatus* v. 72
 — *Carpio* v. 61
 — *cinereus seu griseus,*
 Will. v. 47
 — *Cyprinoides* v. 73
 — *Dentex* v. 71
 — *edentulus* v. 92
 — *Eperlanus* v. 68
 — *minor* v. 69
 — *Eriox* v. 47
 — *Erythrinus* v. 51
 — *Faimen* v. 49
 — *Falcatus* v. 77
 — *Fario* v. 51

 SALMO Fasciatus v. v. p. 77
 — *Fœtens* v. 67
 — *Friderici* v. 78
 — *Fulvus* v. 80
 — *Gasteropelecus* v. 76
 — *Gibbosus* v. 72
 — *Goedenii* v. 58
 — *Groenlandicus* v. 70
 — *Hucho* v. 50
 — *Immaculatus* v. 73
 — *Kundsha* v. 49
 — *Lacustris* v. 62
 — *Lavaretus* v. 85
 — *Lavaretus* β , *Linn.*
 v. 86
 — *Lenox* v. 48
 — *Lepichini* v. 62
 — *Leucithys* v. 91
 — *Maræna* v. 87
 — *Marænula* v. 88
 — *melanurus* v. 79
 — *migratorius* v. 80
 — *Mudschan* v. 89
 — *Mulleri* v. 90
 — *Nasus* v. 87
 — *Nelma* v. 48
 — *Niloticus* v. 74
 — *Notatus* v. 72
 — *Ode, Bloch.* v. 80
 — *Oxyrhinchus* v. 91
 — *Peled* v. 89
 — *Phinoc* v. 54
 — *Pidschan* v. 89
 — *Pulverulentus* v. 74
 — *Rhombeus* v. 75
 — *Rivalis* v. 65
 — *Rostratus* v. 86
 — *Salar* v. 40
 — *Salmarinus* v. 60
 — *Salmulus* v. 55
 — *Salvelinus* v. 59
 — *Saurus* v. 66
 — *Schieffermulleri* v. 57
 — *Schokur* v. 90
 — *Stagnalis* v. 65
 — *Stroemii* v. 66
 — *Thymallus* v. 83

SALMO <i>Thymallus latus</i>,			SALMON Rhombic	v. v. p. 75
<i>Bloch.</i>		v. v. p. 86	— Rivulet . . .	v. 65
— Trutta . . .	v. 46		— Samlet . . .	v. 55
— Tumbil . . .	v. 67		— Saury . . .	v. 66
— Vimba . . .	v. 91		— Schokur . . .	v. 90
— Umbla . . .	v. 63		— Sharp-bellied . . .	v. 76
— unimaculatus . . .	v. 79		— Sharp-snouted . . .	v. 91
— Wartmanni . . .	v. 82		— Silvery . . .	v. 63
			— Single-spotted . . .	v. 79
SALMON . . .	v. 40		— Smelt . . .	v. 68
— Arctic . . .	v. 64		— Snouted . . .	v. 87
— Autumnal . . .	v. 81		— Stroemian . . .	v. 66
— Bimaculated . . .	v. 72		— Taimen . . .	v. 49
— Black-tailed . . .	v. 79		— Toothless . . .	v. 92
— Bright . . .	v. 91		— Trout . . .	v. 46
— Common . . .	v. 40		— Tumbil . . .	v. 67
— Cyprinoid . . .	v. 73		— Vimba . . .	v. 91
— Dusty . . .	v. 74		— Umbla . . .	v. 63
— Egyptian . . .	v. 74		— Unspotted . . .	v. 73
— Falcated . . .	v. 77		— Wartman's . . .	v. 82
— Fasciated . . .	v. 77		— <i>White, Penn.</i> . . .	v. 54
— Fetid . . .	v. 67		— Whiting . . .	v. 54
— Flat-nosed . . .	v. 75			
— Friderician . . .	v. 78		<i>Salmulus, Will.</i> . . .	v. 55
— Fulvous . . .	v. 80		<i>Saltanag</i> . . .	iii. 414
— Gibbous . . .	v. 72			
— Grayling . . .	v. 83		SALTATOR . . .	xiv. 6
— Great-toothed . . .	v. 71		— atra . . .	xiv. 6
— Greenland . . .	v. 70		— Cayensis . . .	xiv. 6
— Grey . . .	v. 47		— magna . . .	xiv. 6
— Gwiniad . . .	v. 85			
— Hucho . . .	v. 50		<i>Samlet, Penn.</i> . . .	v. 55
— Kundsha . . .	v. 49			
— Lake . . .	v. 62		SANDERLING . . .	xi. 489
— Lenox . . .	v. 48		— . . .	xiv. 326
— Maræna . . .	v. 87		— Common . . .	xi. 490
— Marænula . . .	v. 88			
— Marked . . .	v. 72		<i>Sanderling, Buff.</i> . . .	xi. 490
— Migratory . . .	v. 80			
— Mudschan . . .	v. 89		SANDPIPER . . .	xii. 124
— Muller's . . .	v. 90		— . . .	xiv. 328
— Nelma . . .	v. 48		— <i>Aberdeen, Penn.</i> . . .	xii. 91
— Nilotic . . .	v. 74		— <i>armed, Penn.</i> . . .	xi. 517
— Peled . . .	v. 89		— <i>ash-coloured . . .</i>	xii. 156
— Pidschan . . .	v. 89		— . . ., <i>Penn.</i> . . .	xii. 90
— Pool . . .	v. 65			
— Red-bellied . . .	v. 51			

SANDPIPER, barred-tail

- v. xii. p. 132
 — Bartram's . . . xii. 125
 — Bewick's . . . xii. 138
 — boreal, Lath. . . xii. 118
 — black . . . xii. 159
 — Penn. . . xii. 146
 — brown, Penn. . . xii. 110
 — eared, Lath. . . xii. 123
 — Cayenne, Lath. . . xi. 513
 — Common . . . xii. 142
 — Damascene . . . xii. 158
 — dusky . . . xii. 132
 — Lath. . . xii. 91
 — fasciated, Lath. . . xii. 121
 — freckled, Penn. . . xii. 91
 — gambet, Penn. . . xii. 135
 — goa, Lath. . . xi. 514
 — green . . . xii. 127
 — Greenwich, Lath. . . xii. 110
 — Grey, Lath. . . xi. 505
 — grised, Lath. . . xii. 90
 — Hebridal, Penn. . . xi. 520
 — Java . . . xii. 159
 — little, Penn. . . xii. 101
 — Lath. . . xii. 106
 — long-legged . . . xii. 148
 — Louisiane, Lath. . . xi. 507
 — var. Lath. . . xi. 518
 — Marsh . . . xii. 140
 — Newfoundland, Lath. . . xii. 119
 — New York, Lath. . . xii. 117
 — nodding . . . xii. 155
 — purple . . . xii. 146
 — Quebec, Lath. . . xii. 122
 — red, Penn. . . xii. 96
 — backed, Wils. . . xii. 98
 — breasted, Wils. . . xii. 93
 — legged . . . xii. 135
 — Sea, Markw. . . xii. 146

SANDPIPER, Selninger,

- Penn. . . v. xii. p. 146
 — Semipalmated . . . xii. 160
 — Wills. . . xii. 107
 — Senegal, Lath. . . xi. 515
 — Sharp-tailed . . . xii. 159
 — Shore, Lath. . . xii. 110
 — Siberian, Lath. . . xii. 121
 — Slender-beaked . . . xii. 150
 — Solitary . . . xii. 129
 — Southern . . . xii. 150
 — Lath. . . xii. 91
 — Spotted . . . xii. 144
 — Streaked, Lath. . . xii. 118
 — Striated, Penn. . . xii. 146
 — Swiss, Penn. . . xi. 505
 — tell-tale . . . xii. 154
 — variegated, Lath. . . xii. 124
 — Wattled, Lath. . . xi. 516
 — white . . . xii. 151
 — winged, Lath. . . xii. 116
 — wood . . . xii. 130
 — Alb. . . xii. 127
 — Mont. . . xii. 148
 — Yellow-legged, . . . xii. 110
 — Mont. . . xii. 110
 — shanked . . . xii. 152
 Sanglin, Edw. . . i. 62
 Sanglier . . . ii. 459
 — du Cap Verd . . . ii. 464
 — . . . ii. 466
 Sankoo Nagoo . . . iii. 415
 Saphir, Buff. . . viii. 324
 — emeraude, Buff. . . viii. 325
 Saracou, Buff. . . xi. 630
 Sarcelle, Buff. . . xii.* 143
 — à queue épineuse, . . . xii.* 203
 Buff. . . xii.* 203
 — blanche et noires, . . . xii.* 185
 Buff. . . xii.* 185
 — de la Caroline, . . . xii.* 185
 Buff. . . xii.* 185
 — brune et blanche, . . . xii.* 180
 Buff. . . xii.* 180

Sarcelle d'Egypte, Buff. v. xii.* p. 201
 — *d'été, Buff.* . xii.* 143
 — *de Coromandel, Buff.* . . . xii.* 56
 — *de la Chine, Buff.* . . . xii.* 94
 — *de l'Isle de Luçon, Sonn.* . . . xii.* 153
 — *du Mexique, Buff.* . . . xii.* 153
 — *male de Madagascar, Buff.* . . . xii.* 55
 — *ordinaire, Cuv.* . . . xii.* 143
 — *petite, Buff.* . . . xii.* 146
 — *rouge, à longue queue de la Guadeloupe, Buff.* . . . xii.* 203
 — *Soucrourou, Buff.* . . . xii.* 149

SARCORHAMPHUS . . . xiii.* 6
 — . . . xiv. 345
 — *Californianus* . . . xiii.* 6
 — *Gryphus* . . . xiii.* 6
 — *Papa* . . . xiii.* 6

Sardine, Dulc. . . . v. 167
Saricovienne, Penn. . . . i. 447
Sarroube, Cep. . . . iii. 275
Sarrube iii. 275
Sasa
 — *de Guiane, Sonn.* . . . xi. 193
Sasin, Vieil. . . . viii. 342
Satyrus
 — *Indicus, Tulp.* . . . i. 3

SAUROTHERA xiv. 215
 — *vetula* xiv. 216

Sauserrare
 — *les Poules de, Buff.* . . . xi. 197

Saurus
 — *Maximus, Sloan.* . . . v. 125
 V. XIV. P. II.

Sauteur
 — *des Rochers* . . . v. ii. p. 321
Sauvegard, Mer. . . . iii. 235
Saw-fish v. 356

SAXICOLA xiii.* 240
 — *aurita* xiii.* 240
 — *cachinans* xiii.* 240
 — *caprata* xiii.* 243
 — *familiaris* xiii.* 241
 — *formicivora* xiii.* 242
 — *fulcata* xiii.* 243
 — *Hottentotta* xiii.* 241
 — *leucomela* xiii.* 241
 — *leucothoa* xiii.* 241
 — *melanura* xiii.* 243
 — *montana* xiii.* 242
 — *œnanthe* xiii.* 240
 — *Philippensis* xiii.* 243
 — *pileata* xiii.* 242
 — *Rubetra* xiii.* 243
 — *Rubicola* xiii.* 243
 — *sperata* xiii.* 243
 — *stapazina* xiii.* 240

Sayacu, Buff. x. 447
 — *Edw.* x. 447
Sayou, Edw. x. 447
Scad iv. 597

SCANSORES xiv. 93

Scarlet, Buff. x. 462

SCARABÆUS vi. 19
 — *auratus* vi. 26
 — *Fullo* vi. 26
 — *Goliathus* vi. 21
 — *Hercules* vi. 19
 — *macropus* vi. vignette
 — *Melolontha* vi. 21

Scare
 — *trilobé, Cep.* iv. 399

SCARUS iv. 394
 — *Black* iv. 398

SCARUS, Blue-striped

	v. iv. p. 399
— Cretan . . .	iv. 394
— Cretensis . . .	iv. 394
— ferrugineus . . .	iv. 399
— Ferruginous . . .	iv. 399
— <i>Gallus, Forsk.</i> . . .	iv. 390
— Ghobban . . .	iv. 399
— Green . . .	iv. 395
— Harid . . .	iv. 400
— niger . . .	iv. 398
— Parrot . . .	iv. 397
— Psittacus . . .	iv. 397
— Purpled . . .	iv. 397
— Purpuratus . . .	iv. 397
— <i>purpureus, Fors.</i> . . .	iv. 397
— rivulus . . .	iv. 395
— Rivulated . . .	iv. 395
— Rostrated . . .	iv. 341
— Rostratus . . .	iv. 341
— Scaly-tailed . . .	iv. 400
— Schlosseri . . .	iv. 398
— Schlosserian . . .	iv. 398
— Sordid . . .	iv. 400
— Sordidus . . .	iv. 400
— Trilobate . . .	iv. 400
— Trilobatus . . .	iv. 400
— viridis . . .	iv. 395

Scheregrig, Bruce . . . vii. 392

Schet-all, Buff. . . . x. 418

Schet-bé, Buff. . . . vii. 287

Schet

— *Vouloulou, Buff.* . . . x. 418

Schildkeoete

— *Dosen, Bloch.* . . . iii. 36

Schlingende Natter, Merr.
iii. 364

Schmahlbauchigte Natter,
Merr. . . . iii. 473

Schomburger, Edw. . . . vii. 435

SCIENA . . . iv. 533

— Argentata . . . iv. 540

— argenteo-maculata
iv. 540

— Basse . . . iv. 534

SCIENA, Bearded v. iv. p. 533

— Black . . . iv. 542

— Bohar . . . iv. 539

— Cappa . . . iv. 538

— Ciliata . . . iv. 538

— Ciliated . . . iv. 538

— cirrosa . . . iv. 533

— Coro . . . iv. 538

— Cyindric . . . iv. 544

— Cylindrica . . . iv. 544

— Diacantha . . . iv. 535

— fulviflamma . . . iv. 542

— *Gaterina, Linn.* . . . iv. 555

— *Gibba, Forsk.* . . . iv. 539

— Gibbosa . . . iv. 539

— Gibbous . . . iv. 539

— *grandoculus, Linn.*

iv. 426

— Gold-striped . . . iv. 542

— *Hamrur, Linn.* . . . iv. 440

— *Harak, Linn.* . . . iv. 425

— *jaculatrix, Linn.* . . . iv. 485

— Jarbua . . . iv. 541

— Labrax . . . iv. 534

— Lepisma . . . iv. 539

— Lineata . . . iv. 536

— Large-scaled . . . iv. 543

— Lineated . . . iv. 536

— Long-spined . . . iv. 541

— Maculata . . . iv. 543

— Macrolepidota . . . iv. 543

— *Mahsen, Linn.* . . . iv. 425

— Mauritié . . . iv. 537

— Mauritian . . . iv. 537

— Nigra . . . iv. 542

— Pike-headed . . . iv. 535

— Plumieri . . . iv. 537

— Plumier's . . . iv. 537

— Punctata . . . iv. 536

— Punctated . . . iv. 536

— *Ramak, Linn.* . . . iv. 426

— Red . . . iv. 540

— rubra . . . iv. 540

— Scale-backed . . . iv. 539

— Silver-spotted . . . iv. 540

— Single-spotted . . . iv. 539

— Spinifera . . . iv. 541

SCIÆNA, Spotted v. iv. p. 545

— Two-spined . . . iv. 535

— Unimaculata . . . iv. 539

— undecimalis . . . iv. 535

Sciene celiée, Cep. . . . iv. 538

Scincoid, White . . . iii. 289

Scink

— Common . . . iii. 281

— Greater . . . iii. 285

— Long-tailed . . . iii. 286

— Mabouga . . . iii. 287

— Ocellated . . . iii. 290

— officinal . . . iii. 281

— Spotted . . . iii. 290

Scincus, Raii . . . iii. 281

— *major, Besb.* . . . iii. 281

— *marinus Americanus*

longa cauda, Seb. . . . iii. 286

SCIURUS . . . ii. 126

— *Abissinicus, Linn.* . . . ii. 130

— *Americanus volans,*

Raii . . . ii. 155

— *Anomalus* . . . ii. 131

— *Bicolor* . . . ii. 130

— *Cinereus* . . . ii. 137

— *Degus* . . . ii. 148

— *Dschinschicus, Linn.* . . . ii. 147

— *Erythræus* . . . ii. 132

— *Flavus* . . . ii. 142

— *Getulus* . . . ii. 146

— *ginginianus* . . . ii. 147

— *Hudsonius* . . . ii. 140

— *Hudsonius, Linn.* . . . ii. 157

— *Indicus* . . . ii. 133

— *Macrourus* . . . ii. 129

— *Maximus* . . . ii. 127

— *Mexicanus* . . . ii. 145

— *Madagascariensis* . . . ii. 128

— *Niger* . . . ii. 139

— *Œstuans* . . . ii. 143

— *Palmarum* . . . ii. 146

— *Persicus* . . . ii. 142

— *Petaurista* . . . ii. 160

SCIURUS *rarissimus ex Nova*

Hispania, Seb. v. ii. p. 145

— *Sabrinus* . . . ii. 157

— *Sagitta* . . . ii. 158

— *Striatus* . . . ii. 149

— *Variegatus* . . . ii. 144

— *virginianus cinereus,*

Raii . . . ii. 137

— *Virginianus Volans,*

Seb. . . . ii. 158

— *Volans* . . . ii. 151

— *Volucella* . . . ii. 155

— *Vulgaris* . . . ii. 134

— *vulgaris rufus, Briss.*

ii. 134

— *zeylonicus, Raii* . . . ii. 129

Sciurus, Gesn. . . . ii. 134

SCOLOPACIDÆ . . . xiv. 328

SCOLOPAX . . . xii. 43

— . . . xiv. 331

— *Gmel.* . . . xii. 40, 60,

95, 191

— *Linn.* . . . xii. 25, 35,

50, 64, 70, 85, 124

— *Scopoli* . . . xi. 493

— *Ægocophala, Linn.*

xii. 73

— *Africana, Gmel.*

xii. 96

— *arquata, Linn.* . . . xii. 26

— *australis, Lath.* . . . xii. 150

— *Belgica, Gmel.* . . . xii. 73

— *borealis, Gmel.* . . . xii. 38

— *calidris, Linn.* . . . xii. 135

— *Candida, Gmel.* . . . xii. 151

— *canescens, Gmel.*

xii. 86

— *Cantabrigiensis, Gmel.*

xii. 133

— *Capensis, Linn.* . . . xii. 65

— *var. Lath.*

xii. 67

— *Cayanensis, Gmel.*

xii. 53

SCOLOPAX cinerea, Gmel.

- v. xii. p. 83
 — *curonica*, Gmel. xii. 133
 — *Fedoa*, Linn. . xii. 71
 — *flavipes*, Gmel. xii. 152
 — *fusca*, Linn. . xii. 133
 — *Gallinago*, Linn. xii. 54
 — *Gallinaica*, Gmel. xii. 54
 — *gallinula*, Linn. xii. 57
 — *Gaurana*, Linn. xii. 37
 — *glottis*, Lath. . xii. 86
 — *grisea*, Gmel. . xii. 61
 — *Hudsonica*, Lath. xii. 81
 — *incana*, Gmel. xii. 166
 — *Lapponica*, Linn. xii. 77
 — *leucocephala*, Gmel. xii. 34
 — *leucophea*, Lath. xii. 77
 — *Limosa*, Linn. xii. 73
 — *Lugoniensis*, Gmel. xii. 32
 — *Madagascariensis*, Linn. . xii. 30
 — *Maderaspatena*, Gmel. xii. 68
 — *major*, Gmel. . xii. 51
 — *marmorata*, Lath. xii. 82
 — *Media*, Klein xii. 54
 — *melanoleuca*, Gmel. xii. 154
 — *minor* . xii. 48
 — *niger*, Gmel. . xii. 159
 — *Noveboracensis*, Gmel. xii. 61
 — *nutans*, Penn. xii. 155
 — *obscura*, Gmel. xii. 192
 — *paludosa*, Gmel. xii. 51
 — *Paykullii*, Niels. xii. 61
 — *phæopus*, Gmel. xii. 36
 — *pygmæa*, Gmel. xii. 41
 — . xiv. 337
 — *rusticola* . xii. 44
 — *Sabini*, Vigors xiv. 330

SCOLOPAX Saturata,

- Horsf. . v. xii. p. 59
 — *Semipalmata*, Gmel. xii. 160
 — *Sinensis*, Lath. xii. 66
 — *Subarcuata*, Gmel. xii. 96
 — *Tahitiensis*, Gmel. xii. 33
 — *totanus*, Gmel. xii. 133
 — Linn. . xii. 140
 — *Raii* . xii. 135
 — *vociferus*, Wils. xii. 154

SCOLOPENDRA . . vi. 503

- *electrica* . vi. 505
 — *forficata* . vi. 505
 — *morsitans* . vi. 503
 — *Plumieri* . vi. 504
 — *Plumier's* . vi. 504
 — *Subterranea* . vi. 505

SCOMBER . . iv. 577

- *aculeatus* . iv. 594
 — *Alatienga* . iv. 590
 — *Ascensionis* . iv. 593
 — *Auratus* . iv. 581
 — *Botla* . iv. 591
 — *Calcar* . iv. 595
 — *Carangus* . iv. 599
 — *Chloris* . iv. 600
 — *Chrysurus* . iv. 502
 — *cnemenophthalmus* iv. 599
 — *Colias* . iv. 580
 — *Commersonii* . iv. 589
 — *Commerson, Cep.* iv. 589
 — *Duotor* . iv. 586
 — *Edentulus* . iv. 587
 — *Equula* . iv. 596
 — *fasciatus*, Bloch. iv. 587
 — *Ferdau* . iv. 602
 — *Fuscescens* . iv. 596
 — *Glaucus*, Linn. iv. 593
 — *Germon* . iv. 584
 — *Hippos* . iv. 601
 — *Japonicus* . iv. 580

SCOMBER Kleinii v. iv. p. 601
 — Leopardus . . . iv. 591
 — Maculosus . . . iv. 592
 — Madagascariensis . . iv. 590
 — Minutus . . . iv. 594
 — Niger . . . iv. 593
 — Nigricollis . . . iv. 597
 — Plumieri . . . iv. 598
 — Pelamis . . . iv. 588
 — Regalis . . . iv. 583
 — Rhombeus . . . iv. 595
 — Rottleri . . . iv. 598
 — Ruber . . . iv. 600
 — Salicus . . . iv. 585
 — Sarda . . . iv. 584
 — Scomber . . . iv. 577
 — Speciosus . . . iv. 603
 — Thayer . . . iv. 583
 — Thynnus . . . iv. 581
 — Trachurus . . . iv. 597
 — Zebra . . . iv. 587

Scomberoides

— Commersoni, Cep. . . iv. 590

SCOPS xiii.* 51
 Scops vii. 233
 — albifrons . . . xiii.* 51
 — Ario . . . xiii.* 51
 — atricapilla . . . xiii.* 51
 — caroliniensis, Briss. . . vii. 229
 — Ceylonensis . . . xiii.* 54
 — Leschevaulti . . . xiii.* 53
 — noctula . . . xiii.* 52
 — strepitans . . . xiii.* 54

SCOPUS xi. 635
 — xiv. 326
 — Umbretta . . . xi. 636

SCORPENA iv. 267
 — Aculeata . . . iv. 274
 — Aculeated . . . iv. 274
 — American . . . iv. 275
 — Americana . . . iv. 275

SCORPENA antennata

v. iv. p. 278
 — Antennated . . . iv. 278
 — Barbata . . . iv. 276
 — Bearded . . . iv. 276
 — Bicapillata . . . iv. 273
 — Bicapillated . . . iv. 273
 — Brachiata . . . iv. 274
 — Brachiated . . . iv. 274
 — Cape . . . iv. 272
 — Capensis . . . iv. 272
 — Commersonian . . . iv. 271
 — Commersonii . . . iv. 271
 — didactyla . . . iv. 279
 — Didactyle . . . iv. 279
 — Flying . . . iv. 277
 — Horrid . . . iv. 269
 — Horrida . . . iv. 269
 — Plumieri . . . iv. 270
 — Plumier's . . . iv. 270
 — Porcine . . . iv. 267
 — Porcus . . . iv. 267
 — Rufous . . . iv. 268
 — Scrofa . . . iv. 268
 — Spinosa . . . iv. 276
 — Spring . . . iv. 276
 — Volitans . . . iv. 277

Scorpene

— Aiguillonée, Cep. . . iv. 274
 — Brachion, Cep. . . iv. 274
 — Mahé, Cep. . . iv. 271
 — Plumier, Cep. . . iv. 270

SCORPIO vi. 485
 — Afer vi. 486
 — Americanus . . . vi. 486
 — Europæus . . . vi. 485

SCORPION vi. 485
 — common Italian . . vi. 485
 — American . . . vi. 486

SCOTER xii.* 212
 — black xii.* 213
 — great-beaked . . . xii.* 219

- SCOTER, velvet v. xii.* p. 216
 — Ural . . . xii.* 218
- Scraber
 — white-winged, Leach
 . . . xii.* 251
- SCREAMER . . . xii. 271
 — . . . xiv. 333
 — crested, Lath. . . xii. 275
 — horned . . . xii. 278
- Scytalæ Americanæ*, Seb. iii. 590
- SCYTHROPS . . . viii. 378
- SCYTHROPS . . . xiv. 95
 — Australasiæ . . . viii. 378
 — Australasiæ . . . xiv. 95
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ*,
 Lath. . . viii. 378
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ*,
 Temm. . . xiv. 95
- Sea-Devil . . . v. 295
- SEA-DOVE . . . xiii. 33
 — common . . . xiii. 34
- SEA-EAGLE . . . xiii.* 12
- Sea gally-wasp . . . v. 125
- SEAL . . . i. 249
 — bottle-nosed . . . i. 268
 — common, Penn. . . i. 250
 — eared, Penn. . . i. 260
 — Falkland Isle, Pen. . . i. 256
 — great . . . i. 259
 — harp . . . i. 262
 — hooded . . . i. 262
 — leonine . . . i. 270
 — leporine . . . i. 258
 — little . . . i. 264
 — long-necked, Penn. . . i. 256
 — Mediterranean . . . i. 255
 — pied . . . i. 254
 — porcine . . . i. 260
 — ribbon . . . i. 257
 — rough . . . i. 259
 — tortoise-headed . . . i. 257
- SEAL, urigne . . . v. i. p. 271
 — ursine . . . i. 265
 — yellow . . . i. 260
 — yellow . . . i. 268
- Sea-Lion*, Anson's Voy. i. 268
Sea-Lion, Cook's Voy. i. 270
Sea-pie, Will. . . xi. 494
- SEA-PINTADO . . . xiii. 239
 — antarctic . . . xiii. 242
 — brown-headed . . . xiii. 244
 — Cape . . . xiii. 241
 — dark-grey . . . xiii. 246
 — glacial . . . xiii. 245
 — snowy . . . xiii. 243
 — sooty . . . xiii. 248
 — white . . . xiii. 246
- Sea-Swallow
 — greater, Albin. xiii. 147
 — lesser, Albin. xiii. 147
- Secrétaire, Sonn. . . vii. 46
- Seheli . . . v. 136
- Sein-Fish . . . v. 125
- Senator, Ray . . . xiii. 195
- Senegal
 — *le petit*, Buff. . . ix. 254
 — *Moineau du Buff.*
 . . . ix. 254
- Senegali
 — *rayé*, Buff. . . ix. 254
- Senegalis . . . ix.
 — *ruber*, Briss. . . ix. 540
 — *striatus*, Briss. . . ix. 254
- Senegalus
 — *striatus*, Briss. . . ix. 254
- Septicola, Buff. . . x. 472
- Serenus . . . iii. 437
- Servan, Buff. . . ix. 254
- SERICULUS . . . xiv. 266
 — *chrysocephalus* . . . xiv. 266
- Serin, Buff. . . ix. 473
 — *des Canaries*, Buff.
 . . . ix. 474

- Serinus, Briss.* v. ix. p. 473
 — *canarius, Briss.* ix. 474
 — *Jamaicensis, Briss.* ix. 494
 — *Italicus, Briss.* ix. 472
Serotine . . . i. 132
 — *la grande de Guianne*
 i. 142
 — *great* . . . i. 142

Serpens, Seb. . . . iii. 311
 — *Acontias, Seb.* iii. 544
 — *Acontias sive Jaculus*
 Americanus, Seb. iii. 459
 — *Ægyptiaca Bochr*
 dicta, Seb. . . . iii. 543
 — *Æsculapii Brasiliensis,*
 Seb. . . . iii. 497
 — *Æsculapius Orientalis*
 Maximus, Seb. . . . iii. 454
 — *Africana ab Hot-*
 tentottis Sibon dicta,
 Seb. . . . iii. 507
 — *Africana annulata,*
 ex Promontorio Bonæ
 Spei, Seb. . . . iii. 499
 — *Africana Bonæ Spei*
 eleganter lemniscata,
 Seb. . . . iii. 534
 — *Amboinensis tigrina,*
 Seb. . . . iii. 437
 — *Americana arborea,*
 Seb. . . . iii. 337
 — *Americana cærulea*
 Dispas dicta? Seb. iii. 471
 — *Americana Chiametla*
 dicta, Seb. . . . iii. 440
 — *Americana elegantissima*
 maculis nigris notata, Seb.
 iii. 454
 — *Americana lemnis-*
 cata, Seb. . . . iii. 545
 — *Americana Xequipiles*
 dicta, Seb. . . . iii. 530
 — *Ammodytes Americana*
 flammifera, Seb. . . . iii. 462
 — *Amphisbæna orientalis,*
 Seb. . . . iii. 585

Serpens annulatus, Seb.
 v. iii. p. 485
 — *Arabica Brasili-*
 sibus Ibiboboca et Bai-
 guacu dictis, Seb. iii. 347
 — *Arabica Brasili-*
 sibus Ibiboboca et Bai-
 guacu dicta, alias Ar-
 gus, Seb. . . . iii. 439
 — *Asiatica Hæmachates*
 dicta, Seb. . . . iii. 425
 — *Babylonica Cenchrus*
 dicta, Seb. . . . iii. 478
 — *Bali-Sali-Boekit,*
 Seb. . . . iii. 464
 — *blanda Ceilonica Po-*
 longa dicta, Seb. iii. 337
 — *Bojobi Brasiliensis,*
 Seb. . . . iii. 346
 — *Bojobi Ceilonica,*
 Seb. . . . iii. 346
 — *Brasiliensis Ibera-*
 coa dicta, Seb. . . . iii. 544
 — *Brasiliensis textilis,*
 Seb. . . . iii. 462
 — *Brasiliensis versi-*
 color, species Æscu-
 lapii, Seb. . . . iii. 436
 — *bucculenta Bæotica,*
 Seb. . . . iii. 480
 — *Cæcilia Ceilonica,*
 Seb. . . . iii. 596
 — *Cæcilia ex Mauri-*
 tania, Seb. . . . iii. 588
 — *Cæcilia seu Scytale,*
 Seb. . . . iii. 581
 — *cæmora purpurea*
 Cæcuba, Seb. . . . iii. 549
 — *catenata ex Nova*
 Hispania, Seb. . . . iii. 536
 — *caracara Brasili-*
 ensis singularis, Seb.
 iii. 522
 — *Ceilonica Bitin*
 dicta, Seb. . . . iii. 402
 — *Ceilonica crucifera,*
 Seb. . . . iii. 482

- Serpens Ceilonica elegantissima*, Seb. . v. iii. p. 477
 — *Ceilonica excellentissima eleganter picta*, Seb. . iii. 478
 — *Ceilonica lineis subfuscis*, Seb. . iii. 529
 — *Ceilonica Malpalon dicta*, Seb. . iii. 436
 — *Ceilonica pomposa veste ornata*, Seb. . iii. 477
 — *Ceilonica spadicea Manballa dicta*, Seb. . iii. 337
 — *Cenchrus, vel Serenus Brasiliensis*, Seb. . iii. 436
 — *Corallina Amboinensis*, Seb. . iii. 432
 — *Coralloides Brasiliensis rubra*, Seb. . iii. 582
 — *de Moculo Americana*, Seb. . iii. 474
 — *Dispas lentiginosa Amboinensis*, Seb. . iii. 467
 — *excellens ac speciosa Brasiliensis*, Seb. . iii. 337
 — *eximia Africana crocea, fronte albo*, Seb. . iii. 472
 — *ex Lybia*, Seb. . iii. 454
 — *ex Nova Hispania, &c.* Seb. . iii. 480
 — *ex Paraguaja*, Seb. . iii. 585
 — *Guineensis rarissima Argus dicta*, Seb. . iii. 438
 — *Hikkanella Americanus*, Seb. . iii. 511
 — *Hispalensis frontem præ se ferens venustissimam*, Seb. . iii. 478
 — *Jaculus Amboinensis perelegans*, Seb. . iii. 477
 — *Indica Boiquatrara dicta*, Seb. . iii. 455
Serpens Indicus Naja dicta, Seb. . v. iii. p. 409
 — *lemniscata venustissima Americana*, Seb. . iii. 433
 — *Lusinatus Cobra de Capella dicta*, Seb. . iii. 422
 — *Malabarica Cobra de Capello dicta*, Seb. . iii. 409
 — *Mexicana Peltacoatl dicta elegantissima*, Seb. . iii. 489
 — *marina Surinamensis fœmina Murænis valde affinis*, Seb. . iv. 30
 — *marinus, Gesn.?* . iv. 23
 — *Marinus Americanus*, Seb. . iv. 33
 — *marinus maculosus*, Will. . iv. 22
 — *Medock*, Seb. . iii. 454
 — *Oculeu Mexicana fœmina*, Seb. . iii. 344
 — *ornatissima Amboinensis, Boiquatrara dicta*, Seb. . iii. 550
 — *Peruviana elegantissima et rara*, Seb. . iii. 483
 — *Phyticus Africanus prodigiosus, &c.* Seb. . iii. 347
 — *Phyticus Orientalis Gerende dictus*, Seb. . iii. 348
 — *Porphyrius Brasiliensis*, Seb. . iii. 430
 — *Rotang*, Seb. . iii. 533
 — *Seilonica maculata*, Seb. . iii. 476
 — *Siamensis tæniolis*, Seb. . iii. 487
 — *Surinamensis Flosculus dictus*, Seb. . iii. 471
 — *Surinamensis elegans*, Seb. . iii. 462
 — *testudinea Americana, muricum insidiator*, Seb. . iii. 351

- Serpens tigrina ex insula*,
Seb. . . . v. iii. p. 445
 — *vel sepedon Americanus*, *Seb.* . . . iii. 500
 — *Vipera Sinensis perelegans*, *Seb.* . . . iii. 360
 — *viridis ore acuminato ex Java, Aspidis species*, *Seb.* . . . iii. 548
 — *Xaxalhua*, *Seb.* . . . iii. 544

 SERPENTARIUS . . . vii. 46
Serpentarius, *Shaw* . . . xiii.* 4
 — *Africanus* . . . vii. 46
 — *Africanus*, *Shaw* . . . xiii.* 5
Serpent d'Esculape, Cep. . . . iii. 452

 SERPENT-EATER . . . xi. 192
 — . . . xiv. 312
 — *Hoatzin* . . . xi. 193

Serpentes Cobellas dictæ,
Seb. . . . iii. 493
Serpentula gracilis longa
Guineensis, Seb. . . . iii. 540

Serra, Plin. . . . v. 357
Serte . . . v. 232
Serval . . . i. 369
Servin, Penn. . . . v. 47
Shad . . . v. 165
Shag . . . xiii. 82
 — *african, Lath.* . . . xiii. 85
 — *brown-necked, Lath.* . . . xiii. 91
 — *carunculated, Lath.* . . . xiii. 94
 — *chinese, Lath.* . . . xiii. 96
 — *crested, Penn.* . . . xiii. 83
 — *dwarf, Lath.* . . . xiii. 97
 — *Magellanic, Lath.* . . . xiii. 89
 — *New Holland, Lath.* . . . xiii. 93

Shag, red, Lath. . . . v. xiii. p. 92
 — *red-faced, Lath.* . . . xiii. 86
 — *spotted, Lath.* . . . xiii. 88
 — *tufted, Lath.* . . . xiii. 95
 — *violet, Lath.* . . . xiii. 86

 SHARK . . . v. 321
 — *American* . . . v. 347
 — *Angel* . . . v. 356
 — *Basking* . . . v. 327
 — *Bearded* . . . v. 344
 — *Beaumaris* . . . v. 350
 — *Blue* . . . v. 331
 — *Centrina* . . . v. 340
 — *Cirrhatid* . . . v. 344
 — *Denticulated* . . . v. 351
 — *Dusky* . . . v. 339
 — *Fox* . . . v. 333
 — *Grey* . . . v. 346
 — *Gronovian* . . . v. 353
 — *Human-headed* . . . v. 354
 — *Heart-headed* . . . v. 355
 — *Hound* . . . v. 337
 — *Isabella* . . . v. 343
 — *Long-tailed, Penn.* . . . v. 333
 — *Ocellated* . . . v. 346
 — *Panther* . . . v. 335
 — *Pearly* . . . v. 342
 — *Philippian* . . . v. 341
 — *Pickled* . . . v. 338
 — *Porbeagle* . . . v. 349
 — *Punctulated* . . . v. 352
 — *Rock* . . . v. 336
 — *Saw-snouted* . . . v. 357
 — *Scaly* . . . v. 348
 — *Semisagittated* . . . v. 361
 — *Spiny* . . . v. 342
 — *Spotted* . . . v. 334
 — *Striped* . . . v. 345
 — *Tentaculated* . . . v. 359
 — *White* . . . v. 322
 — *Zebra* . . . v. 352

 SHARPBILL . . . xiv. 200
Shawin, Penn. . . . v. 47

- SHEARWATER v. xiii. p. 225
 ——— *Æquinoctial* . xiii. 229
 ——— black-toed . xiii. 231
 ——— Brazilian . xiii. 228
 ——— cinereous . xiii. 227
 ——— Dusky . . xiii. 230
 ——— Manks' . . xiii. 226
- SHEATHBILL . . xii. 280
 ——— . . xiv. 334
 ——— White . . xii. 281
- SHEEP . . . ii. 379
 ——— African . . . ii. 389
 ——— *Bearded, Penn.* . ii. 383
 ——— broad-tailed . . ii. 389
 ——— *Cape, Penn.* . . ii. 390
 ——— Common . . . ii. 385
 ——— Cretan . . . ii. 388
 ——— Fat-rumped . . ii. 390
 ——— Hornless . . . ii. 391
 ——— *Many-horned, Linn.* . ii. 388
 ——— Spanish . . . ii. 391
 ——— *Wild, Penn.* . . ii. 379
- SHEILDRAKE . . . xii.* 70
 ——— burrow . . . xii.* 72
 ——— crested . . . xii.* 77
 ——— crimson-billed . xii.* 75
 ——— Georgian . . . xii.* 76
 ——— ruddy . . . xii.* 71
 ——— *swallow-tailed, Wils.* . xii.* 175
- SHOVELER . . . xii.* 114
 ——— Common . . . xii.* 115
 ——— fasciated . . . xii.* 124
 ——— Jamaica . . . xii.* 119
 ——— Mexican . . . xii.* 118
 ——— New Holland . xii.* 123
 ——— pied . . . xii.* 121
 ——— *red-breasted, Penn.* . xii.* 115
 ——— ruddy . . . xii.* 120
 ——— soft-billed . . . xii.* 123
- SHREW . . . v. i. p. 526
 ——— Brazilian . . . i. 535
 ——— Canada . . . i. 531
 ——— Cinereous . . . i. 538
 ——— Common . . . i. 526
 ——— Elephant . . . i. 536
 ——— *Fatid, Penn.* . . i. 526
 ——— Minute . . . i. 540
 ——— Murine . . . i. 539
 ——— Musk . . . i. 528
 ——— *Musky, Penn.* . i. 528
 ——— Perfuming . . i. 533
 ——— Persian . . . i. 539
 ——— Pygmy . . . i. 540
 ——— Square-tailed . i. 537
 ——— Surinam . . . i. 536
 ——— *Unicolor, Penn.* i. 538
 ——— Water . . . i. 534
 ——— White-throated i. 538
 ——— White-toothed i. 537
- SHRIKE . . . vii. 281
 SHRIKE . . . xiii.* 144
 ——— *African, Lath.* . vii. 328
 ——— American . . . vii. 301
 ——— Antiguan . . . vii. 333
 ——— Bacbakiri . . . vii. 319
 ——— Barbary . . . vii. 297
 ——— *barred, Lath.* . xiii.* 156
 ——— Bengal . . . vii. 332
 ——— Black . . . vii. 319
 ——— *black and white, Lath.* . . xiii.* 155
 ——— Black-capped . vii. 335
 ——— Black-headed . vii. 320
 ——— Black-topped . vii. 336
 ——— *Blanchot, Lath.* . xiii.* 161
 ——— Blue . . . vii. 322
 ——— Boulboul . . . vii. 308
 ——— *Brazilian, Lath.* . vii. 300
 ——— *bronzed, Lath.* . xiii.* 138
 ——— Brown . . . vii. 326
 ——— Cape . . . vii. 327
 ——— Cayenne . . . vii. 297
 ——— Chesnut-backed vii. 294
 ——— Chinese . . . vii. 324

- SHRIKE, Clouded *v. vii. p. 329*
 — Collared . . . vii. 295
 — Corvine . . . vii. 337
 — Crested, *Lath.* vii. 314
 — Crested Canadian . . . vii. 314
 — Crested Russet . . . vii. 333
 — Cubla . . . vii. 328
 — Dominican, *Lath.* . . . vii. 323
 — Drongo . . . vii. 289
 — Drongri, *Lath.* xiii.* 140
 — Dubious . . . vii. 329
 — Dusky . . . vii. 325
 — Erect . . . vii. 329
 — Ferruginous-bellied . . . vii. 310
 — Fingah . . . vii. 291
 — Fork-tailed, *Lath.* . . . vii. 291
 — Fork-tailed crested, *Lath.* . . . vii. 289
 — Frontal . . . vii. 312
 — Great cinereous, *Penn.* . . . vii. 282
 — Green . . . vii. 321
 — Grey . . . vii. 282
 — Grey, *Lath.* . . . x. 427
 — Hook-billed . . . vii. 299
 — Jucose . . . vii. 306
 — Italian . . . vii. 286
 — Leverian . . . vii. 288
 — lined? *Lath.* . . . xiii.* 154
 — Loggerhead, *Wils.* . . . xiii.* 147
 — long-tailed, *Lath.* . . . xiii.* 139
 — Louisiana . . . vii. 294
 — Luzonian . . . vii. 334
 — Madagascar . . . vii. 332
 — Magpie, *Lath.* . . . vii. 288
 — Malabar . . . vii. 293
 — Malimbic, *Lath.* . . . xiii.* 147
 — Mottled . . . vii. 327
 — Mustache, *Lath.* vii. 298
- SHRIKE, Neugeta *v. vii. p. 287*
 — Nootka . . . vii. 335
 — Northern . . . vii. 331
 — Olive . . . vii. 330
 — Orange . . . vii. 336
 — Pacific . . . vii. 331
 — Panayan . . . vii. 324
 — Pied . . . vii. 325
 — Pitangua . . . vii. 300
 — puff-backed, *Lath.* . . . xiii.* 162
 — Plumed . . . vii. 292
 — Red . . . vii. 326
 — Red-backed . . . vii. 315
 — Red-winged . . . vii. 301
 — Robust . . . vii. 311
 — Rock . . . vii. 302
 — Rubiginous . . . vii. 313
 — Rufous . . . vii. 287
 — Rufous-tailed . . . vii. 311
 — Senegal . . . vii. 314
 — Short-tailed . . . vii. 310
 — silent . . . vii. 330
 — spotted . . . vii. 325
 — Spot-winged . . . vii. 328
 — Superb . . . vii. 290
 — Supercilious . . . vii. 326
 — Tabuan . . . vii. 321
 — Tyrant . . . vii. 304
 — Yellow-bellied . . . vii. 309
 — Yellow-bellied, *Lath.* . . . vii. 312
 — Weebong . . . vii. 312
 — Whiskered . . . vii. 298
 — Whiskered, *Lath.* . . . xiii.* 139
 — White . . . vii. 309
 — White-billed . . . vii. 323
 — White-headed . . . vii. 300
 — White-shouldered . . . vii. 334
 — White-wreathed . . . vii. 328
 — Wood-chat . . . vii. 316
- Shrimp . . . vii. 493
 Sicrin, *Le Vail.* . . . vii. 380
 Siffleur, *Cuv.* . . . xii.* 131

- Siffleur, à bec rouge et*
narines jaunes, Buff.
 v. xii.* p. 99
 — *de Ferroe, Buff.* xii.* 175
Sifilet
 — *de la Nouvelle Guinée,*
 vii. 496
- SIMIA . . . i. 1
 — *Æthiops* . . . i. 43
 — *Annulata* . . . i. 60
 — *Antiguensis* . . . i. 78
 — *Apedia* . . . i. 27
 — *Apella* . . . i. 76
 — *Argentata* . . . i. 66
 — *Aygula* . . . i. 48
 — *Beelzebub* . . . i. 70
 — *Capucina* . . . i. 76
 — *Cephus* . . . i. 44
 — *cinerea* . . . i. 23
 — *Comosa* . . . i. 59
 — *cristata* . . . i. 26
 — *Cynocephalus?* Linn. . . i. 35
 — *Cynomolgus* . . . i. 35
 — *Cynosurus* . . . i. 32
 — *dentata* . . . i. 24
 — *Diana* . . . i. 38
 — *erythræa, Schr.* . . . i. 33
 — *Fatuellus* . . . i. 74
 — *Faunus, Linn.* . . . i. 31
 — *Ferox* . . . i. 30
 — *Ferruginea* . . . i. 59
 — *flavescens* . . . i. 41
 — *Fulva* . . . i. 57
 — *fusca* . . . i. 24
 — *Hamadryas* . . . i. 28
 — *Hircina* . . . i. 58
 — *Innuus* . . . i. 13
 — *Lar* . . . i. 12
 — *Leonina* . . . i. 34
 — *Longimana, Schr.* . . . i. 12
 — *Maimon* . . . i. 20
 — *marina, Gesn.* . . . v. 365
 — *Maura* . . . i. 47
 — *Midas* . . . i. 65
 — *Mona* . . . i. 54
- SINNIA Mormon v. i. p. 17
 — *Naneta* . . . i. 40
 — *Nasalis* . . . i. 55
 — *Nemæus* . . . i. 56
 — *Nemestrina* . . . i. 25
 — *Nicticans* . . . i. 45
 — *Œdipus* . . . i. 63
 — *Paniscus* . . . i. 73
 — *Petaurista* . . . i. 51
 — *Pileata* . . . i. 53
 — *Pithecia* . . . i. 61
 — *Platypygos, Schr.* . . . i. 24
 — *porcaria* . . . i. 21
 — *Roloway* . . . i. 37
 — *Rosalia* . . . i. 64
 — *Rubra* . . . i. 49
 — *Sabua* . . . i. 42
 — *Satyrus* . . . i. 3
 — *Sciurea* . . . i. 77
 — *Seniculus* . . . i. 71
 — *Silenus, Linn.* . . . i. 30
 — *Sinica* . . . i. 50
 — *Sphinx* . . . i. 16
 — *Sublutea* . . . i. 23
 — *supra aures comata,*
Alp. . . . i. 28
 — *Sylvanus* . . . i. 14
 — *Sylvicola* . . . i. 22
 — *Syrichta* . . . i. 67
 — *Talapoin* . . . i. 46
 — *Trepida* . . . i. 75
 — *Veter?* . . . i. 36
 — *veter, Gmel.* . . . i. 31
 — *Yacchus* . . . i. 62
- SILPHA . . . vi. 50
 — *atrata* . . . vi. 52
 — *Chrysomela* . . . vi. 50
 — *Germanica* . . . vi. 51
 — *maculata* . . . vi. 58
 — *rugosa* . . . vi. 50
 — *thoracica* . . . vi. 52
 — *Vespillo* . . . vi. 50
- SILURE . . . v. 10
 — *Asctic* . . . v. 18
 — *Asote* . . . v. 23

SILURE Atherinoid	v. v. p. 22
— Bagre . . .	v. 12
— Bajad . . .	v. 27
— Bimaculated . . .	v. 16
— Carinated . . .	v. 26
— Cat . . .	v. 25
— Chilian . . .	v. 27
— Clarias . . .	v. 18
— Coan . . .	v. 25
— Domac . . .	v. 26
— Eel . . .	v. 23
— Electric . . .	v. 17
— European . . .	v. 10
— Fasciated . . .	v. 16
— Feline . . .	v. 24
— Fossile . . .	v. 21
— Four-spotted . . .	v. 19
— Frog . . .	v. 20
— Galeated . . .	v. 14
— Herzbergian . . .	v. 13
— Horned . . .	v. 24
— Krobbed . . .	v. 15
— Military . . .	v. 12
— Mystic . . .	v. 23
— Red-finned . . .	v. 20
— Vittated . . .	v. 22
— Unarmed . . .	v. 14
— Undecimal . . .	v. 24

SILURUS . . .	v. 10
— Anguillaris . . .	v. 23
— Ascita . . .	v. 18
— Asotus . . .	v. 23
— <i>Aspredo, Linn.</i> . . .	v. 28
— . . .	v. 29
— atherinoides . . .	v. 22
— Bagre . . .	v. 12
— Bajad . . .	v. 27
— Batrachus . . .	v. 20
— bimaculatus . . .	v. 16
— <i>Callichthys</i> . . .	v. 34
— Carinatus . . .	v. 26
— Catus . . .	v. 25
— Chilensis . . .	v. 27
— Clarias . . .	v. 18
— Cornutus . . .	v. 24
— Cous . . .	v. 25

SILURUS Doemac . . .	v. v. p. 26
— electricus . . .	v. 17
— erythropterus . . .	v. 20
— fasciatus . . .	v. 16
— Felis . . .	v. 24
— fossilis . . .	v. 21
— galeatus . . .	v. 14
— Glanis . . .	v. 10
— Herzbergii . . .	v. 13
— inermis . . .	v. 14
— Militaris . . .	v. 12
— Mystus . . .	v. 23
— nodosus . . .	v. 15
— quadrimaculatus . . .	v. 19
— <i>Schilde Niloticus,</i> <i>Wasselg.</i> . . .	v. 23
— vittatus . . .	v. 22
— Undecimalis . . .	v. 24

Simon

— *petit, Buff.* . . . x. 601

Sincialo, Buff. . . . viii. 441

Sioli

— *du Cap de Bonne*

Esperance, Buff. . . . x. 534

Sipedon . . . iii. 496

SIREN . . .	iii. 601
— Anguine . . .	iii. 608
— Austrian . . .	iii. 608
— Eel-shaped . . .	iii. 601
— Fish-formed . . .	iii. 612
— Lacertina . . .	iii. 601
— <i>Muraena, Linn.</i> . . .	iii. 601
— Pisciformis . . .	iii. 612

SIREX . . .	vi. 275
— Columba . . .	vi. 276
— gigas . . .	vi. 275
— pygmæus . . .	vi. 276

SITTA . . . viii. 107

SITTA . . . xiv. 188

— Caffra . . . viii. 117

— Canadensis . . . viii. 116

— Canadensis . . . xiv. 188

SITTA Carolinensis

- v. viii. p. 112
 — Carolinensis . . . xiv. 188
 — Chloris . . . viii. 120
 — Chrysoptera . . . viii. 120
 — Chrysoptera . . . xiv. 189
 — Europea . . . viii. 108
 — Europæa . . . xiv. 188
 — frontalis . . . xiv. 188
 — fusca . . . xiv. 188
 — Jamaicensis . . . viii. 115
 — longirostra . . . viii. 118
 — Major . . . viii. 113
 — nævia . . . viii. 114
 — pusilla . . . viii. 113
 — pusilla . . . xiv. 189
 — Sinensis . . . viii. 118
 — Surinamensis . . . viii. 119
 — *velata*, Temm. . . xiv. 189

Sittile, Buff. . . . viii. 108

— *du Canada* . . . viii. 116

Siyah Gush, Charl. . . . i. 374

Sizerin, Buff. . . . ix. 519

— *rouge, Buff.* . . . ix. 543

Skate . . . v. 270

Σitta, Aristotle . . . iv. 534

SKIMMER . . . xiii. 135

— black . . . xiii. 136

— yellow-headed . . . xiii. 138

Skirling . . . v. 57

SKUA . . . xiii. 214

— common . . . xiii. 215

— pomarine . . . xiii. 216

Sleeper, Raii . . . ii. 164

SLOTH . . . i. 149

— black . . . i. 159

— three-toed . . . i. 149

— two-toed . . . i. 156

— ursine . . . i. 159

— ursiform . . . i. 159

SLOW-WORM . . . v. iii. p. 578

— Aberdeen . . . iii. 580

— Black-banded . . . iii. 583

— Black-spotted . . . iii. 586

— Clivian . . . iii. 589

— Common . . . iii. 579

— Coral . . . iii. 582

— Gloss . . . iii. 584

— Jamaica . . . iii. 588

— Painted . . . iii. 581

— Punctulated . . . iii. 589

— Reticulated . . . iii. 587

— Rufous . . . iii. 586

— Seban . . . iii. 590

— Speckled . . . iii. 581

— Spotted . . . iii. 585

— Snouted . . . iii. 587

Smelt, Will. . . . v. 68

Smelts . . . v. 42

SMEW . . . xii.* 156

— *red-headed, Penn.* . . . xii.* 158

— white . . . xii.* 157

Smouts . . . v. 42

SNAKE . . . iii. 364

— Æsculapian . . . iii. 452

— Agile . . . iii. 503

— Algerine . . . iii. 495

— Amee . . . iii. 526

— Angular . . . iii. 500

— Annulated . . . iii. 490

— *another small, Edw.* . . . iii. 553

— Argus . . . iii. 439

— Aulic . . . iii. 434

— Aurora . . . iii. 544

— Australasian . . . iii. 505

— Banded . . . iii. 484

— Beatain . . . iii. 524

— Bilineated . . . iii. 538

— Biped . . . iii. 528

— Black . . . iii. 464

— Black-backed . . . iii. 534

SNAKE, Black-headed

	v. iii. p. 490
— Black-tailed .	iii. 552
— Blue-green .	iii. 471
— <i>Blueish-green, Catesb.</i>	iii. 546
— Boaform .	iii. 511
— Brazilian .	iii. 443
— Broad-cheeked .	iii. 428
— Broad-nosed .	iii. 468
— Brown .	iii. 498
— Bugle .	iii. 539
— Blue-headed .	iii. 422
— Cærulean .	iii. 501
— Cærulescent .	iii. 514
— Canada .	iii. 433
— Cape .	iii. 499
— Caracara .	iii. 522
— Carinated .	iii. 457
— Caspian .	iii. 520
— Catenated .	iii. 516
— Cenchoa .	iii. 475
— Chain .	iii. 467
— Chequered .	iii. 489
— Chiametla .	iii. 440
— Cinereous .	iii. 517
— Coach-whip .	iii. 475
— Clouded .	iii. 476
— Cobella .	iii. 493
— Collared .	iii. 553
— <i>Common, Penn.</i>	iii. 446
— <i>Compressed, Mer.</i>	iii. 461
— Copper-bellied .	iii. 450
— Coralline .	iii. 432
— Corn .	iii. 460
— Crimson .	iii. 423
— Crossed .	iii. 482
— Crotaline .	iii. 400
— Cupreous .	iii. 459
— Cyanean .	iii. 506
— Dabaga .	iii. 442
— Dart .	iii. 530
— <i>deaf</i> .	iii. 384
— Decorous .	iii. 538
— Dhara .	iii. 508
— Dingy .	iii. 508
— Dione .	iii. 541

SNAKE, Domestic v. iii. p. 520

— Domicella .	iii. 488
— Doubtful .	iii. 503
— Dun .	iii. 450
— Egg .	iii. 509
— Eight-lined .	iii. 540
— Elegant .	iii. 536
— <i>Fasciated, Shaw</i>	iii. 463
— Fasciolated .	iii. 528
— Fierce .	iii. 429
— Filiform .	iii. 551
— Flat-nosed .	iii. 504
— French .	iii. 449
— Fulvous .	iii. 467
— <i>Glass, Catesb.</i>	iii. 584
— Grass-green .	iii. 420
— Glossy .	iii. 487
— Graphic .	iii. 474
— <i>Green, Catesb.</i>	iii. 551
— <i>Green-spotted, Catesb.</i>	iii. 497
— Grey .	iii. 499
— Hæmachate .	iii. 425
— Half-spotted .	iii. 521
— Hichanelle .	iii. 511
— Hoelleik .	iii. 525
— <i>Hog-nosed, Cates.</i>	iii. 361
— Hooded .	iii. 411
— Horn-nose .	iii. 397
— Horseshoe .	iii. 518
— Hygeian .	iii. 487
— Jara .	iii. 525
— Java .	iii. 441
— Intestinal .	iii. 540
— Iridescent .	iii. 550
— Large-scaled .	iii. 456
— Lemniscated .	iii. 485
— Leopard .	iii. 445
— Lineated .	iii. 529
— Linnæan .	iii. 486
— <i>Little black and red,</i>	
— <i>Edw.</i> .	iii. 553
— Livid .	iii. 501
— Long-snouted .	iii. 546
— Lozenge-spotted .	iii. 437
— Lutrix .	iii. 472
— <i>Magpie, Shaw</i>	iii. 492

- SNAKE, Miliary v. iii. p. 479
 — Milk-white . iii. 427
 — Minerva's . iii. 519
 — Molurus . iii. 458
 — Mourning . iii. 453
 — Mucous . iii. 513
 — Necklace . iii. 492
 — Ocellated . iii. 438
 — Ornamented . iii. 477
 — Padera . iii. 505
 — Pall . iii. 545
 — Panther . iii. 445
 — Pelia . iii. 507
 — Peruvian . iii. 483
 — Plicatile . iii. 466
 — Pintado . iii. 478
 — Purpurescant . iii. 549
 — Quill . iii. 523
 — Red-bead . iii. 502
 — Red-spotted . iii. 496
 — Red-throated . iii. 495
 — Ribbon, *Catesb.* . iii. 532
 — Ring-banded . iii. 492
 — Ringed . iii. 446
 — Rough . iii. 494
 — Russelian . iii. 418
 — Sagittated . iii. 526
 — Saurit . iii. 532
 — Schoker . iii. 524
 — Scutated . iii. 518
 — Severe . iii. 421
 — Short-headed . iii. 430
 — Short-tailed . iii. 470
 — Sibilant . iii. 530
 — Silver, *Brown* . iii. 588
 — Silver-eyed . iii. 431
 — Sirtal . iii. 535
 — Situla . iii. 532
 — Smooth . iii. 515
 — Spectacle . iii. 409
 — Spotted . iii. 446
 — Spotted-riband, *Catesb.* . iii. 497
 — Spotted-side . iii. 496
 — Streaked . iii. 526
 — Striated . iii. 436
 — Stolated . iii. 542
- SNAKE, Swift v. iii. p. 510
 — Summer . iii. 551
 — Superb . iii. 433
 — Surinam . iii. 460
 — Tæniated . iii. 537
 — Textile . iii. 462
 — Tibon . iii. 507
 — Triangular-headed . iii. 444
 — Trifasciated . iii. 542
 — Trilineated . iii. 543
 — Triscal . iii. 535
 — Tyrian . iii. 509
 — Viper-headed . iii. 465
 — Vittated . iii. 533
 — Wampum . iii. 463
 — Water . iii. 425
 — White . iii. 427
 — White-skinned . iii. 497
- SNAKE-EATER . vii. 46
 SNAKE-EATER . xiii.* 4
 Snake-eater, *Edw.* . vii. 46
 — African . vii. 46
- SNIPE . xii. 50
 — . xiv. 330
 — ash-coloured, *Lath.* . xii. 156
 — Cape, *Lath.* . xii. 66, 67
 — Caurale, *Lath.* . xiv. 323
 — Cayenne . xii. 53
 — common . xii. 54
 — dusky, *Lath.* . xii. 133
 — Finmark, *Penn.* . xii. 54
 — great . xii. 51
 — Jack . xii. 57
 — Jadreka, *Lath.* . xii. 73
 — Javan . xii. 59
 — least, *Penn.* . xii. 101
 — Madras, *Lath.* . xii. 68
 — New Holland, *Lath.* . xii. 150
 — nodding, *Penn.* . xii. 155
 — partridge, *Raii* . xii. 68
 — pool, *Penn.* . xii. 135

SNIFE, red-breasted, Mont.

- v. xii. p. 79
 ———, Penn. xii. 61
 — *semipalmated, Penn.* xii. 160
 — *spotted, Lath.* xii. 133
 — *stone, Penn.* xii. 154
 — *Terek, Lath.* xii. 53
 — *Yellow-shank, Penn.* xii. 152

- Snite* . . . xii. 54
Soa-Ajer . . . iii. 208
Soco, Buff. . . . xi. 564
Soco, Rati . . . xi. 602

- Sole* . . . iv. 302
 — *Bearded* . . . iv. 309
 — *Bilineated* . . . iv. 317
 — *Caroline* . . . iv. 306
 — *Caroline* . . . iv. 321
 — *Large-scaled* . . . iv. 318
 — *Marbled* . . . iv. 310
 — *Ocellated* . . . iv. 307
 — *Ornamented* . . . iv. 317
 — *Pallasian* . . . iv. 305
 — *Pavonian* . . . iv. 310
 — *Rondeletian* . . . iv. 307
 — *Silver* . . . iv. 308
 — *Smooth* . . . iv. 309
 — *Venetian* . . . iv. 304
 — *Zebra* . . . iv. 305

- Le Solitaire, Buff.* . xiv. 309
Solpuga . . . vi. 475

- SOMATERIA* . . . xii.* 223
 — *mollissima* . . . xii.* 224
 — *spectabilis* . . . xii.* 229

- SONG-BIRD* . . . xiii.* 221

- Sonnate, Cep.* . . . iii. 116
Sope . . . v. 200

- SOREX* . . . i. 526
 V. XIV. P. II.

SOREX Americanus, Briss.

- v. i. p. 485
 — *aquaticus, Linn.* i. 524
 — *Araneus* . . . i. 527
 — *Bicolor, Shaw* i. 534
 — *Brasiliensis* . i. 535
 — *Cærulescens* . . i. 533
 — *constrictus? Schreb.* i. 538
 — *cristatus, Linn.* i. 523
 — *Exilis* . . . i. 540
 — *Fodiens* . . . i. 534
 — *Leucodon* . . . i. 537
 — *Leucurus* . . . i. 538
 — *Minutus* . . . i. 540
 — *Moschatus* . . . i. 528
 — *Murinus* . . . i. 539
 — *Pelorides, Mus.* i. 533
 — *Proboscideus* . . i. 536
 — *Pusillus* . . . i. 539
 — *Radiatus* . . . i. 531
 — *Surinamensis* . . i. 536
 — *Tetragonurus* . . i. 537
 — *Unicolor* . . . i. 538

- Sosové, Buff.* . . . viii. 552
Souchet, Buff. . . . xii.* 115
Souci, Buff. . . . x. 958
Sougnimbindon, Vieil. viii. 193
Soui, Buff. . . . xi. 418
Soui-manga, Vieil. . viii. 208
 — *à bec droit, Vieil.* viii. 246
 — *à Capuchon violet,*
Vieil. . . . viii. 211
 — *à ceinture marron,*
Vieil. . . . viii. 206
 — *à ceinture orangée,*
Vieil. . . . viii. 197
 — *à Collier, Buff.* viii. 196
 — *——, Vieil.* viii. 196
 — *à cravate bleu, Vieil.* viii. 221
 — *à cravate violette,*
Vieil. . . . viii. 221
 — *à front doré, Vieil.* viii. 193
 18

Souï-manga à gorge bleu,
Vieil. . . . v. viii. p. 203
 — à gorge violette, *Vieil.*
 . . . viii. 206
 — à gorge violette, *Vieil.*
 . . . viii. 208
 — à longue queue, et à
 chaperon violet, *Buff.*
 . . . viii. 211
 — à plumes soyeuses,
Vieil. . . . viii. 191
 — à tête bleu, *Vieil.*
 . . . viii. 203
 — brun et blanc, *Vieil.*
 . . . viii. 204
 — Carmelite, *Vieil.* viii. 222
 — de Sierra Leona,
Vieil. . . . viii. 247
 — l'Isle de Bourbon,
Buff. . . . viii. 259
 — le petit à longue queue,
Vieil. . . . viii. 200
 — le grand vert à longue
 queue, *Buff.* . . . viii. 212
 — marron-pourpré à
 poitrine rouge, *Buff.*
 . . . viii. 206
 — pourpré, *Buff.* . . viii. 201
 — rouge doré, *Vieil.* viii. 222
 — tricolor, *Vieil.* . . viii. 201
 — varié, *Vieil.* . . viii. 223
 — vert à gorge rouge,
Buff. . . . viii. 192
 — vert doré changeant
 à longue queue, *Buff.*
 . . . viii. 240
 — vert et brun, *Vieil.*
 . . . viii. 198
 — violet à poitrine rouge,
Vieil. . . . viii. 205
Soulice, *Buff.* . . . ix. 434
Soulicet, *Buff.* . . . ix. 441
Sourciroux, *Le Vail.* xiii.* 149
Spalax
 — major, *Ersl.* . . ii. 108
Spalax minor, *Ersl.* . ii. 112
Souris ii. 56

Spaniel

— *Barbary, Penn.*
 . . . v. i. p. 311
 — *Cape. Penn.* . . . i. 310
 — *Der Capische, Schre.*
 . . . i. 310
 — *great-water* . . . i. 280
 — *Schakal, Penn.* . . i. 304

SPARACTES . . . xiii.* 144
 — *superbus* . . . xiii.* 144

Sparc

— *aureo-lineatus, Cep.*
 . . . iv. 429
 — *bizarre, Cep.* . . iv. 423
 — *Bogaraveo, Cep.* . iv. 424
 — *brachion, Cep.* . . iv. 456
 — *Breton, Cep.* . . iv. 428
 — *Bufo, Cep.* . . . iv. 435
 — *Castagnole, Cep.* . iv. 424
 — *chrysomelane, Cep.*
 . . . iv. 454
 — *Demi-Lune, Cep.* . iv. 433
 — *Hemisphaerium, Cep.*
 . . . iv. 454
 — *Holocyanose, Cep.*
 . . . iv. 432
 — *Lipsure, Cep.* . . iv. 433
 — *Mylis, Cep.* . . . iv. 428
 — *Mylostome, Cep.* . iv. 427
 — *Osbeck, Cep.* . . iv. 423
 — *pantherin, Cep.* . . iv. 456
 — *Perroquet, Cep.* . iv. 436
 — *Trilobé, Cep.* . . iv. 478
 — *Vector, Cep.* . . iv. 427

Sparling-fowl . . . xii.* 161

SPARROW . . . xiv. 39
Sparrow ix. 429
 — *American hedge, Edw.*
 . . . x. 586
 — *black and yellow frizzled,*
Edw. . . . ix. 480
 — *brasilian, Edw.* . ix. 256
 — *Cape of Good Hope,*
Alb. ix. 545

SPARROW, *Chinese*, *Edw.*

v. ix. p. 332

— *Cisalpine*, *Lath.*

xiv. 40

— *green*, *Edw.* viii. 129— *hedge*, *Edw.* x. 661— *little*, *Edw.* ix. 455— *little brown*, *Catesb.*

x. 587

— *long-tailed*, *Edw.* ix. 420— *of Paradise*, *Edw.*

ix. 263

— *rock*, *Lath.* x. 265— *scarlet*, *Edw.* x. 462— *Spanish*, *Lath.* xiv. 40— *white-breasted Indian*,*Edw.* ix. 332— *throated*, *Edw.*

ix. 499

— *white-wreathed*, *Lath.*

x. 271

— *Yellow-headed Indian*,*Edw.* ix. 258

SPARROWHAWK xiii.* 30

SPARUS iv. 402

Sparus, *Kol.* iv. 392— *Abildgaardi* iv. 412— *Abildgaard's* iv. 412— *Adriatic* iv. 463— *Adriaticus* iv. 463— *Acara* iv. 455— *Anchorago* iv. 411— *Anchor-toothed* iv. 411— *Annular* iv. 406— *Annularis* iv. 406— *Anthia* iv. 437— *Anthias* iv. 437— *argenteus* iv. 419— *Argenteus* iv. 438— *Argyrops* iv. 426— *Argyrophthalmus* iv. 441— *Argus* iv. 470— *Ascension* iv. 437— *Ascensionis* iv. 437— *Atlantic* iv. 455SPARUS *Atlanticus*

v. iv. p. 453

— *Atrarius* iv. 464— *Aurata* iv. 403— *aureo lineatus* iv. 429— *Aureo vittatus* iv. 443— *Aureus* iv. 427— *Berda* iv. 421— *Bicinctus* iv. 418— *Bidens* iv. 467— *Bident* iv. 467— *Bifasciated* iv. 470— *Bifasciatus* iv. 470— *Bilobate* iv. 434— *Bilobatus* iv. 434— *Black* iv. 464— *Black-banded* iv. 454— *Black-finned* iv. 451— *Black-tail* iv. 419— *Black-tail* iv. 429— *Blue* iv. 432— *Blue-banded* iv. 415— *Boar* iv. 414— *Boops* iv. 417— *Brachiated* iv. 456— *Brachiatus* iv. 456— *Brama* iv. 405— *Bream* iv. 405— *Broad* iv. 420— *Brownish* iv. 423— *Brunnichii* iv. 424— *Brunnichii* iv. 462— *Brunnich's* iv. 424— *Brunnich's* iv. 462— *Bufonite* iv. 435— *Bufonites* iv. 435— *Bull-eyed* iv. 417— *Cæruleus* iv. 432— *Cardinal* iv. 434— *Cardinalis* iv. 434— *Castaneola* iv. 424— *Cayenne* iv. 477— *Cayanensis* iv. 477— *Cepedean* iv. 473— *Cepedianus* iv. 473— *Chætodontoid* iv. 476— *chætodontoides* iv. 476

SPARUS *Chilensis* v. iv. p. 421

— Chili . . .	iv. 421
— Chinese . . .	iv. 435
— Chinese . . .	iv. 466
— Chloropterus . . .	iv. 451
— Chromis . . .	iv. 446
— Chlorourus . . .	iv. 413
— chrysomelanos . . .	iv. 454
— chrysops . . .	iv. 422
— Chrysopterus . . .	iv. 465
— chrysurus . . .	iv. 414
— Climbing . . .	iv. 475
— Commersonian . . .	iv. 428
— Commersonii . . .	iv. 428
— Cruentatus . . .	iv. 452
— Cunning . . .	iv. 415
— Cynodon . . .	iv. 411
— Decacæanthus . . .	iv. 459
— Dentex . . .	iv. 408
— Desfontaine's . . .	iv. 457
— Desfontainii . . .	iv. 457
— Diacanthus . . .	iv. 476
— Diagram . . .	iv. 440
— Diagramma . . .	iv. 440
— Dog-toothed . . .	iv. 411
— Dusky-backed . . .	iv. 431
— Elliptic . . .	iv. 442
— Ellipticus . . .	iv. 442
— Ehippium . . .	iv. 467
— Erythrinus . . .	iv. 407
— Erythropterus . . .	iv. 413
— erythrurus . . .	iv. 405
— Falcated . . .	iv. 409
— Falcatus . . .	iv. 409
— Fasciated . . .	iv. 412
— fasciatus . . .	iv. 412
— <i>formosus</i> , <i>Shaw</i> . . .	iv. 512
— Fuscescens . . .	iv. 423
— Galilæan . . .	iv. 448
— Galilæus . . .	iv. 448
— Gibbous . . .	iv. 461
— Gibbus . . .	iv. 461
— Gilthead . . .	iv. 403
— Gold-banded . . .	iv. 443
— Gold-green . . .	iv. 427
— Golden-lined . . .	iv. 429
— Gold-tailed . . .	iv. 414

SPARUS, Golden-eyed

	v. iv. p. 422
— Golden-pinned . . .	iv. 465
— grandoculus . . .	iv. 426
— Great-eyed . . .	iv. 407
— Great-eyed . . .	iv. 426
— Green-finned . . .	iv. 451
— Greenish-finned . . .	iv. 469
— Green-tailed . . .	iv. 413
— gymnocephalus . . .	iv. 444
— Hamrur . . .	iv. 440
— Harak . . .	iv. 425
— Hassara . . .	iv. 420
— Hasta . . .	iv. 466
— Hemispheric . . .	iv. 454
— Hemisphæricus . . .	iv. 454
— Hexagonal . . .	iv. 443
— Hexagonus . . .	iv. 443
— Hurta . . .	iv. 416
— Japanese . . .	iv. 442
— Japonicus . . .	iv. 442
— Insidiator . . .	iv. 445
— Insidious . . .	iv. 445
— Juba . . .	iv. 431
— Lapina . . .	iv. 459
— Latus . . .	iv. 420
— Leaping . . .	iv. 429
— Lepisurus . . .	iv. 433
— Linkian . . .	iv. 468
— Linkii . . .	iv. 468
— Livid . . .	iv. 450
— Lividus . . .	iv. 450
— Long-headed . . .	iv. 469
— Luna . . .	iv. 433
— Lunulated . . .	iv. 443
— Lunulatus . . .	iv. 443
— Lutian . . .	iv. 404
— Lutianus . . .	iv. 404
— Mæna . . .	iv. 406
— Macrophthalmus . . .	iv. 407
— Maculatus . . .	iv. 473
— Magnificent . . .	iv. 463
— Magnificus . . .	iv. 463
— Mahsena . . .	iv. 425
— Marked . . .	iv. 468
— Maroon . . .	iv. 446
— Marseilles . . .	iv. 424

SPARUS Marseilles v. iv. p. 462	SPARUS Percula v. iv. p. 474
— Massiliensis . . . iv. 424	— Perculine . . . iv. 474
— Massiliensis . . . iv. 462	— Poisonous . . . iv. 430
— Meaco . . . iv. 457	— Polymna . . . iv. 463
— Mediterranean . . . iv. 465	— Psittacus . . . iv. 436
— Mediterranean . . . iv. 465	— Punctulatus . . . iv. 452
— Melanopterus . . . iv. 451	— Punctulatus . . . iv. 452
— Melanotus . . . iv. 431	— Radiated . . . iv. 449
— Melanurus . . . iv. 419	— Radiatus . . . iv. 449
— Melanurus . . . iv. 429	— Rajan . . . iv. 404
— Mendole . . . iv. 406	— Raii . . . iv. 404
— Microstomus . . . iv. 445	— Ramak . . . iv. 426
— Moon . . . iv. 433	— Ramentose . . . iv. 460
— Mormyre . . . iv. 422	— Ramentoseus . . . iv. 460
— Mormyrus . . . iv. 482	— Red-finned . . . iv. 413
— Mylostome . . . iv. 427	— Red-tailed . . . iv. 405
— Mylostomus . . . iv. 427	— Reticulated . . . iv. 447
— Mylio . . . iv. 428	— Reticulatus . . . iv. 447
— Naked-headed . . . iv. 444	— Rhomboid . . . iv. 447
— Nippon . . . iv. 431	— Rhomboides . . . iv. 447
— Nochunda . . . iv. 455	— Rock . . . iv. 448
— Norwegian . . . iv. 458	— Rose . . . iv. 407
— Norvegicus . . . iv. 458	— Rostratus . . . iv. 469
— Notatus . . . iv. 468	— Rough . . . iv. 408
— Ocellated . . . iv. 460	— Rufous-banded . . . iv. 416
— Ocellatus . . . iv. 460	— rupestris . . . iv. 448
— Olivaceous . . . iv. 461	— Saddled . . . iv. 467
— Oriental . . . iv. 415	— Salin . . . iv. 430
— Oriental . . . iv. 473	— Salp . . . iv. 410
— Orientalis . . . iv. 473	— Salpa . . . iv. 410
— Orph . . . iv. 446	— Saltator . . . iv. 429
— Orphus . . . iv. 446	— Sanguine . . . iv. 452
— Osbeckii . . . iv. 423	— Sarb . . . iv. 417
— Osbeck's . . . iv. 423	— Sarba . . . iv. 417
— Pagra . . . iv. 408	— Sargus . . . iv. 403
— I agrus . . . iv. 408	— Sargy . . . iv. 403
— Palpebal . . . iv. 464	— <i>Saxatilis</i> , Linn. . . iv. 449
— Palpebratus . . . iv. 464	— Scaly-tailed . . . iv. 433
— <i>palpebratus</i> , Linn. . . iv. 572	— Scandens . . . iv. 475
— Panther . . . iv. 456	— Scina . . . iv. 459
— Pantherinus . . . iv. 456	— Sciurus . . . iv. 439
— Parrot . . . iv. 436	— Scriba . . . iv. 466
— Patched . . . iv. 473	— Scribe . . . iv. 466
— Pavo . . . iv. 449	— Sealed . . . iv. 474
— Peacock . . . iv. 449	— Serran . . . iv. 439
— Pentagon . . . iv. 438	— Sigillatus . . . iv. 474
— Pentagramma . . . iv. 438	— Semifasciated . . . iv. 472

- SPARUS Semifasciatus v. iv. p. 472
- Silver . . . iv. 419
- Silver-eyed . . . iv. 426
- Silver-eyed . . . iv. 441
- Silvery . . . iv. 438
- Sinensis . . . iv. 435
- Sinensis . . . iv. 466
- Small-mouthed . . . iv. 445
- Small . . . iv. 418
- Smaris . . . iv. 418
- Spear . . . iv. 466
- Spine . . . iv. 422
- Spined . . . iv. 416
- Spinifer . . . iv. 416
- Spinus . . . iv. 422
- Squirrel . . . iv. 439
- Stigma . . . iv. 438
- Striated . . . iv. 441
- Striatus . . . iv. 441
- Surinam . . . iv. 458
- Surinamensis . . . iv. 458
- Ten-spined . . . iv. 459
- Testudineus . . . iv. 471
- Tortoise-shell . . . iv. 471
- Tranquebar . . . iv. 471
- Tranquebaricus . . . iv. 471
- Triangle . . . iv. 444
- Triangulum . . . iv. 444
- Tridens . . . iv. 477
- Trident . . . iv. 477
- Trilineated . . . iv. 472
- Trilineatus . . . iv. 472
- Trilobate . . . iv. 478
- Trilobatus . . . iv. 478
- Two-banded . . . iv. 418
- Two-spined . . . iv. 476
- Variegated . . . iv. 423
- Variegated . . . iv. 450
- Variegatus . . . iv. 423
- Varius . . . iv. 450
- Venænosus . . . iv. 430
- Verres . . . iv. 414
- Violaceus . . . iv. 400
- Violet . . . iv. 410
- Virescens . . . iv. 469
- Virgated . . . iv. 420
- SPARUS virgatus v. iv. p. 420
- Virginian . . . iv. 436
- Virginicus . . . iv. 436
- Vittated . . . iv. 465
- Vittatus . . . iv. 415
- Vittatus . . . iv. 465
- Zonated . . . iv. 452
- Zonatus . . . iv. 452
- Sparvius, Vieil. . . xiii.* 25
- . . . xiii.* 30
- SPATULARIA . . . v. 362
- Reticulata . . . v. 362
- Reticulated . . . v. 362
- Spatule, Buff. . . xi. 642
- blanche, Temm. . . xi. 642
- blanche de Luçon, Sonn. . . xi. 642
- couleur de rose, Buff. . . xi. 644
- huppé de l'isle de Luçon, Sonn. . . xi. 642
- Speigel-Karpe . . . v. 187
- SPHAGEBRANCHUS . . . iv. 37
- rostrated . . . iv. 37
- rostratus . . . iv. 37
- SPHECOTHERA . . . x. 480
- . . . xiii.* 193
- green . . . x. 481
- viridis . . . x. 481
- viridis . . . xiii.* 193
- SPHENISQUE . . . xiii. 68
- Antarctic . . . xiii. 67
- Cape . . . xiii. 64
- Magellanic . . . xiii. 65
- New Holland . . . xiii. 68
- SPHENISCUS . . . xiii. 63
- antarcticus . . . xiii. 67
- demersus . . . xiii. 64

- SPHENISCUS Magellanicus*
x. xiii. p. 65
 — *nævius, Briss.* xiii. 64
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ*
 xiii. 68
- SPHENURA* . . . xiv. 204
 — *subulata* . . . xiv. 204
- SPHEX* . . . vi. 281
 — *atrox* . . . vi. 282
 — *figulus* . . . vi. 281
 — *flavifrons* . . . vi. 282
 — *maculata* . . . vi. 282
 — *radula* . . . vi. 282
 — *Sabulosa* . . . vi. 282
 — *tropica* . . . vi. 282
- SPHINX* . . . vi. 215
 — *apiformis* . . . vi. 222
 — *Atropos* . . . vi. 217
 — *Convolvuli* . . . vi. 222
 — *Crabroniformis* . . . vi. 222
 — *Drop-wort* . . . vi. 221
 — *Filipendulæ* . . . vi. 221
 — *Ligustri* . . . vi. 215
 — *Nerii* . . . vi. 218
 — *Ocellata* . . . vi. 216
- Sphynna, Aldr.* . . . v. 104
 — *aureo viridis, Cep.* v. 111
 — *Becuno, Cep.* . . . v. 112
 — *Chinensis, Cep.* . . . v. 111
Spicifère, Buff. . . . xi. 148
- SPIDER* . . . vi. 476
 — *Bird-catching* . . . vi. 480
 — *Harvest* . . . vi. 473
 — *long-legged* . . . vi. 473
 — *Shepherd* . . . vi. 473
 — *Tarantula* . . . vi. 478
- Spinax*
 — *fuscus, Will.* . . . v. 339
Spipola
 — *altera Aldrovandi,*
Raii x. 540
- Spipolette, Buff.* . . . v. x. p. 539
Spit-Fish, Charl. . . . v. 104
Spizaëtos, Vieil. . . . xiii.* 17
- SPOONBILL* . . . xi. 647
 — *Brasilian roseate,*
Wills. . . . xi. 644
 — *dwarf* . . . xi. 645
 — *roseate* . . . xi. 644
 — *Scarlet, Sloan* . . . xi. 644
 — *white* . . . xi. 642
- Sprat* . . . v. 167
Spring-Bock, Shaw . . . ii. 345
Spur-Fish, Edw. . . . v. 194
- SPURWING* . . . xii.* 41
 — *Egyptian* . . . xii.* 43
- Squacco, Raii* . . . xi. 576
Squaiotta, Raii . . . xi. 574
Squale
 — *bouclé, Cep.* . . . v. 342
 — *dentelé, Cep.* . . . v. 351
 — *eccailleux, Cep.* . . . v. 348
 — *Phillip, Cep.* . . . v. 341
- SQUALUS* . . . v. 321
 — *Acanthias* . . . v. 338
 — *Africanus* . . . v. 345
 — *Americanus* . . . v. 347
 — *barbatus* . . . v. 344
 — *canicula* . . . v. 335
 — *carcharias* . . . v. 322
 — *Catulus* . . . v. 334
 — *Centrina* . . . v. 340
 — *cinereus* . . . v. 342
 — *Cirratus* . . . v. 344
 — *Cornubicus* . . . v. 349
 — *Denticulatus* . . . v. 351
 — *Fasciatus, Bloch.* . . . v. 352
 — *galeus* . . . v. 332
 — *glaucus* . . . v. 331
 — *Griseus* . . . v. 346
 — *Gronovianus* . . . v. 353

SQUALUS Indicus, Linn.

—	Isabella . . .	v. v. p. 353
—	Isabella, Linn. . .	v. 343
—	maximus . . .	v. 327
—	Monensis . . .	v. 350
—	Mustelus . . .	v. 337
—	Ocellatus . . .	v. 346
—	Phillippinus . . .	v. 341
—	Pristis . . .	v. 357
—	Punctulatus . . .	v. 352
—	Semisagittatus . . .	v. 361
—	Spinax . . .	v. 339
—	Spinosas . . .	v. 342
—	Squamosus . . .	v. 348
—	Squatina . . .	v. 356
—	Stellaris . . .	v. 336
—	Tentaculatus . . .	v. 359
—	Tiburo . . .	v. 355
—	tigrinus, Linn. . .	v. 352
—	varius, Seb. . .	v. 352
—	Vulpes . . .	v. 333
—	Zebra . . .	v. 352
—	Zygæna . . .	v. 354

SQUATAROLA . . .	xi. 504
— . . .	xiv. 339
—, Cuvier . . .	xi. 508
— grisea . . .	xi. 505

SQUATORELLE . . .	xi. 504
— . . .	xiv. 339
— grey . . .	xi. 505

Squatina, Gesn. . .	v. 356
---------------------	--------

SQUIRREL . . .	ii. 126
Squirrel . . .	i. 109
— aye-aye . . .	i. 109
— Abissinian, Penn. . .	ii. 130
— Barbarian, Edw. . .	ii. 146
— Barbary . . .	ii. 146
— Black . . .	ii. 139
— Bombay . . .	ii. 133
— Brazilian . . .	ii. 143
— Carolina, Penn. . .	ii. 141
— Cat, Penn. . .	ii. 139

SQUIRREL, Chilian v. ii. p. 148

— Common . . .	ii. 134
— Coquallin . . .	ii. 144
— Fair . . .	ii. 142
— flying, Catesby . . .	i. 155
— flying, common . . .	i. 151
— European, Penn. . .	i. 151
— greater, Phil. . .	
Tr. . .	i. 157
— hooded . . .	i. 158
— Severn River . . .	i. 157
— virginian . . .	i. 155
— Georgian . . .	ii. 131
— Gingi . . .	ii. 147
— Great . . .	ii. 127
— Grey . . .	ii. 137
— Ground, Catesb. . .	ii. 149
— Hooded, Penn. . .	ii. 158
— Hudson's bay . . .	ii. 140
— Javan . . .	ii. 130
— Madagascar . . .	ii. 128
— Mexican . . .	ii. 145
— Norfolk Isle, Pen. . .	i. 489
— Palm . . .	ii. 146
— Persian . . .	ii. 142
— Plantane, Penn. . .	ii. 148
— Ruddy . . .	ii. 132
— Sagitta . . .	ii. 158
— Sailing . . .	ii. 160
— Striped . . .	ii. 149
— Varied, Penn. . .	ii. 144
— White-striped, Penn. . .	ii. 146

Stag . . .	iii. 276
— Ganges, Shaw . . .	ii. 286
— Greenland, Gra. . .	ii. 255

STAG-CHAFER . . .	vi. 27
-------------------	--------

Stannel, Well. . .	vii. 179
Stapazino, Raii . . .	x. 569
Stare . . .	x. 483
— Bontius's Indian, . . .	
Will. . .	vii. 451
— Ceylonese, Lath. . .	x. 201

Stare, Cockscomb, Lath.

v. vii. p. 468

— *Wattled, Lath.* vii. 469

STAR-GAZER . . . iv. 124

— Bearded . . . iv. 124

STARIKI . . . xiii. 43

— black . . . xiii. 47

— crested . . . xiii. 47

— dusky . . . xiii. 46

— flat-billed . . . xiii. 48

— Perroquet . . . xiii. 44

STARLING . . . x. 482

STARLING . . . xiv. 52

— *black and white*

Indian, Edw. . . . x. 491

— Cape . . . x. 490

— Chili . . . x. 488

— *Chinese, Edw.* vii. 453

— cockscomb . . . x. 499

— Collared . . . x. 487

— Common . . . x. 483

— Contra . . . x. 491

— Crescent . . . x. 493

— Daurian . . . x. 492

— Green . . . x. 496

— Louisiane . . . x. 495

— Magellanic . . . x. 488

— *Lath.* . . . x. 488

— olive . . . x. 496

— Persian . . . xi. 490

— *Red-winged, Catesb.*

vii. 421

— Silk . . . x. 497

— Wattled . . . x. 498

— *Yellow-headed, Edw.*

vii. 434

— *Yellow Indian, Edw.*

vii. 411

STAPHYLINUS . . . vi. 108

— major . . . vi. 108

— erythropterus . . . vi. 109

— murinus . . . vi. 109

STAPHYLINUS maxillosus

v. vi. p. 109

Steinbock, Gesn. . . . ii. 364

Steinrapp . . . vii. 383

Stellio

— *bifurcifer, Schn.* iii. 271

— *fimbriatus, Schn.* iii. 272

— *Mauritanicus, Schn.*

iii. 267

— *perfoliatus, Schn.*

iii. 268

— *platyurus, Schn.* iii. 278

— *tetradactylus, Schn.*

iii. 275

Stercoraire, Buff. . . . xiii. 212

— *cataracta, Temm.*

xiii. 215

— *parasite, Temm.*

xiii. 212

— *pomarine, Temm.*

xiii. 216

STERCORARIUS . . . xiii. 210

— *Briss.* . . . 212

— *Cepphus* . . . xiii. 211

— *longicaudus, Briss.*

xiii. 211

— *striatus, Briss.* xiii. 216

Sterlet . . . v. 376

STERNA . . . xiii. 144

— *Linn.* . . . xiii. 139, 166

— *affinis, Horsf.* . . . xiii. 175

— *africana, Gmel.* xiii. 147

— *alba* . . . xiii. 160

— *anglica, Mont.* xiii. 174

— *aranea, Wils.* . . . xiii. 174

— *arctica* . . . xiii. 152

— *atricapilla, Briss.*

xiii. 167

— *Australis* . . . xiii. 162

— *Boysii, Lath.* . . . xiii. 147

— *Boysii, β . Lath.*

xiii. 167

— *candida, Gmel.* xiii. 160

- STERNA cantiaeca* v. xiii. p. 147
 — Caspia . . . xiii. 145
 — *γ. Lath* xiii. 146
 — Cayanensis . . . xiii. 155
 — cinerea, Lat. . . xiii. 167
 — cristata . . . xiii. 146
 — Delamotta, Vieil. xiii. 171
 — Dougallii . . . xiii. 153
 — *fidipes*, Linn. . . xiii. 167
 — fuliginosa . . . xiii. 164
 — fusca, Briss. . . xiii. 141
 — fuscata, Linn. . . xiii. 141
 — grisea . . . xiii. 159
 — Hirundo . . . xiii. 150
 — Javanica . . . xiii. 158
 — leucoparcia, Temm. xiii. 171
 — leucoptera, Temm. xiii. 170
 — maculata? Vieil. xiii. 149
 — major, Briss. . . xiii. 158
 — media . . . xiii. 158
 — metopoleucos, Gmel. xiii. 163
 — minor, Briss. . . xiii. 163
 — minuta . . . xiii. 163
 — naevia, Gmel. . . xiii. 167
 — nebulosa, Sparr. xiii. 147
 — nigra, Linn. . . xiii. 167
 — Nilotica . . . xiii. 160
 — Novæ Hollandiæ xiii. 161
 — obscura, Lath. xiii. 201
 — Panaya . . . xiii. 157
 — Panayensis, Gmel. xiii. 157
 — Philippina, Lath. xiii. 140
 — plumbea, Wils. xiii. 142
 — simplex, Gmel. xiii. 172
 — Sinensis, Gmel. xiii. 173
 — spadicea, Gmel. xiii. 143
 — stolidia, Linn. . . xiii. 140
- STERNA striata*, Gmel. v. xiii. p. 147
 — superciliaris . . . xiii. 149
 — Surinamensis . . . xiii. 155
 — vittata . . . xiii. 156
- STERNOPTYX* . . . iv. 112
 — diaphana . . . iv. 112
 — Transparent . . . iv. 112
- STICKLEBACK* . . . iv. 604
 — Canada . . . iv. 609
 — Carolina . . . iv. 608
 — Common . . . iv. 604
 — Fifteen-spined . . . iv. 607
 — Japanese . . . iv. 610
 — Minute . . . iv. 608
 — Skipping . . . iv. 609
 — Smaller . . . iv. 606
 — Two-spined . . . iv. 608
- Stink-binksen*, Kolbe. i. 394
- Stint*
 — little, Bew. . . xii. 101
- Stoat* . . . i. 426
- STORK* . . . xi. 616
 — American . . . xi. 619
 — black . . . xi. 620
 — gigantic . . . xi. 622
 — white . . . xi. 617
- Stormfinch* . . . xiii. 221
- Strepsicoros*, Gesn. . . ii. 334
- Strepsiceros*, Plin. . . ii. 388
- STRIGIDÆ* . . . xiii.* 50
- STRIPSILAS* . . . xii. 519
 — Collaris, Temm. xi. 520
 — Interpres . . . xi. 520
- STRIX* . . . vi. 210
- STRIX* . . . xiii.* 60
 — Acadiensis . . . vii. 266
 — Acadiensis, Sharv xiii.* 63

STRIX *accipitrina*, Linn.

- *Africana* v. vii. p. 272
 — *Africanus*, Shaw vii. 278
 — *Africanus*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *Africanus*, Temm. xiii.* 58
 — *alba* vii. 247
 — *alba*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *albifrons* vii. 238
 — *albifrons*, Shaw xiii.* 58
 — *Aldrovandi*, Raii vii. 253
 — *Aluco* vii. 255
 — *Aluco*, Linn. vii. 253
 — *Aluco*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *Americana* vii. 228
 — *Americana*, Shaw xiii.* 57
 — *Ascalaphus*, Savig. xiii.* 56
 — *Asio* vii. 229
 — *Asio*, Shaw xiii.* 57
 — *atricapilla*, Natter xiii.* 51
 — *Austriaca* vii. 247
 — *Austriaca*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *Bakkamoena* vii. 237
 — *boobook* vii. 262
 — *brachyotos*, Shaw xiii.* 57
 — *brama*, Temm. xiii.* 65
 — *Brasiliana* vii. 231
 — *Bubo* vii. 211
 — *bubo*, Shaw xiii.* 55
 — *Canadensis*, Briss. vii. 273
 — *Canadensis*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *candida*, Lath. vii. 251
 — *Carniolica* vii. 231
 — *Carniolica*, Shaw xiii.* 51
 — *Caspia* vii. 272
 — *Caspia*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *Castanoptera*, Horsf. xiii.* 69

STRIX *Cayana* v. vii. p. 261

- *Cayana*, Shaw xiii.* 67
 — *Cayanensis*, Lath. vii. 261
 — *Chickicthi*, Lath. vii. 263
 — *cinerea*, Raii vii. 255
 — *cinerea*, Lath. vii. 244
 — *Coromanda* vii. 220
 — *Coromanda*, Shaw xiii.* 58
 — *deminuta* vii. 238
 — *Dominicensis* vii. 261
 — *Erminea* vii. 251
 — *Erminea*, Shaw xiii.* 63
 — *Fernandica* vii. 263
 — *ferruginea*, Temm. xiii.* 69
 — *flammea* vii. 258
 — *flammea* xiii.* 60
 — *freti Hudsonis*, Briss. vii. 274
 — *fuliginosa* vii. 244
 — *fulva* vii. 266
 — *funerea*? Linn. vii. 273
 — *Georgica* vii. 260
 — *grallaria*, Temm. xiii.* 67
 — *hirsuta*, Temm. xiii.* 66
 — *Hudsonicus*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *Indica*, Linn. vii. 237
 — *Ketupa*, Horsf. xiii.* 54
 — *lactea*, Temm. xiii.* 55
 — *Lempyi*, Horsf. xiii.* 53
 — *Leschenaulti*, Temm. xiii.* 53
 — *leucotis*, Temm. xiii.* 57
 — *lineata* vii. 280
 — *lineata*, Shaw xiii.* 67
 — *macrorhyncha*, Temm. xiii.* 59
 — *Maugei*, Temm. xiii.* 67
 — *Mexicana* vii. 228
 — *Mexicana*, Shaw xiii.* 57

- STRIX montana v. vii. p. 263
 — nœvia . vii. 230
 — nœvia, Shaw xiii.* 57
 — nebulosa . vii. 245
 — nebulosa, Shaw xiii.* 60
 — Nisuelia . vii. 279
 — nisuelia, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — Noctua . vii. 252
 — noctua, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — noctula, Reinw. xiii.* 52
 — Novæ Hollandiæ . xiii.* 61
 — nudipes . vii. 269
 — nudipes, Shaw xiii.* 70
 — Nyctea . vii. 240
 — Nyctea, Shaw xiii.* 63
 — occipitalis, Temm. . xiii.* 63
 — Orientalis . vii. 257
 — Otus . vii. 221
 — Otus, Shaw . xiii.* 57
 — Pagodarum, Temm. . xiii.* 65
 — palustris . vii. 227
 — passerina . vii. 264
 — passerina, Shaw . xiii.* 63
 — personata . vii. 249
 — perspicillata . vii. 248
 — perspicillata, Shaw . xiii.* 67
 — Phalænoides . vii. 268
 — pulchella . vii. 239
 — pulchella, Shaw xiii.* 51
 — pumila, Illig. xiii.* 68
 — pusilla, Shaw xiii.* 63
 — rufa . vii. 252
 — rufa, Shaw . xiii.* 62
 — Scandiaca . vii. 214
 — Scops . vii. 233
 — Scops, Shaw xiii.* 51
 — seloputo, Horsf. . xiii.* 65
 — Sinensis . vii. 219
 — Sinensis, Lath. vii. 257
 — sinensis, Shaw xiii.* 58
 — Soloniensis . vii. 262
 STRIX Soloniensis, Shaw v. xiii.* p. 62
 — Soannerati, Temm. . xiii.* 64
 — strepitans, Temm. . xiii.* 54
 — Stridula, Linn. vii. 253
 — stridula, Linn. xiii.* 62
 — superciliosa . vii. 250
 — superciliosa, Shaw . xiii.* 67
 — Sylvatica . vii. 253
 — sylvatica, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — Sylvestris, Scop. vii. 247
 — Talchiquathi, Linn. . vii. 264
 — Tengmalmi . vii. 267
 — Tengmalmi, Shaw . xiii.* 63
 — torquata, Daud. vii. 250
 — Transatlantica vii. 264
 — Transatlantica, Shaw . xiii.* 63
 — Virginianus, Shaw . xiii.* 57
 — Ulula . vii. 270
 — Ulula, Linn. vii. 253
 — Ulula, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — , var., Shaw . xiii.* 60
 — undulata . vii. 257
 — Uralensis . vii. 277
 — Uralensis, Shaw . xiii.* 62
 — Wapacuthu . vii. 243
 — Wapacuthu, Shaw . xiii.* 63
 — Zeylonensis . vii. 218
 — Zeylonensis, Shaw . xiii.* 524
 STROBILOPHAGA . xiv. 93
 — enucleator . xiv. 93
 STROMAT . iv. 107
 — Ash-coloured . iv. 109
 — Black . iv. 111

- STROMAT Paru . . v. iv. p. 108
 — Silver . . . iv. 110
 — Striped . . . iv. 107
 STROMATEUS . . . iv. 107
 — Argenteus . . . iv. 110
 — Cinereus . . . iv. 109
 — Fiatola . . . iv. 107
 — Paru . . . iv. 108
 — Niger . . . iv. 111
Strundt-Jager, Ray . . . xiii. 211
 STURTHIO . . . xi. 423
 — . . . xiv. 307
 —, *Linn.* . . xi. 431, 435
 — *Americanus, Raii* . . . xi. 435
 — *Camelus* . . . xi. 433
 — *Camelus, Raii* . . . xi. 435
 — *Casaurius, Linn.* . . xi. 432
 — *Rhea, Linn.* . . xi. 436
 STRUTHIONES . . . xi. 421
 STRUTHIONIDÆ . . . xiv. 307
Stumpfschwanzigte Natter,
Merr. . . . iii. 470
Sturgeon, Penn. . . . v. 370
 STURGEON . . . v. 370
 — Common . . . v. 370
 — Isinglass . . . v. 375
 — Smaller . . . v. 374
 — Stellated . . . v. 378
Sturio, Salv. . . . v. 370
 STURNELLA . . . xiv. 51
 — *capensis* . . . xiv. 51
 — *ludoviciana* . . . xiv. 51
 — *militaris* . . . xiv. 51
 — *torquata* . . . xiv. 51
 STURNIDÆ . . . xiv. 44
 STURNUS . . . v. x. p. 482
 STURNUS . . . xiv. 52
 — *Capensis* . . . x. 490
 — *capensis, Steph.* . . xiv. 52
 — *var., Lath.* . . . x. 491
 — *carunculatus* . . . x. 498
 — *carunculatus, Lath.* . . . vii. 469
 — *carunculatus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 265
 — *cinclus, Linn.* . . . x. 313
 — *collaris* . . . x. 487
 — *collaris* . . . xiii.* 205
 — *Contra* . . . x. 491
 — *contra, Steph.* . . . xiv. 52
 — *Dauricus* . . . x. 492
 — *fuscus, Gmel.* . . . x. 496
 — *gallinaceus* . . . x. 499
 — *gallinaceus, Lath.* . . . vii. 468
 — *gallinaceus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 54
 — *Indicus, Bont.* . . . vii. 451
 — *Loyia* . . . x. 448
 — *Ludovicianus* . . . x. 495
 — *Ludovicianus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 52
 — *var., Lath.* . . . x. 493
 — *militaris* . . . x. 488
 — *militaris, Steph.* . . . xiv. 52
 — *Moritanicus* . . . x. 490
 — *olivaceus* . . . x. 496
 — *prædatorius, Wills.* . . . xiv. 50
 — *sericeus* . . . x. 497
 — *sericeus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 57
 — *torquatus* . . . x. 493
 — *torquatus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 52
 — *viridis* . . . x. 496
 — *unicolor* . . . xiv. 52
 — *vulgaris* . . . x. 483
 — *vulgaris* . . . xiv. 52
 — *Zeylanicus, Gmel.* . . . x. 200
 STYLEPHORUS . . . xiv. 86

STYLEPHORUS, Chordated

- Chordatus . . . v. iv. p. 86
 — Chordatus . . . iv. 86

- SUCKER . . . v. 388
 — Bimaculated . . . v. 398
 — Cornish . . . v. 397
 — Gelatinous . . . v. 393
 — *Jura, Penn.* . . . v. 399
 — Large-toothed . . . v. 392
 — Lineated . . . v. 395
 — Lump . . . v. 388
 — Pavonian . . . v. 391
 — Pyramidal . . . v. 390
 — Small . . . v. 396
 — Snail . . . v. 394
 — Spine-headed . . . v. 396
 — Ventricose . . . v. 394
 — *Unctuous, Linn.* . . . v. 394

Sucking-Fish

- *lesser, Borl.* . . . v. 397
Sucrier, Buff. . . . viii. 248
 — *du Protea, Le Vail.* . . . xiv. 257
 — *grand, Le Vail.* . . . xiv. 257
Suhac, Aldr. . . . ii. 329
 Sukotyro . . . i. 226

- SULA . . . xiii. 99
 — *australis.* . . . xiii. 104
 — *bassana.* . . . xiii. 100
 — *candida.* . . . xiii. 103
 — *Fiber.* . . . xiii. 105
 — *fusca, Briss.* . . . xiii. 105
 — *Hoieri, Ray.* . . . xiii. 100
 — *leucophea.* . . . xiii. 106
 — *major, Briss.* . . . xiii. 101
 — *parva.* . . . xiii. 107

SUN-BIRD . . . xiv. 229

- SUN-FISH . . . v. 437
 — Oblong . . . v. 439
 — Pallasian . . . v. 440
 — Short . . . v. 437
 — Variegated . . . v. 439

- Superbe, Vieil.* . . . v. vii. p. 494
Suricate, Buff. . . . i. 384
Surmulet. . . . ii. 51

- SURMULET . . . iv. 611
 — Banded . . . iv. 616
 — Bandi . . . iv. 615
 — Bifasciated . . . iv. 617
 — Japanese . . . iv. 615
 — Indian . . . iv. 614
 — Oriflamme . . . iv. 613
 — Red . . . iv. 611
 — Spotted . . . iv. 617
 — Striped . . . iv. 616
 — Trifasciated . . . iv. 616

Sues

- *quibus umbilicus in*
dorso, Aldr. . . . ii. 469

- Sus . . . ii. 458
 — *Æthiopicus.* . . . ii. 464
 — *Africanus.* . . . ii. 466
 — *aquaticus multisulcus,*
Barr. . . . ii. 449
 — *Babyroussa.* . . . ii. 467
 — *Porcus, Linn.* . . . ii. 459
 — *Scrofa.* . . . ii. 459
 — *Trajassu.* . . . ii. 469

SWALLOW . . . x. 77

SWALLOW . . . xiii.* 77

- *aculeated.* . . . x. 128
 — *ambergris.* . . . x. 100
 — *American, Catesb.* . . . x. 129
 — *Aoonalascan.* . . . x. 117
 — *ash-bellied.* . . . x. 110
 — *bank, Wils.* . . . x. 104
 — *barn.* . . . x. 88
 — *black.* . . . x. 98
 — *black and white.* . . . x. 105
 — *Brasilian.* . . . x. 122
 — *brown.* . . . x. 133
 — *collared.* . . . x. 124
 — *Canada, Lath.* . . . x. 108
 — *Cape.* . . . x. 92
 — *chalybeate.* . . . x. 96

SWALLOW, *chimney, Wils.*

— common . . .	x. 84
— crag . . .	x. 102
— crested . . .	x. 94
— Daurian . . .	x. 95
— esculent . . .	x. 111
— fulvous . . .	x. 126
— green-blue . . .	x. 106
— grey-rumped . . .	x. 115
— grey, with white belly, <i>Stew.</i> . . .	x. 111
— Java . . .	x. 101
— Marsh . . .	x. 101
— Needle-tailed . . .	x. 131
— New-Holland . . .	x. 132
— Otaheite . . .	x. 125
— Panayan . . .	x. 95
— Peruvian . . .	x. 122
— purple . . .	x. 108
— red-fronted . . .	x. 91
— ——— headed . . .	x. 128
— rock . . .	x. 103
— rufous-bellied, <i>Lath.</i> . . .	x. 188
— ——— headed . . .	x. 127
— ——— rumped . . .	x. 126
— St. Domingo . . .	x. 123
— Sand . . .	x. 104
— Savigny's . . .	x. 90
— Sharp-tailed . . .	x. 131
— Senegal . . .	x. 20
— Swift . . .	x. 97
— violet, <i>Lath.</i> . . .	x. 108
— wheat . . .	x. 116
— white, <i>Briss.</i> . . .	x. 84
— ——— bellied . . .	x. 121
— ——— rumped . . .	x. 98
— ——— throated . . .	x. 99
— ——— winged . . .	x. 120
— window, <i>Penn.</i> . . .	x. 118
— wire-tailed, <i>Lath.</i> . . .	xiii.* 79

Swallow-sea . . . xiii. 147

— greater, *Alb.* . . . xiii. 147— lesser, *Alb.* . . . xiii. 167

SWAN . . .	v. xii.* p. 9
— black . . .	xii.* 18
— black-necked . . .	xii.* 17
— Canada . . .	xii.* 19
— Chinese . . .	xii.* 22
— mute . . .	xii.* 15
— tame, <i>Alb.</i> . . .	xii.* 15
— whistling . . .	xii.* 10
— wild, <i>Penn.</i> . . .	xii.* 10

SWIFT . . .	x. 71
— ——— . . .	xiii.* 81
— Chinese . . .	x. 74
— common . . .	x. 72
— greatest, <i>Edw.</i> . . .	x. 75
— white-billed . . .	x. 75
— ——— collared . . .	x. 75

SWORD-FISH . . .	iv. 99
— Broad-Finned . . .	iv. 101
— common . . .	iv. 99
— Round-shouldered . . .	iv. 105
— Short-snouted . . .	iv. 104
— Sicilian, <i>Penn.</i> . . .	iv. 99

SYCOBIUS . . .	xiv. 36
— cristatus . . .	xiv. 37

SYLVIA . . .	x. 575
SYLVIA . . .	xiii.* 218
— Acredula . . .	x. 744
— æquinoctialis . . .	x. 606
— ———, <i>Lath.</i> . . .	x. 578
— æstiva . . .	x. 650
— æstiva, <i>Steph.</i> . . .	xiii.* 232
— Africana . . .	x. 615
— Africana . . .	xiii.* 220
— Africana, <i>Steph.</i> . . .	xiii.* 225
— agilis . . .	x. 732
— albicapilla . . .	x. 642
— albicollis, <i>Lath.</i> . . .	x. 750
— Americana . . .	x. 611

SYLVIA Americana, Steph.

- v. xiv. p. 194
 — anilis . . . x. 725
 — annulosa, Swain. . . xiii.* 232
 — aquatica, Lath. . . x. 583
 — arundinacea . . . x. 588
 — arundinacea, Steph. . . xiii. 209
 — atrata . . . x. 677
 — atrata, Steph. . . xiii.* 219
 — atricapilla . . . x. 648
 — atricapilla, Steph. . . xiii.* 210
 — , var.
 Lath. . . . x. 650
 — aurantia, Lath. . . x. 572
 — auricollis . . . x. 735
 — aureora . . . x. 605
 — autumnalis . . . x. 632
 — Awatcha . . . x. 614
 — azurea . . . x. 653
 — bananivora . . . x. 729
 — bicolor . . . x. 665
 — Blackburniæ . . . x. 627
 — Blackburniæ . . . xiii.* 221
 — Bonariensis . . . x. 703
 — Borbonica . . . x. 600
 — borealis . . . x. 690
 — Brasiliensis viridis,
 Briss. . . . x. 691
 — cærulea . . . x. 652
 — cærulea, Wils. . . x. 653
 — cærulescens . . . x. 651
 — cærulescens, Steph. . . xiii.* 232
 — Caffra . . . x. 669
 — Calendula, Lath. . . x. 761
 — Calidris . . . x. 702
 — Calliope . . . x. 644
 — Cambaiensis . . . x. 705
 — campestris . . . x. 584
 — Cana, Lath. . . x. 652
 — Canadensis, Lath. . . x. 651
 — canescens . . . x. 608
 — canescens, Steph. . . xiv. 261
 — Caprata . . . x. 630

SYLVIA caprata, Steph.

- v. xiii.* p. 243
 — Carolinensis . . . x. 522
 — Caryophyllacea . . . x. 693
 — castor . . . x. 731
 — castanea . . . x. 714
 — cayana . . . x. 655
 — Cayana . . . xiii.* 220
 — Cayana, Steph. . . xiv. 227
 — Cayanensis cærulea,
 Briss. . . . x. 655
 — Certhiola, Temm. . . xiii.* 212
 — Cetti, Temm. . . xiii.* 209
 — chloroleuca . . . x. 734
 — chrysocephala . . . x. 700
 — chrysogastra . . . x. 726
 — chrysops . . . x. 610
 — chrysops, Steph. . . xiv. 264
 — chrysoptera . . . x. 624
 — cincta, Lath. . . x. 636
 — cinerea . . . x. 597
 — cinerea, Steph. . . xiii.* 210
 — Cisticola, Temm. . . xiii.* 213
 — citrina . . . x. 601
 — conspicillata, Temm. . . xiii.* 211
 — Coromandelica . . . x. 625
 — coronata . . . x. 636
 — coronata . . . xiii.* 221
 — cristata . . . x. 686
 — Curruca . . . x. 580
 — Curruca, Steph. . . xiii. 211
 — Cyane . . . x. 655
 — cyanea . . . x. 754
 — cyanea, Steph. . . xiii. 223
 — cyanocephala . . . x. 684
 — cyanocephala . . . xiii.* 220
 — cyanocephala, Steph. . . xiv. 227
 — cyanura . . . x. 646
 — Dartfordiensis . . . x. 717
 — Dartfordiensis,
 Steph. . . . xiii.* 221
 — discolor . . . x. 712
 — Dominica . . . x. 612
 — dumetorum . . . x. 618

SYLVIA elata, Lath.

- v. xiii.* p. 249
 — *Erythracus* . . . x. 674
 — *erythracus* . xiii.* 219
 — *Erythrogastra* . x. 672
 — *ferruginea* . . . x. 643
 — *fervida* . . . x. 635
 — *Ficedula* . . . x. 592
 — *flammea* . . . x. 692
 — *flavescens* . . . x. 619
 — *flavicollis* . . . x. 679
 — *flavifrons, Lath.* x. 624
 — *flavigastra, Lath.* x. 726
 — *fluviatilis, Temm.*
 xiii.* 214
 — *formosa* . . . x. 683
 — *fulcata* . . . x. 616
 — *fulcata, Steph.* xiii.* 243
 — *fulva* . . . x. 726
 — *furva, Lath.* . . . x. 764
 — *fusca, Lath.* . . . x. 685
 — *fuscata* . . . x. 609
 — *fuscescens* . . . x. 667
 — *fuscollis* . . . x. 680
 — *galactotes, Temm.*
 xiii.* 209
 — *Gibraltarensis* . x. 673
 — *Gibraltarensis, Steph.*
 xiii.* 219
 — *grisea* . . . x. 585
 — *griseicollis* . . . x. 685
 — *Guianensis* . . . x. 678
 — *guianensis, Steph.*
 xiv. 196
 — *Guira* . . . x. 691
 — *Guira, Steph.* xiii.* 232
 — *Gularis* . . . x. 667
 — *Guzurata* . . . x. 725
 — *Hippolais* . . . x. 746
 — *Hirundinacea* . . . x. 613
 — *hirundinacea, Steph.*
 xiii.* 252
 — *hortensis* . . . x. 581
 — *hortensis, Steph.*
 xiii.* 210
 — *Hottentotta, Lath.* x. 573
 — *hypolais, Steph.* xiii.* 221
 v. XIV. P. II.

SYLVIA icterocephala

- v. x. p. 623
 — *incana* . . . x. 628
 — *inornata* . . . x. 696
 — *juncorum* . . . x. 587
 — *Kamschatkensis* . x. 603
 — *lateralis* . . . x. 659
 — *lateralis, Steph.* xiii.* 221
 — *leucogastra* . . . x. 622
 — *leucophea* . . . x. 658
 — *leucoptera* . . . x. 753
 — *leucoptera, Steph.*
 xiii.* 233
 — *Wils.* . . . x. 722
 — *lucorrhoea, Lath.* . x. 574
 — *leucura* . . . x. 678
 — *lineata* . . . x. 656
 — *livida* . . . x. 664
 — *locustella* . . . x. 595
 — *Locustella, Steph.*
 xiii.* 213
 — *longicauda* . . . x. 756
 — *longicauda, Steph.*
 xiii.* 225
 — *longipes* . . . x. 721
 — *longirostris* . . . x. 630
 — *Ludoviciana* . . . x. 713
 — *Ludoviciana, Steph.*
 xiv. 194
 — *Luscinia* . . . x. 576
 — *luscinia, Steph.* xiii.* 208
 — *lutescens* . . . x. 701
 — *macroura* . . . x. 724
 — *macroura, Steph.*
 xiii.* 225
 — *maculata, Lath.* . x. 571
 — *maculosa* . . . x. 715
 — *Madagascariensis* . x. 579
 — *Madagascariensis*
 Steph. . . . xiii. 232
 — *Magellanica* . . . x. 590
 — *magna* . . . x. 698
 — *Magnolia* . . . x. 604
 — *maritima* . . . x. 739
 — *mauritiana, Steph.*
 xiii.* 232
 19

- SYLVIA Massiliensis*, Lath.
 v. x. p. 270
 — *maura* . . . x. 640
 — *Mauritiana* . . . x. 665
 — *Mediterranea* . . . x. 693
 — *melanocephala*, Lath.
 x. 648
 — *melanocephala*, Lath.
 xiii.* 210
 — *melanopogon* xiii.* 220
 — *minima* . . . x. 722
 — *mitrata*, Lath. . . x. 399
 — *modularis* . . . x. 661
 — *modularis*, Steph.
 xiii.* 206
 — *montana* . . . x. 736
 — *Montanella* . . . x. 626
 — *moschita*, Lath. . . x. 648
 — *multicolor* . . . x. 641
 — *murina* . . . x. 617
 — *nævia* . . . x. 591
 — *nævia*, Steph. xiii.* 209
 — *Nattererii*, Temm.
 xiii.* 231
 — *nigricollis* . . . x. 704
 — *nigrirostris* . . . x. 731
 — *nisoria*, Temm.
 xiii.* 211
 — *Noveboracensis* . . . x. 681
 — *ochrura* . . . x. 634
 — *oenanthe*, Lath. . . x. 565
 — *olivacea* . . . x. 590
 — *Palmarum* . . . x. 607
 — *palpebrosa*, Temm.
 xiii.* 232
 — *Palustris* . . . x. 722
 — *palustris*, Temm.
 xiii.* 207
 — *Parus* . . . x. 727
 — *passerina* . . . x. 745
 — *passerina*, Steph.
 xiii.* 211
 — *Patagonica* . . . x. 603
 — *Pensilis* . . . x. 628
 — *pensilis*, Steph. xiii.* 232
 — *Pensylvanica*, Lath.
 x. 623
- SYLVIA peregrina* v. x. p. 621
 — *perspicillata* . . . x. 631
 — *petechia* . . . x. 733
 — *Philippensis* . . . x. 616
 — *Phœnicurus* . . . x. 670
 — *phœnicurus* xiii.* 219
 — *Philippensis*, Steph.
 xiii.* 243
 — *phragmitis*, Temm.
 xiii.* 207
 — *pileata*, Lath. . . x. 569
 — *pinguis*, Lath. . . x. 637
 — *pinus* . . . x. 737
 — *Pinus*, Steph. . . xiv. 194
 — *Plumbea* . . . x. 646
 — *plumbea*, Swain.
 xiii.* 214
 — *Protonotarius* . . . x. 642
 — *Provincialis*, Lath.
 x. 714
 — *provincialis*, Temm.
 xiii.* 221
 — *pusilla* . . . x. 647
 — *Vieil.* . . . x. 744
 — *Wils.* . . . x. 737
 — *rara* . . . x. 657
 — *Regulus*, Lath. . . x. 758
 — *Rubecula* . . . x. 711
 — *Rubecula* xiii.* 219
 — *Rubetra* . . . x. 716
 — *Rubetra*, Steph.
 xiii.* 243
 — *Rubicola* . . . x. 709
 — *Rubicola*, Steph.
 xiii.* 243
 — *rubricata* . . . x. 697
 — *rubricollis* . . . x. 709
 — *rufa* . . . x. 668
 — *rufa*, Steph. xiii.* 232
 — *ruficapilla* . . . x. 699
 — *ruficauda* . . . x. 676
 — *rufigastra* . . . x. 619
 — *rufiventris* . . . x. 696
 — *rufiventris*, Steph.
 xiv. 262
 — *Ruppeli* . . . xiii.* 219
 — *russeicauda* . . . x. 675

SYLVIA sagittata v. x. p. 658
 — Salicaria . x. 586
 — salicaria, Steph. xiii.* 209
 — sarda, Temm. xiii.* 222
 — Schænobænus . x. 583
 — Schænobænus, Steph. xiii.* 207
 — Semitorquata . x. 594
 — Senegalensis . x. 634
 — sericea, Natter xiii.* 208
 — Sialis . x. 663
 — Sialis . xiii.* 221
 — sibilatrix, Temm. xiii.* 231
 — Sinensis . x. 689
 — Singalensis . x. 689
 — speciosa . xiii.* 220
 — Sperata . x. 703
 — sperata, Steph. xiii.* 243
 — spinicauda . x. 694
 — spinicauda, Steph. xiv. 184
 — Stاپازina, Lath. x. 569
 — Striata . x. 645
 — subalpinus, Temm. xiii.* 221
 — subflava . x. 611
 — subflava, Steph. xiii.* 225
 — Suecica . x. 660
 — Suecica . xiii.* 219
 — Sunamisica . x. 633
 — Superciliosa . x. 723
 — Surinamensis cærulea, Briss. . x. 687
 — Sutoria . x. 753
 — Sybilla . x. 609
 — Sylvicola . x. 748
 — Sylvicola, Steph. xiii.* 231
 — Sylviella . x. 599
 — thoracica, Steph. xiii.* 232
 — tigrina . x. 738
 — Tithys . x. 671
 — Tithys, Steph. xiii.* 219

SYLVIA torquata, Vieil. v. x. p. 611
 — torquata, Vieil. xiv. 194
 — Trichas . x. 682
 — Trichas, Steph. xiii.* 232
 — Trochilus . x. 742
 — Trochilus, Steph. xiii.* 231
 — Trochilus, var., Lath. x. 744
 — Troglodytes, Lath. x. 763
 — Tsekecantschia . x. 695
 — umbria, Lath. . x. 637
 — undata . x. 620
 — varia . x. 639
 — varia, Steph. . xiv. 194
 — velia . x. 687
 — venustas, Temm. xiii.* 214
 — vermivora . x. 700
 — versicolora . x. 666
 — versicolora, Steph. xiv. 262
 — virens . x. 740
 — virescens . x. 650
 — viridis, Briss. . x. 684
 — Zeylonica . x. 688

SYLVIADÆ . . xiii.* 204

SYNALLAXIS . xiii.* 226
 — albescens . xiii.* 227
 — cinerascens . xiii.* 228
 — garrula . xiii.* 227
 — rutilans . xiii.* 226
 — setaria . xiii.* 229
 — stenura . xiii.* 229
 — tecellata . xiii.* 228

SYNBRANCHUS . iv. 35
 — immaculatus . iv. 36
 — Marbled . iv. 35
 — Marmorata . iv. 35
 — Plain . iv. 36

- SYNGNATHUS . v. v. p. 451
 — Acus . . . v. 451
 — Aequoreus . . v. 454
 — Barbarus . . v. 456
 — Biaculeatis . . v. 453
 — Foliatu8 . . v. 456
 — Hippocampus . v. 455
 — Ophidion . . v. 453
 — Pelagicus . . v. 454
 — Typhle . . . v. 452
- SYRNA xiii.* 62
 — Africana . . . xiii.* 62
 — Canadensis . . xiii.* 62
 — nisuelia . . . xiii.* 62
 — Uralensis . . . xiii.* 62
- SYRNIUM xiii.* 61
 — stridulum . . . xiii.* 62
- SYRRHAPTES . . . xiv. 304
Syrrhaptēs, Illig. . . xi. 420
 — Pallasii . . . xiv. 304
- TABANUS vi. 386
 — bovinus . . . vi. 386
 — cæcutiens . . . vi. 387
 — pluvialis . . . vi. 387
 — tropicus . . . vi. 387
- Tachet, Le Vail.* . . vii. 327
Tachydromus, Illig. . xi. 499
Tachypetes, Vieil. . xiii. 119
- TACHYPHONUS . . . xiv. 5
 — leucopterus . . xiv. 6
- Tade v. 136
- TADORNA xii.* 70
 — Bellonii . . . xii.* 72
 — cristata . . . xii.* 77
 — erythroryncha . xii.* 75
 — Georgica . . . xii.* 76
 — rutila xii.* 71
- Tadpole*
 — *Mexican, Shaw* v. iii. p. 612
- Tænia
 — auctorum, Art. . iv. 188
Tænioide Hermannien,
Cep. iv. 191
Taguan ii. 160
 — *grand Ecurcuil Volant* ii. 160
- Tahecou* xi. 327
Tahué, Buff. . . . viii. 521
Tajaçu, Marc. . . . ii. 469
Tait-sou ix. 56
Talapoin i. 46
Talapoit, Buff. . . vii. 476
Talève
 — à manteau noir, Temm. xii. 259
 — à manteau vert, Temm. xii. 255
 — de Madagascar, Buff. xii. 255
 — Porphyrion, Temm. xii. 256
- TALPA i. 515
 — *Ascati, Linn.* . . . i. 521
 — *Capensis* i. 521
 — *caudata, pedibus*
pentadactylis, Linn. . . . i. 515
 — *Europæa* i. 515
 — *Fusca* i. 524
 — *Longicaudata* . . . i. 523
 — *Purpurascens* . . . i. 521
 — *Radiata* i. 523
 — *rubra Americana, Seb.* i. 522
 — *Rufa* i. 522
 — *virgianus niger, Seb.* i. 521
- Tamacuilla-Huila* iii. 344
Tamandua i. 178
Tamandua i. 170
 — *guacu* i. 170
 — *Seu Coati Americana*
alba i. 172

Tamanoir . . .	v. i. p. 167
Tamarin . . .	i. 65
Tamatia, Cuv. . .	xiv. 156
— à Collier . . .	ix. 39
— à tête et gorge rouges . . .	ix. 33
— le beau . . .	ix. 20
— macrorhynchos, Swain. . .	xiv. 156
— maculata, Cuv. . .	xiv. 156
— noir et blanc . . .	ix. 35
TANAGER . . .	x. 441
— . . .	xiv. 6
— Amboyne . . .	x. 474
— Bishop . . .	x. 447
— black . . .	x. 477
— and blue . . .	x. 453
— crowned . . .	x. 444
— headed . . .	x. 443
— throated, Lath. . .	x. 691
— blue . . .	x. 448
— Brazilian, Lath. . .	x. 440
— cærulean . . .	x. 446
— capital . . .	x. 457
— Chinese . . .	x. 470
— crested . . .	x. 478
— furrow-clawed, Lath. . .	x. 479
— golden . . .	x. 466
— grand . . .	x. 442
— green . . .	x. 410
— headed . . .	x. 450
— var., . . .	
— Lath. . .	xiv. 11
— grey . . .	x. 474
— grey-headed . . .	x. 470
— hooded . . .	x. 443
— Jacarini . . .	x. 475
— Lousiane, Lath. . .	xiv. 13
— Malimbic, Lath. . .	xiv. 35
— Mexican . . .	x. 465
— Mississipi . . .	x. 463
— negro . . .	x. 477
— olive . . .	x. 457
— Paradise . . .	x. 472

TANAGER, red . . .	n. x. p. 462
— breasted, Edw. . .	x. 439
— headed . . .	x. 449
— headed . . .	x. 461
— rude . . .	x. 471
— rufous headed . . .	x. 459
— throated, Lath. . .	ix. 452
— St. Domingo . . .	x. 452
— Sayacu . . .	x. 446
— Showy . . .	x. 466
— Silent . . .	x. 469
— Spotted-green . . .	x. 455
— Summer . . .	x. 464
— Turquoise . . .	x. 452
— variable . . .	x. 456
— variegated . . .	x. 460
— violet . . .	x. 450
— yellow . . .	x. 468
— fronted . . .	x. 458
TANAGRA . . .	x. 441
TANAGRA . . .	xiv. 6
— æstiva . . .	x. 464
— æstiva, Steph. . .	xiv. 12
— albifrons . . .	x. 468
— Amboynensis . . .	x. 474
— cærulea, Briss. . .	x. 475
— Archiepiscopus . . .	xiv. 7
— atra, Temm. . .	xiv. 6
— atra, Gmel. . .	x. 454
— atrata . . .	v. 477
— atrata, Steph. . .	xiv. 54
— atricapilla . . .	x. 443
— atricapilla, Steph. . .	xiii.* 150
— Barbadiensis . . .	x. 453
— cærulea, . . .	
— Briss. . .	x. 453
— Bonariensis . . .	x. 450
— Brasilia, Linn. . .	x. 439
— Brasiliensis . . .	x. 452
— cærulea, Briss. . .	x. 453
— cinerea, Briss. . .	x. 443

TANAGRA *Brasiliensis**flava*, Briss. v. x. p. 468— *nigra*, Briss. x. 475— *nigro lutea*,*Briss.* . . . x. 467— *varia*, Briss. x. 446— *viridis*, Briss. x. 460— *cærulea* . . . x. 448— *cærulea*, Steph. xiv. 20— *Novæ Hispaniæ*,*Briss.* . . . x. 446— *canicapilla* . xiv. 11— *canora* . . . x. 446— *capitalis* . . . x. 457— *capitalis*, Steph. xiv. 36— *Carolinensis cærulea*,*Briss.* . . . ix. 407— *Cayana* . . . x. 459— *Cayana* . . . xiv. 7— *Linn.* . . . x. 477— *Cayana viridis*, Briss. x. 459— *Cayanensis* . . . x. 477— *Cayanensis*, Steph. xiv. 3— *cærulea*, Briss. x. 453— *nigra*, Briss. x. 477— *nigra cristata*,*Briss.* . . . x. 478— *varia cyanocephalus*, Briss. x. 450— *Cayanensis varia**cyanocephalus*, Briss. xiv. 11— *citrinella* . . . xiv. 9— *cristata* . . . x. 478— *cristata*, Steph. xiii.* 130— *cyanea*, Linn. . ix. 407— *cyanocephala* . xiv. 11— *diademata*, Temm. xiv. 5— *Dominica* . . . x. 452TANAGRA *Dominica*, Steph.

v. xiii.* p. 192

— *Episcopus* . . . x. 447— *Episcopus* . . . xiv. 7— *flammiceps*, Pr. Max. xiv. 12— *flava* . . . x. 468— *flavifrons* . . . x. 456— *grisea* . . . x. 474— *Guianensis* . . . x. 470— *Guianensis*, Steph. xiii.* 149— *gularis* . . . x. 461— *gularis*, Steph. xiv. 4— *Gyrola* . . . x. 449— *Gyrola* . . . xiv. 7— *Jacapa*, Linn. . . x. 439— *Jacarina* . . . x. 475— *leucocephalus*, Gmel. x. 469— *Brasiliensis*,*Briss.* . . . x. 469— *Ludoviciana*, Wils. xiv. 13— *magna* . . . x. 442— *magna*, Steph. xiv. 6— *malimbica*, Lath. xiv. 35— *melanictera* . . . x. 444— *melanopsis* . . . x. 454— *melanopsis*, Steph. xiv. 6— *Mexicana* . . . x. 465— *mexicana* . . . xiv. 7— *Lath.* . . . x. 453— *Mississippensis* . . . x. 463— *Mississippensis*, Gmel. x. 463— *Mississippensis*, Steph. xiv. 11— *var.*, Lath. x. 465— *nigerrimus*, Desm. xiii.* 131— *nigricollis*, Gmel. x. 691— *olivacea* . . . x. 457— *olivacea*, Steph. xiii.* 131— *ornata* . . . x. 466

TANAGRA peruviana v. xiv. p. 8

— *Peruviana viridis*,*Briss.* . . . x. 449— *pileata* . . . x. 443— *pileata*, *Steph.* . xiv. 4— *punctata* . . . x. 455— *punctata* . . xiv. 7— *rubra* . . . x. 462— *rubra*, *Steph.* . xiv. 11— *rudis* . . . x. 471— *ruficollis*, *Gmel.* ix. 452— *Sayaca* . . . x. 446— *Sayaca*, *Steph.* xiv. 7— *Silens* . . . x. 469— *silens*, *Steph.* . xiv. 14— *Sinensis* . . . x. 470— *sinensis*, *Steph.* xiii.* 246— *speculifera*, *Tem.*

xiv. 4

— *striata* . . . x. 479— *talao* . . . xiv. 6— *thoracica* . . xiv. 9— *totao* . . . x. 472— *tricolor* . . . x. 450— *tricolor* . . xiv. 7— *varia* . . . xiv. 7— *variabilis* . . x. 456— *variegata* . . x. 463— *variegata*, *Steph.* xiv. 11— *violacea* . . . x. 466— *violacea*, *Steph.* xiv. 3— *virens* . . . x. 460— *viridis* . . . xiv. 8— *vittata* . . . xiv. 10

TANAGRINA . xiv. 3

Tanas, *Buff.* . . vii. 158*Tandrac* . . . i. 548*Tandrekh* . . . i. 548— *petit*, *Sonn.* . . i. 548*Tang* . . . v. 138*Tang*, *Catesb.* . . iv. 378*Tangara*, *Briss.* . . x. 472— *à gorge noire*, *Buff.* x. 691— *à tête rousse*, *Buff.* x. 459— *bleu*, *Buff.* . . x. 453*Tangara bleu du Bresil*,*Buff.* . . v. x. p. 453— *brasiliensis flava* x. 468— *brun d'Amerique* x. 461— *de la Guiane*, *Buff.*

x. 469

— *de Perou*, *Buff.* x. 449— *de St. Dominique*,*Buff.* . . . x. 442— *des grands bois de**Cayenne* . . . x. 402— *diable-enrhumé*, *Buff.*

x. 452

— *du Bresil*, *Buff.* x. 467— *du Mississipi*, *Buff.*

x. 463

— *jaune, à tête noire de**Cayenne*, *Buff.* . . x. 443— *le grand*, *Buff.* x. 442— *Negré*, *Buff.* . . x. 477— *noir*, *Buff.* . . vii. 433— *roux*, *Buff.* . . vii. 433— *tacheté de Cayenne*

x. 453

— *tacheté de Cayenne*,*Buff.* . . . x. 447— *varié à tête verte de**Cayenne* . . . x. 451— *verd du Bresil* x. 460— *vert tacheté*, *Buff.* x. 455*Tangaras-Cardinale*, *Cuv.*

xiv. 11

— *Euphones, ou Bour-**neuls*, *Cuv.* . . . xiv. 2— *gros becs*, *Cuv.* xiv. 6*Tangaras-Loriots*, *Cuv.*

xiii.* 130

Tanrec . . . i. 548, 549*Tantale*— *de Ceylon*, *Cuv.* xii. 2— *d'Amerique*, *Cuv.*

xii. 3

— *d'Afrique*, *Cuv.* xii. 5

TANTALUS . . . xii. 1

— . . . xiv. 327

— , *Linn.* . . . xii. 6

- TANTALUS *Æthiopicus*,
 Lath. . . . v. xii. p. 10
 — *albicollis*, *Gmel.* . . xii. 18
 — *albus*, *Linn.* . . xii. 20
 — *calvus*, *Lath.* . . xii. 7
 — *Cayenensis*, *Gmel.* . . xii. 16
 — *cinereus*, *Linn. Tran.* . . xii. 7
 — *cristatus*, *Gmel.* . . xii. 24
 — *Egyptian* . . xii. 5
 — *ephouskyca*, *Bartr.* . . xii. 18
 — *falcinellus*, *Linn.* . . xii. 13
 — *fuscus*, *Linn.* . . xii. 21
 — *griseus*, *Gmel.* . . xii. 19
 — *hagedash*, *Lath.* . . xii. 34
 — *Ibis* . . xii. 5
 — *igneus*, *Gmel.* . . xii. 13
 — *leucocephalus* . . xii. 2
 — *loculator* . . xii. 3
 — *Manillensis*, *Gmel.* . . xii. 22
 — *melanocephalus*, *Lath.* . . xii. 20
 — *melanopis*, *Gmel.* . . xii. 12
 — *Mexicanus*, *Gmel.* . . xii. 15
 — *minutus*, *Linn.* . . xii. 22
 — *niger*, *Gmel.* . . xii. 11
 — *pictus*, *Bectr.* . . xii. 8
 — *ruber*, *Linn.* . . xii. 17
 — *viridis*, *Gmel.* . . xii. 13
 — *white-headed* . . xii. 2
 — *wood* . . xii. 3

Tanypus, *Oppell.* . . xiii.* 172

 TANYSYPTERA . . . xiii.* 105
 — *Dea* . . . xiii.* 105

Tapao Tafa, *White* . . i. 491
Taparara, *Buff.* . . viii. 76
Tapeti, *Shaw* . . . ii. 208

 TAPIR . . . ii. 449

TAPIR Americanus v. ii. p. 449
 — *long-nosed*, *Penn.* . ii. 449
 — *thick-nosed*, *Penn.* . ii. 21

Taraguira, *Seb.* . . iii. 238
Tarandus, *Plin.* . . ii. 269
Tarantula . . . vi. 478
Tarente . . . iii. 267
Tarier, *Buff.* . . x. 706
Tarier, *Buff.* . . ix. 467
 — *de la Chine*, *Sonn.* . ix. 470
Tarsier . . . i. 105, 114
 — *de Daubenton* . . i. 114
 — *de Pallas* . . i. 114
Tarsius Daubenton . . i. 114
 — *Pallasii* . . i. 114
Tar-Tutta . . . iii. 526
Tatou vel Armadilla . . i. 188
Tatta, *Penn.* . . iii. 563
Tatu, *Seba* . . . i. 188
 — *à dix bandes* . . i. 189
 — *à neuf bandes* . . i. 190
 — *apara*, *Marc.* . . i. 188
 — *vel Armidilla prima*
 Marcgravi. . . i. 189
Tatus, *Gesn.* . . i. 190
Taunah . . . iii. 75
Tavoua, *Buff.* . . viii. 521
Tauombé, *Buff.* . . x. 260
Taupe, *Buff.* . . i. 515
 — *Canada* . . . i. 531
 — *du Cap de Bonne*
 Esperance . . . ii. 111
 — *Grande du Cap* . . ii. 106
Taxus, *Aldr.* . . i. 467
Tayra . . . i. 428
Tbijau
 — *le grand*, *Buff.* . . x. 142
Tcha-cherte-bé, *Buff.* . . vii. 300
Tchagra, *Le Vail.* . . vii. 301
Tchitrec, *Le Vail.* . . xiii.* 111
Tchoug, *Le Vail.* . . vii. 154

 TEAL . . . xii.* 142
 — *African*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 201
 — *American* . . xii.* 148
 — *Baikal* . . . xii.* 151

TEAL, blue-winged

- v. xii.* p. 149
 — *Chinese, Briss.* xii.* 94
 — common . . . xii.* 146
 — *Coromandel* . . . xii.* 156
 — *Garganey* . . . xii.* 143
 — *green-winged, Wils.*
 xii.* 146
 — *Hina* . . . xii.* 152
 — *Madagascar, Lath.*
 xii.* 155
 — *Manilla* . . . xii.* 152
 — *Mexican* . . . xii.* 153
 — *spinous-tailed, Lath.*
 xii.* 203
 — *St. Domingo, Lath.*
 xii.* 203
 — *Summer, Penn.* xii.* 143

- Tecuirin, Seb.* . . . iii. 235
Tecunhana, Seb. . . . iii. 238
Teité, Buff. . . . x. 467
Tejugaucu, Seb. . . . iii. 235
Temia, Cuv. . . . xiv. 74
Temia, Le Vail. . . . vii. 372
Temerec, Russ. . . . v. 316
 — *Nalla, Russ.* . . . v. 316
Tench . . . v. 214
 — *golden* . . . v. 217

- TENEBRIO . . . vi. 101
 — *bucephalus* . . . vi. 101
 — *cephalotes* . . . vi. 101
 — *collaris* . . . vi. 101
 — *femoratus* . . . vi. 101
 — *gages* . . . vi. 101
 — *gibbosus* . . . vi. 101
 — *globosus* . . . vi. 102
 — *molitor* . . . vi. 101
 — *molitor* . . . vi. 102
 — *mortisagus* . . . vi. 101
 — *unicolor* . . . vi. 101

- Tengke-watu* . . . xiii.* 101
Tenkee
 — *Eel, Russ.* . . . v. 285

Tenkee Eeraegoodee, Russ.

- v. v. p. 291
 — *Kunsul, Russ.* . . . v. 291
 — *Mookarah* . . . v. 286
 — *Wolga, Russ.* . . . v. 289
Ten-rou-joulon, Buff. viii. 82

- TENTHREDO . . . vi. 273
 — *lutea* . . . vi. 274
 — *Amerinæ* . . . vi. 274

Terat-boulon, Le Vail.

xiii.* 148

- TERMES . . . vi. 411
 — *arborum* . . . vi. 414
 — *bellicosus* . . . vi. 414
 — *fatidicus* . . . vi. 413
 — *King* . . . vi. 414
 — *Labourer* . . . vi. 414
 — *pulsatorius* . . . vi. 412
 — *Queen* . . . vi. 414
 — *Soldier* . . . vi. 414

- TERN . . . xiii. 144
 — *African, Lath.* xiii. 147
 — *arctic* . . . xiii. 152
 — *black, Penn.* . . . xiii. 167
 — *black-headed, Lath.*

- xiii. 167
 — *black-naped* . . . xiii. 158
 — *brown, Lath.* . . . xiii. 143
 — *brown, Lath.* . . . xiii. 201
 — *Caspian* . . . xiii. 145
 — *β. Lath.* . . . xiii. 146
 — *Cayenne* . . . xiii. 155
 — *Chinese, Lath.* xiii. 173
 — *common* . . . xiii. 150
 — *crested* . . . xiii. 146
 — *dusky, Lath.* . . . xiii. 141
 — *Egyptian* . . . xiii. 160
 — *greater* . . . xiii. 150
 — *gull-billed, Mont.*

- xiii. 174
 — *hoary* . . . xiii. 159
 — *hooded, Lath.* xiii. 163

- TERN, Javan . v. xiii. p. 158
 — Kamtschatkan, Penn. xiii. 167
 — lesser, Penn. . xiii. 163
 — little . . xiii. 163
 — Marsh, Wils. . xiii. 174
 — mustachoe, Lath. xiii. 171
 — New Holland xiii. 161
 — Panayan . . xiii. 157
 — Philippine, Lath. xiii. 140
 — roseate . . xiii. 153
 — Sandwich . xiii. 147
 — Sandwich, Lath. xiii. 167
 — short-tailed, Lath. xiii. 142
 — simple, Lath. xiii. 172
 — sooty . . xiii. 164
 — southern . . xiii. 162
 — striated, Lath. xiii. 147
 — Surinam . . xiii. 155
 — Tehary, Lath. xiii. 169
 — white . . xiii. 160
 — white-browed . xiii. 149
 — white-winged, Lath. xiii. 170
 — wreathed . . xiii. 156
 Terre . . . i. 173
 — cochon . . . i. 173
 Terrea . . . xii. 33
 Terrier . . . i. 284
 TERSA . . . xiii.* 260
 — Cayana . . xiii.* 260
 Tersine, Buff. . . x. 432
 TESTUDO . . . iii. 7
 — aquarum dulcium et
 lutaria, Raii . . iii. 30
 — Areolata . . . iii. 50
 — Boddaerti? Schn. iii. 64
 — Caretta . . . iii. 85
 — Carinata . . . iii. 35
 — Carolina, Linn. iii. 36
 TESTUDO cartilaginea?
 Bodd. . . v. iii. p. 64
 — Caspica . . . iii. 63
 — Cephalo, Schn. iii. 85
 — cinerea, Brown iii. 47
 — Clausa . . . iii. 36
 — Concentrica . . iii. 43
 — Coriacea . . . iii. 77
 — Denticulata . . iii. 59
 — Elegans . . . iii. 49
 — Europæa . . . iii. 30
 — Ferox . . . iii. 64
 — Fimbriata . . iii. 70
 — Galeata . . . iii. 57
 — Geometrica . . iii. 20
 — Græca . . . iii. 9
 — Graja, Herm. . iii. 17
 — Granulata . . iii. 68
 — Guttata . . . iii. 47
 — Imbricata . . . iii. 89
 — Indica . . . iii. 25
 — Longicollis . . iii. 62
 — Lutaria . . . iii. 32
 — Marginata . . iii. 17
 — Meleagris, Shaw iii. 30
 — membranacea? Blum. iii. 64
 — Mydas . . . iii. 80
 — orbicularis, Linn. iii. 30
 — palustris, Linn. iii. 43
 — Pensylvanica . iii. 60
 — Picta . . . iii. 45
 — punctata, Schoe. iii. 47
 — Pusilla . . . iii. 53
 — Radiata . . . iii. 22
 — rostrata? Schoe. iii. 64
 — Rostrata, Thum. iii. 67
 — rostra gallinaceo,
 Wabb. . . iii. 80
 — Rugosa . . . iii. 28
 — Scabra? . . . iii. 55
 — Scabra, Retz. . iii. 57
 — Scabra, Thunb. . iii. 56
 — Scorpioides? Linn. iii. 70
 — Scripta . . . iii. 56
 — Serpentina . . iii. 72

TESTUDO Serrata v. iii. p.	51
— Spengleri? Linn.	iii. 51
— Squamata .	iii. 74
— Sulcata .	iii. 39
— Tabulata .	iii. 41
— Terrapin, Schoe.	iii. 43
— terrestris Amboinensis, Seb.	iii. 47
— terrestris Amboinensis minor, Seb.	iii. 55
— terrestris Brasiliensis, Seb.	iii. 41
— terrestris Brasiliensis, Seb.	iii. 50
— terrestris Ceilonica elegans minor, Seb.	iii. 49
— terrestris major, putamine chinato et striato, Barr.	iii. 70
— terrestris vulgaris, Raii	iii. 9
— testellata major, Gesn.	iii. 20
— testellata minor, Raii	iii. 20
— Tricarinata .	iii. 54
— triunguis, Fork.	iii. 68
— triunguis? Fork.	iii. 64
— viridis, Schn.	iii. 80
Tête	xii. 116
Tête-plate, Cep.	iii. 272
Tête-rouge, Cep.	iii. 236
Tête-triangulaire, Cep.	iii. 444
Têteuca, Buff.	x. 291
TETRAO	xi. 265
—	xiv. 304
— Gmel.	xi. 252, 360, 387, 401
— Linn.	xi. 236, 298, 304, 316, 338
— Raii	xi. 376
— albus, Gmel.	xi. 292
— Alchata, Linn.	xi. 311
— Alpinus, Nills.	xi. 287, 290

TETRAO Andalusicus, Gmel. v. xi. p.	396
— arenarius, Gmel.	xi. 305
— betulinus, Lath.	xi. 272
— bicalcaratus, Lin.	xi. 330
— Bonasia	xi. 271
— Californicus, Shaw	xi. 381
— Canace, Linn.	xi. 275
— Canadensis	xi. 275
— Canus, Span.	xi. 272
— Capensis, Gmel.	xi. 333
— Chilensis, Gmel.	xi. 371
— cinereus, Gmel.	xi. 412
— Coromandelicus, Gmel.	xi. 365
— Coturnix, Linn.	xi. 361
— Ceylanicus, Gmel.	xi. 377
— cristatus, Lath.	xi. 381
— Cupido, Linn.	xi. 299
— Falklandicus, Gmel.	xi. 386
— ferrugineus, Gmel.	xi. 358
— Francolinus, Linn.	xi. 319
— Gibraltaricus, Gmel.	xi. 397
— Gingicus, Gmel.	xi. 352
— Griseus, Gmel.	xi. 370
— guianensis, Gmel.	xiv. 302
— hybridus, Linn.	xi. 277
— Javanicus, Gmel.	xi. 355
— Indicus, Gmel.	xi. 309
— Lagopus, Linn.	xi. 287
— — — — — var., Linn.	xi. 293
— — — — —, Temm.	xi. 290
— Lapponicus, Lath.	xi. 296
— Luzoniensis, Gmel.	xi. 392
— Madagascariensis, Gmel.	xi. 325
— major, Gmel.	xi. 306
— Manillensis, Gmel.	xi. 371

- TETRAO** *Marylanda*, Lath. v. xi. p. 377
 — *Medius* . . . xi. 277
 — *Mexicanus*, Lath. xi. 277
 — *Montanus*, Gmel. xi. 344
 — *Namaqua*, Gmel. xi. 313
 — *Novæ Guineæ*, Gmel. xi. 375
 — *nudicollis*, Gmel. xi. 333
 — *paradoxus*, Lath. xi. 420
 — —, *Pallas*. xiv. 304
 — *Perdix*, Linn. xi. 339
 — *perlatus*, Gmel. xi. 325
 — *petrosus*, Gmel. xi. 350
 — *phasianellus* . . xi. 284
 — *Ponticeriana*, Gmel. xi. 321
 — *rufus*, Linn. . . xi. 348
 — *rupestris*, Gmel. xi. 290
 — *Saliceti*, Temm. xi. 292
 — *Scoticus*, Lath. xi. 293
 — *Senegalus*, Linn. xi. 313
 — *Sinensis*, Gmel. xi. 325
 — *Soni*, Gmel. . . xi. 418
 — *Spadicea*, Gmel. xi. 329
 — *Striatus*, Gmel. xi. 368
 — *Subalpinus*, Nills. xi. 292, 293, 296
 — *tetrix* . . . xi. 279
 — — *var.*, Lath. xi. 277
 — — *var.*, *Span.* xi. 280
 — *togatus*, Linn. xi. 301
 — *variegatus*, Gmel. xi. 409
 — *virginianus*, Lath. xi. 377
 — *viridis*, Gmel. xi. 253
 — *umbellus*, Linn. xi. 301
 — *urogallus* . . xi. 266
 — *Zeylonensis*, Gmel. xi. 332
- TETRAONIDÆ** xiv. 301
- Tetras*, Buff. . . xi. 267
 — *à fraise*, Temm. xi. 301
 — *des Saules*, Temm. xi. 292
- Tetras des Saules*, Temm. v. xi. p. 294
 — *galinotte*, Temm. xi. 272
 — *huppecol*, Temm. xi. 299
 — *Lagopede*, Temm. xi. 287
 — *Rehusak*, Temm. xi. 296
 — *tacheté*, Temm. xi. 275
- TETRAX** . . . xi. 454
 — — — — — xiv. 311
 — *Campestris* xi. 455
- TETRODON** . . . v. 441
 — *Electric* . . . v. 450
 — *Electricus* . . . v. 450
 — *etoilé*, *Cep.* . . v. 447
 — *Hare* . . . v. 441
 — *Hispid* . . . v. 443
 — *Hispidus* . . . v. 443
 — *Houkenian* . . . v. 445
 — *Houkenii* . . . v. 445
 — *lævigatus* . . . v. 446
 — *lagocephalus* . . v. 441
 — *Lineated* . . . v. 442
 — *Lineatus* . . . v. 442
 — *Meleagris* . . . v. 449
 — *Mola*, Linn. . . v. 437
 — *Noxious* . . . v. 448
 — *Oblong* . . . v. 446
 — *Oblongus* . . . v. 446
 — *Ocellated* . . . v. 448
 — *Ocellatus* . . . v. 448
 — *Pintado* . . . v. 449
 — *pointillé*, *Cep.* v. 448
 — *Punctated* . . . v. 447
 — *Punctatus* . . . v. 447
 — *Rostratus* . . . v. 450
 — *Sceleratus* . . . v. 448
 — *Smooth* . . . v. 446
 — *Snouted* . . . v. 450
 — *Spengleri* . . . v. 445
 — *Spengler's* . . . v. 445
 — *Stellated* . . . v. 447
 — *Stellatus* . . . v. 447
 — *testudineus* . . . v. 444

- TETRODON, Tortoise-shell
 v. v. p. 444
 — *Truncatus*, *β.* *Linn.*
 v. 439
- Tette-chevre*
 — *roux de la Guiane*
 x. 148
- Teutal
 — *maçame*, *Her.* ii. 280
- Teuthis Hepatus*, *Linn.* iv. 377
- Thalassidroma*, *Vigors*
 xiv. 344
- THAMNOPHILUS . xiii.* 150
 ———— *Temm.*
 xiii.* 149
 — *ambiguus* . xiii.* 158
 — *atricapillus* . xiii.* 155
 — *bicolor* . xiii.* 155
 — *canadensis* . xiii.* 152
 — *cinnamomeus* . xiii.* 155
 — *doliatus* . xiii.* 152
 — *fasciatus* . xiii.* 156
 — *ferrugineus* . xiii.* 159
 — *Leachii* . xiii.* 154
 — *lineatus* . xiii.* 154
 — *maculatus* . xiii.* 153
 — *mystaceus* . xiii.* 155
 — *nævius* . xiii.* 158
 — *niger* . xiii.* 155
 — *pileatus* . xiii.* 158
 — *ruficeps* . xiii.* 154
 — *strictothorax* . xiii.* 160
 — *Swainsonii* . xiii.* 152
 — *torquatus* . xiii.* 157
 — *Vigorsii* . xiii.* 153
- Tharu*, *Moll.* . vii. 170
- Therese*
 — *jaune*, *Buff.* . ix. 395
- THICK-KNEE . . xi. 458
 — . . xiv. 343
 — common . . xi. 459
- Thornback . . v. 272
- THRIOTHURUS v. xiv. p. 194
 — *Americanus* . xiv. 194
 — *Ludovicianus* . xiv. 194
 — *Pinus* . xiv. 194
 — *rectirostris* . xiv. 195
 — *torquatus* . xiv. 194
- THRIPS . . . vi. 198
 — *Physapus* . vi. 199
- THRUSH . . . x. 171
 — . . . xiii.* 195
 — *Abyssinian* . x. 269
 — *African* . x. 229
 — , *Lath.* . vii. 373
 — *alarum* . x. 306
 — *Amboyna* . x. 204
 — *American* . x. 193
 — *ant* . x. 308
 — *Aoonalascka* . x. 188
 — *ash-coloured* . x. 208
 headed . x. 226
 rumped . x. 264
 — *Asiatic* . x. 239
 — *barred-tailed* . x. 299
 — *bay* . x. 241
 — *black and scarlet* . x. 273
 — *black-bird* . x. 225
 — *breasted* . x. 285
 — , *Lath.*
 xiii.* 200
 — *browed* . x. 206
 — *cheeked* . x. 231
 — *chinned* . x. 286
 — , *Lath.*
 viii. 239
 — *crested* . x. 311
 — *crowned* . x. 297
 — *eyed* . x. 295
 — *faced* . x. 292
 — *headed* . x. 268
 — *necked* . x. 288
 — *throated* . x. 294
 — *winged* . x. 308
 — *blue* . x. 224
 — *headed* . x. 234
 — *tailed*, *Lath.* vii. 384

THRUSH, Bourbon

- v. x. p. 301
 — Brazilian . . . x. 216
 — brown . . . x. 177
 — *Indian, Edw.* x. 271
 — brownish . . . x. 182
 — brunet . . . x. 216
 — . . . xiii.* 189
 — *var., Lath.* xiii.* 189
 — buff-winged . . . x. 279
 — *Caffrarian, Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 196
 — Cape . . . x. 298
 — Cat . . . x. 272
 — Cayenne . . . x. 190
 — Ceylon . . . x. 253
 — . . . *Lath.* x. 254
 — chanting . . . x. 205
 — Chili . . . x. 233
 — chiming . . . x. 270
 — Chinese . . . x. 218
 — cinerascens . . . x. 211
 — cinereous . . . x. 236
 — *cravat, Lath.* . xiii.* 200
 — crescent . . . x. 289
 — crying . . . x. 271
 — dark . . . x. 233
 — dilute . . . x. 208
 — Dominican . . . x. 262
 — Duama . . . x. 194
 — dubious . . . x. 204
 — Ethiopian . . . x. 232
 — ferruginous . . . x. 191
 — Fieldfare . . . x. 186
 — fly-catching . . . x. 296
 — *fox-coloured, Penn.*
 . . . x. 191
 — frivolous . . . x. 269
 — fuscous . . . x. 176
 — Gingi . . . x. 262
 — Gilded . . . x. 248
 — Glossy . . . x. 249
 — . . . *Lath.* vii. 376
 — *Golden, Edw.* vii. 408
 — golden-crowned . . . x. 199
 — *gold-vented, Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 189

THRUSH *gorget, Lath.*

- v. xiii.* p. 200
 — Green . . . x. 249
 — grey . . . x. 241
 — Guiana . . . x. 178
 — Guttural . . . x. 256
 — harmonic . . . x. 217
 — hermit . . . x. 281
 — . . . *Wils.* . . . x. 177
 — Hispaniola . . . x. 220
 — hoary-crowned . . . x. 296
 — Hudsonian . . . x. 259
 — *Importunate, Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 197
 — Indian . . . x. 238
 — Jamaica . . . x. 179
 — *Kamtschatka, Lath.*
 . . . x. 644
 — Labrador . . . x. 250
 — little . . . x. 177
 — *Malabar, Lath.* viii. 239
 — *Pagoda? Lath.* vii. 471
 — *pileated, Lath.* xiii.* 203
 — *Nauman's, Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 202
 — red-necked . . . x. 278
 — — tailed . . . x. 300
 — — wing . . . x. 183
 — restless . . . x. 263
 — ring . . . x. 227
 — *Rocar, Lath.* xiii.* 199
 — rock . . . x. 265
 — — lesser . . . x. 266
 — rose-coloured . . . x. 274
 — rufous . . . x. 219
 — — rumped . . . x. 291
 — — tailed . . . x. 300
 — — winged . . . x. 280
 — *St. Domingo, Lath.*
 . . . x. 212
 — Sandwich . . . x. 202
 — Senegal . . . x. 221
 — Shining . . . x. 246
 — Short-winged . . . x. 221
 — Solitary . . . x. 303
 — . . . *Mont.* . . . x. 483
 — Song . . . x. 174

- THRUSH, Songster v. x. p. 257
 — Sooty . . . x. 195
 — Sordid . . . x. 238
 — Speckled . . . x. 307
 — Spectacle . . . x. 235
 — Splendent . . . x. 246
 — Spotted . . . x. 192
 — Surat . . . x. 287
 — Surinam . . . x. 261
 — Tawny . . . x. 181
 — Theuca . . . x. 215
 — thick-billed . . . x. 222
 — Tripoli . . . x. 201
 — varied, Penn. . . x. 192
 — violet . . . x. 251
 — volatile . . . x. 290
 — warbler . . . x. 197
 — water . . . x. 185
 — Whidah . . . x. 258
 — white-backed . . . x. 284
 — — browed . . . x. 233
 — — browed, var.,
 Lath. . . . x. 263
 — — chinned . . . x. 229
 — — chinned, *Lath.*
 . . . x. 190
 — — eared . . . x. 310
 — — fronted . . . x. 210
 — — headed . . . x. 258
 — — rumped . . . x. 343
 — — tailed . . . x. 230
 — — wood . . . x. 179
 — — yellow . . . x. 255
 — — bellied . . . x. 240
 — — bellied, *Lath.*
 . . . x. 217
 — — breasted . . . x. 237
 — — crowned . . . x. 200
 — — fronted . . . x. 252

Thynnus, *Plin.* . . . iv. 581
Tiburonis
 — species minor, *Marc.*
 . . . v. 355

 TICHODROMA . . . xiv. 187
 — Europæa . . . xiv. 187
- TICHODROMA fusca
 v. xiv. p. 187

 Tick . . . vi. 465
Tic-Tick, *Buff.* . . viii. 130

 Tiger . . . i. 342
 — black . . . i. 359
 Tigre . . . i. 342
Tigrée, *Cep.* . . iii. 445
Tigris, *Gesn.* . . i. 342
 — fulvus . . . i. 358
Tiklin
 — à Collier, *Buff.* . . xii. 202
 — brun, *Buff.* . . xii. 203
 — rayé, *Buff.* . . xii. 201
Tiligugu, *Cep.* . . iii. 288

 TIMALIA . . . xiii.* 203
 — pileata . . . xiii.* 203
 — thoracica . . . xiii.* 204
 — gularis . . . xiii.* 204

 TINAMOU . . . xi. 401
 — . . . xiv. 307
 — Apequia . . . xi. 413
 — carapé, *Tem.* . . xi. 417
 — cendré, *Tem.* . . xi. 412
 — cinereous . . . xi. 412
 — de Cayenne, *Buff.* . . xi. 406
 — dwarf . . . xi. 417
 — Guaza, *Sonn.* . . xi. 403
 — Great . . . xi. 406
 — little . . . xi. 418
 — Macao . . . xi. 411
 — Majorca, *Buff.* . . xi. 406
 — Ooriana . . . xi. 414
 — petit, *Buff.* . . xi. 418
 — rufescent . . . xi. 403
 — spotted . . . xi. 404
 — Tao . . . xi. 408
 — tataupa . . . xi. 415
 — tataupa, *Tem.* . . xi. 416
 — variegated . . . xi. 409

 TINAMUS . . . xi. 401
 — . . . xiv. 307

- TINAMUS adpersus v. xi. p. 411
 — Brasiliensis . . xi. 406
 — cinereus . . xi. 412
 — maculosus . . xi. 404
 — nanus . . xi. 417
 — —, *Temm.* . . xiv. 307
 — obsoletus . . xi. 413
 — —, *Temm.* . . xiv. 307
 — rufescens . . xi. 403
 — Soni . . xi. 418
 — Strigulosus . . xi. 414
 — Tao . . xi. 408
 — Tataupa . . xi. 415
 — —, *Swains.* . . xiv. 307
 — variegatus . . xi. 409

 TIPULA vi. 373
 — cornicina . . vi. 375
 — crocata . . vi. 375
 — Garden . . vi. 374
 — gigantea . . vi. 373
 — hirta . . vi. 376
 — hortorum . . vi. 374
 — oleracea . . vi. 374
 — phalænoides . . vi. 376
 — plumosa . . vi. 375

Tirica, Buff. . . viii. 552
Tisiphone iii. 406
Tisserin republicain, Daud. . . ix. 303
Titiri, Buff. vii. 304
Titling x. 662

 TITMOUSE x. 36
 — — xiii.* 245
 — alpine x. 69
 — amorous x. 42
 — azure x. 39
 — bearded x. 62
 — black-breasted . . x. 54
 — —, *capt, Wils.* . . x. 52
 — blue x. 40
 — Canada x. 52
 — Cape x. 48
 — Chinese x. 59

 TITMOUSE, Cole v. x. p. 57
 — creeping x. 43
 — crested x. 46
 — —, *Wils.* . . x. 65
 — crimson-rumped . . x. 46
 — golden, *Edw.* . . x. 467
 — gold-headed black,
 Edw. x. 23
 — Great x. 37
 — — headed x. 51
 — Guiana x. 50
 — Hudson's Bay . . x. 53
 — Japan x. 55
 — *Javan, Lath.* . . xiii.* 246
 — Indian x. 46
 — Knjaescik x. 45
 — Languedoc x. 68
 — Latham's x. 44
 — long-tailed x. 59
 — lugubrious, *Lath.* . . xiii.* 248
 — Malabar x. 49
 — musk x. 56
 — mountain, *Alb.* . . x. 66
 — New Zealand . . x. 47
 — Norway x. 70
 — *Paradise, Edw.* . . x. 472
 — penduline x. 66
 — Siberian x. 44
 — spotted-green, *Edw.* . . x. 455
 — — *Strömean, Penn.* . . x. 70
 — toupet x. 65
 — Virginian x. 50
 — Yellow, *Catesb.* . . x. 744

 TITYRA xiii.* 153
 — Cayana xiii.* 135
 — Cuvieri xiii.* 136

Tlaquatzin, Seb. . . i. 483

 TOAD iii. 138
 — Alliaceus iii. 146
 — Black-lipped . . iii. 174
 — Brazilian iii. 160
 — Caroline iii. 173
 — Common iii. 138

Toad, Crescent	v. iii. p. 174
— Doubtful	. iii. 157
— Granulated	. iii. 161
— Green	. iii. 153
— Headless	. iii. 172
— Horned	. iii. 162
— Indistinct	. iii. 171
— Marine	. iii. 155
— Mephitic	. iii. 149
— Mitred	. iii. 159
— Short-headed	. iii. 170
— Surinam	. iii. 167
— Yellow	. iii. 176

Toad-Fish, Will. . v. 379

Tobacco-Pipe-Fish, Will.

v. 95

Tock, Buff. . viii. 30

Tocolin, Buff. . vii. 439

TOCRO . . . xiv. 302

Tocro . . . xi. 420

Todi

— *species octava, Pall.*

viii. 122

— *quarta, Pall.*

viii. 129

— *septima, Pall.*

viii. 127

Todier, Buff. . viii. 130

— *de l'Amerique sep-*

tentrionale, Buff. . viii. 129

— *Juida, Buff.* . viii. 101

— *varié, Buff.* . viii. 132

Todidæ . . . xiii.* 93

TODUS . . . viii. 121

TODUS . . . xiii.* 97

— *Cuvier* . xiii.* 109

— *brachyurus* . viii. 127

— *cæruleus, Lath.* . viii. 101

— *cinereus* . . viii. 130

— *cristatus, Shaw* . viii. 124

— *ferrugineus* . viii. 126

— *flavigaster, Lath.*

viii. 132

TODUS fuscus . v. viii. p. 131

— *griseus, Desm.* . xiii.* 110

— *gularis* . . viii. 123

— *leucocephalus* . viii. 127

— *leucocephalus, Shaw*

xiii. 111

— *nasutus* . . viii. 122

— *nasutus, Shaw* . xiii.* 95

— *obscurus* . . viii. 129

— *obscurus, Shaw* . xiii.* 117

— *plumbeus* . . viii. 128

— *plumbeus, Shaw* . xiii.* 110

— *regius* . . viii. 124

— *regius, Shaw* . xiii.* 110

— *Rubecula* . . viii. 126

— *rostratus* . . viii. 122

— *rostratus, Shaw* . xiii.* 114

— *varius?* . . viii. 132

— *Briss.* . viii. 132

— *viridis* . . viii. 129

— *viridis* . . xiii.* 97

— *xanthogaster* . viii. 132

TODY . . . viii. 121

TODY . . . xiii.* 97

— *Blue, Lath.* . . viii. 101

— *Broad-billed* . . viii. 122

— *Brown* . . . viii. 131

— *Cinereous* . . viii. 130

— *Crested, Nat.* . viii. 124

— *Dusky* . . . viii. 129

— *ferruginous-bellied*

viii. 126

— *great-billed* . . viii. 122

— *Green* . . . viii. 129

— *King, Lath.* . . viii. 124

— *Plumbeus* . . viii. 128

— *Red-breasted* . viii. 126

— *Royal* . . . viii. 124

— *Short-tailed* . . viii. 127

— *variegated?* . . viii. 132

— *White-chinned* . viii. 123

— *White-headed* . viii. 127

— *Yellow-bellied* . viii. 132

Tojugua, Ssb. . . . iii. 454

- Tokai* . . . v. iii. p. 265
Tolai . . . ii. 203
Tonowée . . . xii. 116
Tonyhoop . . . ix. 319
Tôpe . . . v. 332
Torcol . . . ix. 143
Torchepot, Buff. . . . viii. 108
— du Canada, Buff. . . . viii. 116
Torpedo, Plin. . . . v. 297
Torsk . . . iv. 161

TORTOISE . . . iii. 7
Tortoise . . . iii. 75
— African land, Edw. . . . iii. 53
— Areolated . . . iii. 50
— Carinated . . . iii. 35
— Caspian . . . iii. 63
— Chagrin . . . iii. 68
— Cinereus, Brown . . . iii. 45
— Close . . . iii. 36
— Common . . . iii. 9
— Common Land . . . iii. 9
— Concentric . . . iii. 43
— Coriaceous, Penn. . . . iii. 77
— Denticulated . . . iii. 59
— Elegant . . . iii. 49
— Fierce . . . iii. 64
— Fimbriated . . . iii. 70
— Galeated . . . iii. 57
— Great chequered, Gron. . . . iii. 20
— Great Indian, Shaw . . . iii. 20
— Geometrical . . . iii. 20
— Hicatee, Brown . . . iii. 20
— Indian . . . iii. 25
— Land, from Carolina, Edw. . . . iii. 36
— Lettered . . . iii. 56
— Little . . . iii. 53
— Long-necked . . . iii. 62
— Marginated . . . iii. 17
— Mud . . . iii. 32
— Painted . . . iii. 45
— Radiated . . . iii. 22

TORTOISE, Rough v. iii. p. 55
— Sulcated . . . iii. 39
— Scaly . . . iii. 74
— Sea . . . iii. 75
— Serrated . . . iii. 51
— Serrated, Penn. . . . iii. 72
— Small Mud, Edw. . . . iii. 60
— Snake . . . iii. 72
— Speckled . . . iii. 30
— Spotted . . . iii. 47
— Tabular . . . iii. 41
— Tricarinated . . . iii. 54
— Wrinkled . . . iii. 28

Tortue
— Ecaille vert, Cep. . . . iii. 94
— Nasicorne, Cep. . . . iii. 95

TOTANUS . . . xii. 124
— . . . xiv. 328
—, Beck. . . . xii. 85
—, Briss. . . . xii. 109
— acuminatus . . . xii. 157
— affinis . . . xii. 132
— alter, Raii . . . xii. 133
— australis . . . xii. 150
— Bartramia . . . xii. 125
— Bengalensis, Briss. . . . xii. 67
— Bewickii . . . xii. 138
— calidris . . . xii. 135
— candidus . . . xii. 151
— cinereus, Briss. . . . xii. 110
— Damascensis . . . xii. 158
— flavipes . . . xii. 152
— fuscus . . . xii. 132
— Glareola . . . xii. 130
— Glottis, Beck. . . . xii. 86
— Grallatoris . . . xii. 148
— hypoleucos . . . xii. 142
— Javanicus . . . xii. 159
— incanus . . . xii. 156
— macularia . . . xii. 144
— maritimus . . . xii. 146
— melanoleucos . . . xii. 154
— navius, Briss. . . . xii. 135

- TOTANUS niger v. xii. p. 159
 — *Noveboracensis*,
 Sabine . . . xii. 61
 — *nutans* . . . xii. 155
 — *ochropus* . . . xii. 129
 — *Semipalmatus* . xii. 160
 — *Solitarius* . . xii. 129
 — *Stagnatilis* . . xii. 140
 — *Striatus*, *Briss.* xii. 146
 — *tenuirostris* . . xii. 158
 — *vociferus*, *Sab.* xii. 154
- Touan i. 432
- TOUCAN viii. 359
 TOUCAN xiv. 95
 Toucan, *Edw.* . . viii. 363
 — *à Collier de Cayenne*
 viii. 372
 — *à gorge blanche*, *Buff.*
 viii. 367
 — *de Cayenne*
 viii. 367
 — *à gorge jaune*, *Buff.*
 viii. 365
 — *de Brasil*
 viii. 365
 — *de Cayenne*
 viii. 365
 — *Aldrovandine* . . viii. 366
 — *Aracari* . . . viii. 371
 — *à ventre gris de*
 Cayenne . . . viii. 372
 — *Black-billed* . . viii. 373
 — *Blue* viii. 374
 — *blue-eared*, *Lath.*
 xiv. 99
 — *throated* . . . viii. 374
 — *Brasilian* . . . viii. 363
 — *Brasilian Pie*, *Alb.*
 viii. 366
 — *Collared* . . . viii. 369
 — *de Cayenne* . . . viii. 361
 — *grand à ventre rouge*,
 Le Vail. . . . xiv. 96
 — *Green* viii. 370
- TOUCAN, *Green*, *Edw.*
 v. viii. p. 372
 — *Indian* . . . viii. 376
 — *Pavonine* . . . viii. 370
 — *petite à ventre rouge*,
 Le Vail. . . . xiv. 96
 — *Piperine* . . . viii. 372
 — *Preacher*, *Lath.* viii. 366
 — *Red-beaked*, *Edw.*
 viii. 367
 — *Red-breasted* . . viii. 364
 — *Red-billed* . . . viii. 367
 — *Smooth-billed* . . viii. 375
 — *Toco* viii. 361
 — *verd de Cayenne*,
 Buff. viii. 370
 — *verd du Bresil* . . viii. 371
 — *White*, *Hawks.* . . viii. 29
 — *Yellow-breasted* . viii. 362
 — *Yellow-breasted*,
 Lath. viii. 365
 — *throated*,
 Lath. viii. 365
- Toucnam-courci
 — *des Philippines*, *Buff.*
 ix. 314
- Toui
 — *à gorge jaune*, *Buff.*
 viii. 546
 — *à tête d'or*, *Buff.* viii. 547
 Toujou, *Buff.* . . . xi. 436
 Touite, *Buff.* . . . ix. 527
 Toupet
 — *bleu*, *Buff.* . . . ix. 406
- TOURACO ix. 62
 TOURACO xiv. 221
 — *African* . . . ix. 63
 — *de Guinée* . . . ix. 63
 — *geant*, *Le Vail.* xiv. 222
- Tourdelle, *Buff.* . . . x. 186
 Tournepierre . . . xi. 520
 Tourocco, *Buff.* . . . xi. 91
 Tourte, *Buff.* . . . xi. 97
 Tourtelette, *Buff.* . . xi. 103

- Tourterelle, Buff.* v. xi. p. 72
 — à Collier, *Buff.* xi. 71
 — à Collier du Sénégal xi. 71
 — à gorge pourprée d'Amboine, *Buff.* xi. 65
 — à gorge tacheté du Sénégal, *Buff.* xi. 80
 — à large queue, *Buff.* xi. 91
 — blanche ensanglantée, *Sonn.* xi. 128
 — blonde, *Vieil.* xi. 71
 — de Batavia, *Buff.* xi. 55
 — de la Caroline, *Buff.* xi. 27
 — de la Côte de Malabar, *Sonn.* xi. 87
 — de la Jamaïque, *Buff.* xi. 125
 — de l'Isle de Luçon, *Sonn.* xi. 73
 — de St. Domingue, *Buff.* xi. 100
 — de Surinam, *Temm.* xi. 75
 — du Canada, *Buff.* xi. 92
 — du Cap de Bonne Esperance, *Sonn.* xi. 10
 — du Sénégal, *Buff.* xi. 81
 — Emeraudine, *Vail.* xi. 81
 — grande de la Chine, *Sonn.* xi. 42
 — grise ensanglantée, *Sonn.* xi. 128
 — grise de la Chine, *Sonn.* xi. 73
 — grise du Surate, *Sonn.* xi. 80
 — petit de la Martinique, *Buff.* xi. 104
 — petit de Quebra, *Sonn.* xi. 88
 — petit de St. Domingue, *Buff.* xi. 138
Tourterelle rayée de la Chine, Buff. v. xi. p. 68
 — rayée des Indes, *Buff.* xi. 88
Tambourette, Vieil. xi. 62
Tracal, Le Vail. xiv. 25
Trachelia, Scop. xiv. 333
TRACHICHTHYS iv. 630
 — Australis iv. 630
 — Southern iv. 630
TRACHINUS iv. 127
 — Draco iv. 127
 — Osbekii iv. 130
Tragelaphus, Caii ii. 383
Tragulus
 — Indicus, *Briss.* ii. 253
Traîne-buisson, Buff. x. 661
Traquet, Buff. x. 709
 — à lunette, *Buff.* x. 631
 — d'Angleterre, *Buff.* x. 320
 — de l'Isle du Luçon, *Buff.* x. 631
 — de Madagascar x. 609
 — des Philippines, *Buff.* x. 616
 — du Cap de Bonne Esperance, *Buff.* x. 708
 — du Sénégal, *Buff.* x. 635
 — familier, *Le Vail.* xiii.* 242
 — fourmillier, *Le Vail.* xiii.* 243
 — grand, *Buff.* x. 706
 — grand, *Buff.* x. 896
 — grand des Philippines, *Buff.* x. 617
 — montagnard, *Le Vail.* xiii.* 242
 — patre, *Le Vail.* xiii.* 243
 — petit des Indes, *Sonn.* x. 625

- Tree-creeper*
 — *Hamburgh, Alb.* v. ix. p. 432
Treron, Vieil. . . . xi. 105
- TRERON xiv. 273
 — *aromatica* xiv. 273
 — *australis* xiv. 274
 — *calva* xiv. 273
 — *Capellei* xiv. 275
 — *militaris* xiv. 274
 — *olax* xiv. 273
 — *oxyura* xiv. 274
 — *Pstittacea* xiv. 274
 — *vernans* xiv. 274
- TRICHECHUS i. 233
 — *Amazonius* i. 246
 — *Australis* i. 244
 — *Borealis* i. 240
 — *Clusii* i. 246
 — *Dugong* i. 239
 — *Guiana, Penn.* i. 245
 — *Hydropithecus* i. 247
 — *Manatus* i. 245
 — *Rosmarus* i. 234
 — *round-tailed, Penn.* . . . i. 244
 — *whale-tailed* i. 240
- TRICHIURE iv. 90
 — *Electrical* iv. 92
 — *Silver* iv. 90
- TRICHIURUS iv. 90
 — *Argenteus* iv. 90
 — *Electricus* iv. 92
 — *ensiformis, Penn.* iv. 199
 — *Lepturus, Linn.* iv. 90
- TRICHOGLOSSUS xiv. 129
 — *australis* xiv. 130
 — *capistratus* xiv. 130
 — *chlorolepidotus* xiv. 130
 — *concinuus* xiv. 130
 — *hæmatopus* xiv. 129
- TRICHOGLOSSUS *pusillus*
 — *taitianus* v. xiv. p. 130
 xiv. 130
- TRICHOPUS iv. 388
 — *Arabicus* iv. 390
 — *Goramy* iv. 388
 — *Monodactyle* iv. 392
 — *Monodactylus* iv. 392
 — *Pallasian* iv. 392
 — *Pallasii* iv. 392
 — *Satyr* iv. 391
 — *Satyrus* iv. 391
- Tricolor, Buff.* v. 451
Tricolor varieté, Buff. xiv. 11
Tricophode
 — *Mentonier, Cep.* iv. 391
- TRICOPHORUS xiii.* 143
 — *barbatus* xiii.* 143
- TRIDACTYLIA ix. 218
 TRIDACTYLIA xiv. 173
 — *downy* ix. 219
 — *hirsuta* ix. 219
 — *hirsuta* xiv. 173
 — *Tiga* xiv. 173
 — *undulata* ix. 220
 — *undulata* xiv. 173
 — *waved* ix. 220
- Tridactylus, La Cep.* xi. 387
- TRIGLA iv. 619
 — *Adriatica* iv. 627
 — *Alata, Linn.* iv. 624
 — *Asiatica* iv. 621
 — *Carolina* iv. 624
 — *Cataphracta* iv. 628
 — *Cavillone* iv. 625
 — *Chabrontera* iv. 629
 — *Cuculus* iv. 620
 — *Evolans* iv. 623
 — *Gurnardus* iv. 619
 — *Hirundo* iv. 621

- TRINGLA Japonica v. iv. p. 624
 — Lineata . . . iv. 626
 — Lucerna . . . iv. 623
 — Lyra . . . iv. 620
 — Minuta . . . iv. 625
 — Pine . . . iv. 627
 — Pini . . . iv. 627
 — Punctata . . . iv. 626
 — Volitans . . . iv. 622
- TRINGA . . . xii. 115
 TRINGA . . . xiv. 331
 Tringa, Linn. xi. 504, 508, 519
 — . . . xiv. 331
 —, Linn. xi. 89, 95, 109, 124, 162, 166
 —, Raii . . . xi. 489
 —, Temm. . . xii. 140
 — albescens . . . xiv. 332
 — Aldrovandi, Raii . . . xii. 127
 — alpina, Seb. . . xii. 98
 — arenaria, Linn. . . xi. 490
 — atra, Gmel. . . xii. 133
 — aurita . . . xii. 123
 — australis, Gmel. . . xii. 91
 — Bartramia, Wils. . . xii. 125
 — Bewickii, Mont. . . xii. 138
 — brown-eared . . . xii. 122
 — boreal . . . xii. 118
 — borealis . . . xii. 118
 — calidris, Linn. . . xii. 91
 — Canadensis . . . xii. 122
 — canutus, Linn. . . xii. 90
 — Cayanensis, Lath. . . xi. 513
 — cinctus, Linn. . . xii. 98
 — cinerea, Temm. . . xii. 90
 — cock, coot-footed, Edw. . . xii. 169
 — coot-footed . . . xii. 170
 — equestris, Lath. . . xii. 110
 — erythropus, Lath. . . xii. 138
 — fasciata . . . xii. 121
 — fasciated . . . xii. 121
- TRINGA ferruginea, Brun. v. xii. p. 90
 — fuligaria, Linn. . . xii. 163
 — fusca, Gmel. . . xii. 170
 —, Lath. . . xii. 101
 — fusca, Linn. . . x. 138
 — gambetta, Linn. . . xii. 135
 — glacialis, Gmel. . . xii. 164
 — glareola, Linn. . . xii. 151
 — goensis, Lath. . . xi. 514
 — grillatoris, Mont. . . xii. 148
 — greenovicensis, Lath. . . xii. 110
 — grey, coot-footed, Edw. . . xii. 164
 — grisea, Gmel. . . xii. 90
 — Helvetica, Linn. . . xi. 505
 — hyperborea, Gmel. . . xii. 163
 —, Linn. . . xii. 169
 — hypoleucos, Linn. . . xii. 142
 — interpres, Linn. . . xi. 520
 — Islandica, Linn. . . xii. 590
 — Keptusha . . . xii. 121
 — leucoptera . . . xii. 116
 — Lincolnensis, Lath. . . xii. 146
 — lobata, Brun. . . xii. 170
 — lobata, Lath. . . xi. 516
 —, Linn. . . xii. 163
 — longicauda, Becks. . . xii. 125
 — Ludoviciana . . . xi. 517
 — var., Lath. . . xi. 518
 — macularia, Linn. . . xii. 144
 — maritimus, Gmel. . . xii. 146
 — minor, Raii . . . xii. 142
 — minuta, Linn. . . xii. 105
 —, Sab. . . xii. 101
 — Morinella, Linn. . . xi. 520
 — naevia, Gmel. . . xii. 91
 — Newfoundland . . . xii. 119
 — New York . . . xii. 117
 — nigricans, Mont. . . xii. 146

TRINGA NOVÆ TERRÆ

- v. xii. p. 119
 — Noveboracensis xii. 117
 — ochropus, Linn. xii. 127
 — pusilla, Lath. . xii. 101
 —, Linn. . xii. 106
 — pugnaæ, Linn. xii. 110
 — Quebec . . xii. 122
 — red, coot-footed, Edw. xii. 163
 — rufa, Wils. . xii. 93
 — ruficollis, Gmel. xii. 98
 — semipalmata, Wils. xii. 107
 — Senegala, Lath. xi. 515
 — solitaria, Wils. xii. 129
 — spotted, Edw. . xii. 144
 — squatarolla, Linn. xi. 505
 — streaked . . xii. 148
 — striata, Linn. . xii. 146
 — subarquata, Temm. xii. 96
 — Temminckii, Leisl. xii. 103
 —, Temm. xiv. 331
 — vanellus, Linn. xi. 509
 — varia, Linn. . xi. 505
 — variabilis, Temm. xii. 98
 — variegata . . xii. 120
 —, Brun. xii. 110
 — variegated . . xii. 120
 — virgata . . xii. 118
 — white-winged . xii. 116

- TRIPLE-TAIL . . iv. 78
 — Commersonian iv. 78

- Triure Bougainvillien, Cep. iv. 78

- TRIURUS . . . iv. 78
 — Commersonii . iv. 78

TROCHILIDÆ . xiv. 237

TROCHILUS . . viii. 272

TROCHILUS . v. xiv. p. 248

- albicollis, Vieil. xiv. 244
 — albirostris . viii. 346
 — albirostris, Shaw xiv. 249
 — albus, Linn. . viii. 301
 — ater, Pr. Max. xiv. 243
 — amethystinus . viii. 328
 — amethystinus, Shaw xiv. 243
 — aurantius . viii. 313
 — auratus, Linn. viii. 288
 — aureo-viridis . viii. 305
 — aureo-viridis . xiv. 240
 — auritus . . viii. 319
 — auritus, Shaw . xiv. 249
 — aurulentus . viii. 306
 — aurulentus . xiv. 240
 — Bancroftii? Lath. viii. 329
 — bicolor, Lath. viii. 326
 — bilophus, Temm. xiv. 252
 — Brasiliensis . viii. 302
 — Brasiliensis . xiv. 240
 — Campylopterus, Linn. viii. 318
 — Capensis . . viii. 283
 — Carbunculus . viii. 333
 — Carbunculus? Lath. viii. 529
 — Carbunculus, Shaw xiv. 253
 — chalybeus, Vieil. xiv. 253
 — chrysobronchos viii. 287
 — chrysobronchos xiv. 240
 — chrysurus . . viii. 335
 — cinereus . . viii. 297
 — cinereus . . xiv. 240
 — coccineus, Linn. viii. 266
 — collaris . . viii. 343
 — collaris, Shaw . xiv. 249
 — colubris . . viii. 335
 — colubris, Shaw xiv. 247
 — conurus . . xiv. 240
 — cristatus . . viii. 352
 — cristatus, Shaw xiv. 250
 — cristatellus . viii. 314

- TROCHILUS cyaneus**
 v. viii. p. 292
 — cyaneus . . . xiv. 241
 — cyanurus . . . viii. 278
 — cyanurus . . . xiv. 239
 — *Dominicus?* Linn. . . viii. 298
 — *elatus*, Linn. . . viii. 329
 — *elegans* . . . viii. 311
 — *elegans* . . . xiv. 239
 — *enicurus* . . . xiv. 238
 — *ensipennis*, Swain. . . xiv. 250
 — *exilis* . . . viii. 315
 — *falcatus*, Swain. . . xiv. 250
 — *fasciatus* . . . viii. 303
 — *fimbriatus*, Lath. . . viii. 320
 — *flavifrons* . . . viii. 312
 — *forcipatus* . . . viii. 310
 — *forcipatus* . . . xiv. 239
 — *forficatus* . . . viii. 279
 — *forficatus* . . . xiv. 239
 — *furcatus* . . . viii. 309
 — *furcatus* . . . xiv. 239
 — *Furcifer* . . . viii. 280
 — *furcifer* . . . xiv. 239
 — *galeritus?* Lath. viii. 329
 — *gramineus*, Linn. . . viii. 298
 — *granatinus*, Lath. . . viii. 288
 — *Guianensis?* Lath. . . viii. 329
 — *gularis* . . . viii. 314
 — *gularis*, Lath. . . viii. 300
 — *gutturalis* . . . viii. 300
 — *gutturalis* . . . xiv. 240
 — *hirsutus*, Linn. . . viii. 302
 — *Histrion* . . . viii. 311
 — *holosericeus* . . . viii. 307
 — *holosericeus* . . . xiv. 240
 — *hypophæus* . . . viii. 333
 — *hypophæus*, Shaw . . . xiv. 253
 — *jugularis* . . . viii. 288
 — *jugularis* . . . xiv. 240
- TROCHILUS Lalandei**,
Viell. . . v. xiv. p. 251
 — *Langsdorfii*, Tem. xiv. 242
 — *latipennis* . . . viii. 318
 — *latipennis*, Shaw xiv. 250
 — *leucocrotaphos* viii. 349
 — *leucocrotaphos*, Shaw . . . xiv. 249
 — *leucogaster*, Lath. . . viii. 332
 — *leucurus* . . . viii. 293
 — *leucurus* . . . xiv. 240
 — *longicaudus*, Linn. . . viii. 316
 — *lucidus* . . . viii. 326
 — *lucidus*, Shaw . . . xiv. 247
 — *macrourus*, Linn. . . viii. 310
 — *maculatus* . . . viii. 308
 — *maculatus*, Linn. viii. 300
 — ———, Mill. viii. 307
 — *magnificus*, Viell. . . xiv. 254
 — *Mango* . . . viii. 294
 — *mango* . . . xiv. 240
 — *Margaritaceus* . . . viii. 305
 — *Maugeanus* . . . viii. 350
 — *Maugeanus*, Shaw . . . xiv. 243
 — *Maximus* . . . viii. 282
 — *Mellisugus* . . . viii. 342
 — *Mellisugus*, Shaw . . . xiv. 247
 — *mellivorus* . . . viii. 320
 — *mellivorus*, Shaw xiv. 243
 — *mesoleucos*, Temm. . . xiv. 246
 — *minimus* . . . viii. 355
 — *minimus*, Shaw . . . xiv. 249
 — *Moschitus* . . . viii. 329
 — *Moschitus*, Shaw . . . xiv. 253
 — *Multicolor*, Lath. . . viii. 311
 — *nævius*, Desm. . . xiv. 248
 — *niger*, Linn. . . viii. 347
 — *niger*, Swain. . . xiv. 243
 — *nitidus* . . . viii. 301

TROCHILUS nitidus

- v. xiv. p. 240
 — *obscurus*, Vieil. viii. 341
 — *ornatus* . viii. 345
 — *ornatus*, Shaw xiv. 254
 — *Ourissia* . viii. 322
 — *Ourissia*, Shaw xiv. 243
 — *Paradiseus* . viii. 276
 — *pectoralis* . viii. 298
 — *pectoralis* . xiv. 240
 — *Pegasus* . viii. 332
 — *Pegasus*, Shaw xiv. 253
 — *Pella* . viii. 274
 — *pella* . xiv. 241
 — *petasophorus*, Pr. Max. .
 xiv. 245
 — *pileatus* . viii. 354
 — *pileatus*, Shaw xiv. 250
 — *platurus* . viii. 316
 — *platurus*, Shaw xiv. 242
 — *Polytmus* . viii. 281
 — *Polytmus* . xiv. 239
 — *porphyurus* . viii. 295
 — *porphyurus* . xiv. 240
 — *punctatus* . viii. 304
 — *punctatus* . xiv. 240
 — *punctulatus* . viii. 303
 — *puniceus*, Linn. viii. 354
 — *recurvirostris*, Swain.
 xiv. 248
 — *ruber* . viii. 351
 — *ruber*, Shaw . xiv. 249
 — *rubineus* . viii. 340
 — *rubineus*, Shaw xiv. 247
 — *sapphirinus* . viii. 324
 — *sapphirinus*, Shaw
 xiv. 247
 — *scutatus*, Nat. xiv. 250
 — *serrirostris*, Vieil. xiv. 257
 — *smaragdo-sapphirinus*
 viii. 325
 — *smaragdo-sapphirinus*,
 Shaw . . . xiv. 243
 — *Sparganurus* . viii. 291
 — *sparganurus* . xiv. 238
 — *squalidus* . xiv. 241
 — *squamosus*, Tem. xiv. 245

TROCHILUS striatus, Linn.

- v. viii. p. 333
 — *superbus* . viii. 323
 — *superbus*, Shaw xiv. 249
 — *superciliosus* . viii. 284
 — *superciliosus* . xiv. 241
 — *Thaumantias* . viii. 285
 — *Thaumantias* . xiv. 240
 — *torquatus* . viii. 313
 — *torquatus* . xiv. 239
 — *trimaculatus* . viii. 308
 — *trimaculatus* . xiv. 240
 — *venustissimus*, Linn.
 viii. 292
 — *Vieilloti* . viii. 347
 — *Vieilloti*, Shaw xiv. 249
 — *violaceus* . viii. 290
 — *violaceus* . xiv. 240
 — *viridis*, Vieil. . viii. 305
 — *viridissimus*, Lath.
 viii. 342

- TROGLODYTES . x. 762
 Troglodytes . . . xiii.* 230
 — *Europæus* . . . x. 763
 — *Europæus* . . . xiii.* 230
 — *furvus* . . . x. 764
 — *furvus* . . . xiii.* 220
 — *rectirostris*, Swains.
 xiv. 195

- TROGON . . . ix. 4
 TROGON . . . xiv. 217
 — *asiaticus* . . . ix. 7
 — *Asiaticus*, Steph. xiv. 151
 — *aurantius* . . . xiv. 219
 — *brasiliensis viridis* ix. 16
 — *castaneus* . . . xiv. 219
 — *cayanensis cinereus*
 ix. 10
 — *Curucui* . . . ix. 16
 — *Curucui* . . . xiv. 218
 — *fasciatus* . . . ix. 6
 — *fasciatus* . . . xiv. 220
 — *Indicus* . . . ix. 13
 — *maculatus* . . . ix. 5
 — *Narina* . . . ix. 14

- TROGON *Narina* v. xiv. p. 220
 — *oreskios* . . . xiv. 220
 — *pavoninus* . . . xiv. 219
 — *Rienwardtsii* . . . xiv. 221
 — *rufus* . . . ix. 9
 — *rufus* . . . xiv. 218
 — *strigillatus* . . . ix. 10
 — *strigillatus* . . . xiv. 218
 — *sulphureus* . . . xiv. 218
 — *variegatus* . . . viv. 218
 — *violaceus* . . . ix. 8
 — *violaceus* . . . xiv. 218
 — *viridis* . . . ix. 11
 — *viridis* . . . xiv. 218
 — *à ventre candido* ix. 11
- TROPIC-BIRD . . . xiii. 124
 — black-billed . . . xiii. 127
 — common . . . xiii. 125
 — *New Holland, Lath.* . . . xiii. 127
 — red-tailed . . . xiii. 128
- Tropicophilus, Leach* xiii. 124
Troupiale, Buff. . . . vii. 420
 — *à ailes rouges* . . . xii. 421
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* . . . vii. 428
 — *de la Caroline* . . . vii. 443
 — *de St. Domingue, Siff.* . . . vii. 446
 — *du Sénégal* . . . vii. 429
 — *Jaune à calotte noire, Buff.* . . . vii. 419
 — *Jaune d'Antigue, Sonn.* . . . vii. 420
 — *noir, Buff.* . . . vii. 442
 — *Olive de Cayenne, Buff.* . . . vii. 448
 — *petit noir, Buff.* . . . vii. 443
 — *rouge d'Antigue, Sonn.* . . . vii. 429
- Trout, Penn. . . . v. 51
 — Alpine v. 60
 — Carp v. 61
 — Common v. 51
 — Goedenian v. 58
- Trout
 — *Lepechin's* v. v. p. 62
 — *Salmarin* . . . v. 60
 — *Salvelin* . . . v. 59
 — *Schieffermuller's* v. 57
 — *Sea, Penn.* . . . v. 46
- Trumpet-Fish
 — *Chinese* . . . v. 97
- TRUMPETER . . . xiv. 318
 — *gold-breasted, Lath.* . . . xiv. 318
- TRUNK-FISH . . . v. 420
 — *Biaculated* . . . v. 423
 — *Concatenated* . . . v. 426
 — *Cubic* . . . v. 427
 — *Eared* . . . v. 429
 — *Four-horned* . . . v. 424
 — *Gibbose* . . . v. 431
 — *Horned* . . . v. 423
 — *Pyramidal* . . . v. 425
 — *Snouted* . . . v. 426
 — *Speckled* . . . v. 428
 — *Striped* . . . v. 430
 — *Three-horned* . . . v. 424
 — *Trigonal* . . . v. 422
 — *Triquetral* . . . v. 420
 — *Tuberculated* . . . v. 431
- Trutta
 — *fluviatilis, Will.* v. 51
 — *Salmonata, Will.* v. 46
- Tsalsalya . . . vi. 367
Tsioei, Seb. . . . viii. 269
Tub-Fish, Will. . . . iv. 621
- Tucana, Briss. . . . xiv. 95
 — *Brasiliensis gutture albo, Briss.* . . . viii. 363
 — *Cayanensis viridis, Briss.* . . . viii. 370
 — *Mexicana viridis, Briss.* . . . viii. 370
 — *Surinamensis niger, ex albo, flavo, rubro mixtus, Petiv* . . . viii. 362
Tucuman, Seb. . . . iii. 585

Tuipara, Will. v. viii. p. 556
Tuité, Will. viii. 556
Tunny, Penn. iv. 581
Tupinambis, Cep. iii. 214
Tupsee-Mutchev v. 149
Turbot iv. 312
Turcus
 — *oculo radiata*, Catesb.
 iv. 449

TURDUS x. 171
TURDUS xiii.* 195
 — *Abyssinianus* x. 269
 — *æneus* x. 247
 — *æneus*, Linn. vii. 376
 — *æneus*, Steph. xiv. 57
 — *Æthiopicus* x. 282
 — *Æthiopicus*, Steph.
 xiii.* 146
 — *Africanus* x. 195
 — *alapi* x. 284
 — *albifrons* x. 210
 — *alius niger*, Plum. . . . iv. 453
 — *Amboinensis* x. 204
 — *Americanus* x. 193
 — *Aoonalaskhæ* x. 188
 — *aquaticus* x. 185
 — *arada* x. 282
 — *Arada*, Steph. xiii.* 181
 — *arcuatus* x. 289
 — *arundinaceus* x. 209
 — *arundinaceus*, Steph.
 xiii.* 209
 — *atthis* xiii.* 198
 — *Asiaticus* x. 239
 — *ater*, Gmel. x. 294
 — *atricapillus* x. 268
 — *atricapillus* xiii.* 198
 — *atriceps*, Temm.
 xiii.* 149
 — *atrogularis* xiii.* 201
 — *aurantius*, Gmel. x. 229
 — — — — —, var., Gmel.
 x. 193
 — *auratus* x. 248
 — *auratus*, Steph. xiv.* 54
 — *auritus* x. 310

TURDUS auritus, Steph.
 v. xiii.* p. 183
 — *aurocapillus* x. 199
 — *Australis* x. 219
 — *azureus*, Temm. xiii.* 190
 — *badius* x. 198
 — *bambla* x. 308
 — *bambla*, Steph. xiii.* 182
 — *Barbaricus* x. 188
 — *bicolor* x. 243
 — *Borbonicus* x. 301
 — *Boubil* x. 205
 — *brachypterus* x. 221
 — *brachypterus*, Steph.
 xiii.* 224
 — *Brasiliensis* x. 216
 — *Cafer* x. 298
 — *Cafer*, Steph. xiii.* 189
 — *Calliope*, Lath. 644
 — *Calliope*, Steph.
 xiii.* 206
 — *campanella* x. 270
 — *campanella*, Steph.
 xiii.* 198
 — *Camtschatkensis*,
Gmel. x. 644
 — *Canadensis*, Briss. x. 276
 — *canorus* x. 271
 — *cantans*, Gmel. x. 282
 — *cantor* x. 257
 — *cantor*, Steph. xiv. 59
 — *Capensis* x. 216
 — *Capensis*, Steph.
 xiii.* 190
 — *Carolinensis*, Briss.
 x. 191
 — *Cayanensis*, Gmel. x. 190
 — *cayanus* x. 190
 — *cayanus* xiii.* 200
 — *Ceylonus*, Steph.
 xiii.* 147
 — *chrysogaster* xiii.* 197
 — *chrysogaster* x. 254
 — *chrysorrhœus*, Temm.
 xiii.* 189
 — *cinclus*, Linn. x. 313
 — *cinereus* x. 207

- TURDUS cinnamomeus** v. x. p. 285
 — cinnamomeus . xiii.* 198
 — cirrhatus . x. 311
 — cirrhatus, Steph. xiii.* 175
 — citrinus, Lath. x. 253
 — clamosus . xiii.* 197
 — cochinsinensis . x. 286
 — Cochinsinensis, Steph. xiii.* 192
 — colma . x. 291
 — Colma, Steph. xiii.* 181
 — columbinus, Steph. xiv. 59
 — colombinus . x. 245
 — coraya . x. 299
 — Coraya, Steph. xiii.* 181
 — crassirostris . x. 222
 — crassirostris, Steph. xiii.* 148
 — aureus . x. 233
 — cyanocephalus . x. 234
 — cyaneus, Horsf. xiii.* 187
 — cyanus . x. 224
 — cyanurus, Lath. vii. 384
 — dilutus . x. 208
 — dispar, Horsf. xiii.* 190
 — Dominicanus . x. 262
 — Dominicensis, Linn. x. 212
 — Duama . x. 194
 — dubius . x. 204
 — dubius, Steph. xiv. 261
 — eremita . x. 281
 — eremita . xiii.* 200
 — erythropterus . x. 200
 — erythropterus . xiii.* 197
 — felivox . x. 272
 — flavus . x. 255
 — flavus, Steph. xiii.* 193
 — flavifrons . x. 252
 — formicivorus . x. 308
 — formicivorus, Steph. xiii.* 181
 — frivolus . x. 269
 — fuliginosus . x. 195
- TURDUS fuscatus** v. x. p. 176
 — fuscescens . x. 182
 — fuscipes . x. 279
 — fuscus, Gmel. . x. 177
 — Gilvus . x. 211
 — Ginginianus . x. 262
 — ginginianus, Steph. xiv. 57
 — grallarius, Lath. vii. 386
 — griseus . x. 241
 — Guianensis . x. 178
 — guianensis . xiii.* 196
 — gularis, Lath. x. 313
 — gutturalis . x. 256
 — harmonicus . x. 217
 — Hispaniolensis . x. 220
 — Hispaniolensis . xiii.* 198
 — Hudsonicus . x. 259
 — hudsonicus, Steph. xiv. 47
 — Jamaicensis . x. 179
 — iliacus . x. 183
 — iliacus . xiii.* 196
 — Carolinensis, Briss. . x. 177
 — Indicus . x. 238
 — indicus . xiii.* 198
 — infaustus . x. 265
 — infaustus, Steph. xiii.* 198
 — inquietus . x. 263
 — jugularis . x. 234
 — Labradorus . x. 250
 — Le Vaillantii, Temm. xiii.* 189
 — leucocephalus . x. 258
 — leucocephalus, Steph. xiv. 58
 — leucogaster . x. 258
 — leucogaster . xiii.* 197
 — leucophrys, Lath. 263
 — leucotis . x. 296
 — leucotis, Steph. xiv. 261
 — leucurus . x. 230
 — leucurus, Steph. xiii.* 240
 — lineatus . x. 307

Turdus lineatus, Steph.

- v. xiii.* p. 181
 — *lividus*, Wils. . x. 272
 — *longirostris* . x. 302
 — *lunularis* . xiii.* 200
 — *lunulatus* . x. 196
 — *lunulatus*, Steph. xiv. 261
 — *macrourus* . x. 267
 — *macrourus* . xiii.* 198
 — *Madagascariensis* x. 260
 — *Madagascariensis* xiii.* 198
 — *major*, Briss. . x. 172
 — *Malabaricus* . x. 305
 — , Gmel. . x. 252
 — *Malabaricus*? Lath. viii. 239
 — *Malabaricus*, Linn. vii. 471
 — *Malabaricus*, Steph. xiii.* 192
 — *Malabaricus*, Steph. xiv. 57
 — *Manillensis* . x. 280
 — *Manillensis* . xiii.* 200
 — *Mauritianus* . x. 256
 — *mauritianus*, Steph. xiv. 59
 — *Maxilaris* . x. 206
 — *maxillaris*, Steph. xiv. 261
 — *melanophrys* . x. 206
 — *melanopsis*, Gmel. x. 292
 — *melanops* . x. 275
 — *melanops*, Steph. xiv. 261
 — *mellinus* . x. 240
 — *mellinus*, Steph. xiv. 261
 — *melodes* . x. 179
 — *Merula* . x. 225
 — *merula* . xiii.* 198
 — *micans*, Steph. xiv. 226
 — *migratorius* . x. 276
 — *migratorius* . xiii.* 196
 — *Mindanensis* . x. 250
 — *minor* . x. 177
 — *minor* . xiii.* 196
 — , Briss. . x. 174

Turdus minutus v. x. p. 242

- *monacha* . x. 293
 — *monacha*, Steph. xiii.* 193
 — *Morio* . x. 229
 — *Morio*, Steph. xiv. 54
 — *Motacilla* . x. 197
 — *Muscicola* . x. 296
 — *musicus* . x. 174
 — *musicus* . xiii.* 196
 — *mustelinus* . x. 181
 — , Wils. x. 182
 — *nævius* . x. 192
 — *Naumanni* . xiii.* 201
 — *niger Mexicanus*, Seb. vii. 432
 — *nigerrimus*, Wils. x. 231
 — *nigricollis* . x. 288
 — *nitens* . x. 246
 — *nitens*, Steph. . xiv. 54
 — *var.*, Lath. . x. 246
 — *Noveboracensis* x. 198
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* x. 290
 — *obscurus* . x. 203
 — *ochrocephalus* . x. 200
 — *ochrocephalus*, Steph. xiv. 58
 — *olivaceus* . x. 189
 — *olivaceus* . xiii.* 196
 — *Orientalis* . x. 264
 — *orientalis*, Steph. xiii.* 148
 — *orpheus* . x. 212
 — *Orpheus* . xiii.* 198
 — *var.*, Gmel. x. 215
 — *Ourovang* . x. 236
 — *Ourovang* . xiii.* 198
 — *Pacificus* . x. 278
 — *Pagodarum* . x. 204
 — *Pagodarum*, Steph. xiv. 57
 — *Pallidus* . x. 208
 — *Palmarum* . x. 244
 — *palmarum* . xiii.* 198
 — *Pectoralis* . x. 237
 — *pectoralis* . xiii.* 198

- Turdus pectoralis** v. xiii.* p. 200
 — *perspicax* . xiii.* 198
 — *perspicillatus* . x. 235
 — *perspicillatus*, Steph. xiii.* 191
 — *Philippensis* . x. 223
 — *Phœnicurus* . x. 300
 — *phœnicurus* . xiii.* 202
 — *phœnicopterus*, Temm. xiii.* 191
 — *pilaris* . x. 186
 — *pilaris* . xiii.* 196
 — *leucocephalus*, Briss. x. 186
 — *nævius*, Briss. x. 186
 — *pipiens* . xiii.* 202
 — *plumbeus* . x. 283
 — *plumbeus* . xiii.* 198
 — *poliocephalus* . x. 226
 — *polyglottus*, Linn. x. 212
 — *prasinus* . x. 236
 — *punctatus* . x. 202
 — *Rex*, Linn. . vii. 386
 — *rhomboidalis*, Catesb. iv. 378
 — *Rocar* . xiii.* 199
 — *roseus* . x. 274
 — *roseus*, Steph. xiv. 58
 — *ruficauda* . x. 300
 — *ruficollis* . x. 278
 — *rufifrons* . x. 219
 — *rufifrons* . xiii.* 198
 — *rufus* . x. 191
 — *rufus* . xiii.* 196
 — *Sandvicensis* . x. 202
 — *Sauv-jala* . x. 231
 — *Saxatilis* . x. 266
 — *saxatilis* . xiii.* 178
 — *—*, Gmel. . x. 265
 — *Seleucis*, Gmel. x. 274
 — *Senegalensis* . x. 221
 — *Senegalensis* . xiii.* 198
 — *saxatilis*, Steph. xiv. 349
 — *Shanhu* . x. 292
 — *Sibiricus* . x. 233
- Turdus Sinensis** v. x. p. 218
 — *Solitarius* . x. 303
 — *solitarius*, Steph. xiii.* 200
 — *—*, Wils. x. 177
 — *Sordidus* . x. 238
 — *Speciosus* . x. 273
 — *speciosus*, Steph. xiii.* 125
 — *Splendens* . x. 246
 — *splendens*, Steph. xiv. 54
 — *Suratensis* . x. 287
 — *Surinamus* . x. 261
 — *tenebrosus* . x. 297
 — *Thenca* . x. 215
 — *Thenca* . xiii.* 198
 — *tinniens* . x. 306
 — *tinniens*, Steph. xiii.* 182
 — *tintinnabulatus* xiii.* 198
 — *Tintinabulus*, Gmel. x. 270
 — *torquatus* . x. 227
 — *Torquatus* . xiii.* 198
 — *Trichas*, Linn. x. 682
 — *tripolitanus* . x. 201
 — *violaceus* . x. 251
 — *violaceus*, Steph. xiii.* 200
 — *virescens* . x. 249
 — *viridis*, Gmel. x. 249
 — *viridis major*, Will. iv. 500
 — *viridis, seu decimus Rondeletii*, Will. . iv. 501
 — *viscivorus* . x. 172
 — *viscivorus* . xiii.* 196
 — *Ulietensis* . x. 241
 — *vociferans* . xiii.* 196
 — *vociferans*, Swain. xiv. 349
 — *volitans* . x. 290
 — *vulgatissimus*, Will. iv. 499
 — *Zeylonus* . x. 253

TURDUS *Zeylonus*, Linn.

v. vii. p. 319

TURKEY . . . xi. 155

TURKEY . . . xiv. 297

— *American*, Lath. xi. 156— *Common* . . . xi. 156— *horned*, Lath. . . xi. 239— *Marail*, Lath. . . xi. 183

TURNIX . . . xi. 387

TURNIX . . . xiv. 305

—, Steph. . . xiv. 305

— à bandeau noir,

Temm. . . xi. 388

— à liassante, Temm.

xi. 397

— *Andalusian* . . . xi. 396

— à plastron roux,

Temm. . . xi. 392

— *Caynam*, Temm. xi. 390— *Combattant*, Temm.

xi. 391

— *black-fronted* . . . xi. 388— *necked* . . . xi. 389— *fasciatus* . . . xi. 393— *fighting* . . . xi. 391— *Gibraltar* . . . xi. 397— *Hottentot* . . . xi. 398— *lunatus* . . . xi. 397— *Luzonian* . . . xi. 392— *Maculosus* . . . xi. 394— *Meiffrenii*, Vieil.

xiv. 306

— *Moucheté*, Temm.

xi. 394

— *nigricollis* . . . xi. 389— *nigrifrons* . . . xi. 388— *pugnax* . . . xi. 391— *rayé*, Temm. . . xi. 393— *rufus*, Vieil. . . xiv. 306— *spotted* . . . xi. 394— *striped* . . . xi. 393— *tachydrome*, Temm.

xi. 396

TURNIX *tachydromus*

v. xi. p. 396

— *thoracicus* . . . xi. 392— *varius*, Vieil. . . xiv. 306

Turnspit . . . i. 285

TURNSTONE . . . xi. 519

TURNSTONE . . . xiv. 338

— *Common* . . . xi. 520

Turtles . . . iii. 75

— *African*, Lath. xi. 81— *Bantamese*, Lath.

xi. 88

— *barreled*, Edw. xi. 88— *blue-crowned*, Lath.

xi. 47

— *headed*, Lath.

xi. 125

— *Cambaian*, Lath. xi. 80— *Canada*, Penn. xi. 94— *Chinese-grey*, Lath.

xi. 78

— *Collared*, Lath. xi. 71— *Senegal*, Lath.

xi. 71

— *Common*, Lath. xi. 72— *Common green* iii. 80— *Coriaceous* . . . iii. 77— *Esculent* . . . iii. 80— *Green* . . . iii. 80— *Green*, Lath. xi. 65— *Green-shelled* iii. 94— *Javan*, Lath. xi. 47— *Imbricated* . . . iii. 89— *Indian*, Lath. xi. 71— *Loggerhead* . . . iii. 85— *Luzonian*, Lath. xi. 73— *Malabar*, Lath. xi. 78— *Malacca*, Lath. xi. 88— *Passerine*, Lath. xi. 138— *red-breasted*, Lath.

xi. 128

— *Rhinoceros* . . . iii. 95— *Sanguine*, Lath. xi. 128

Turtles *Sea, Edw.*

— *Senegal, Lath.* xi. 80

— *Spotted-necked, Lath.* xi. 72

— *Striated, Lath.* xi. 68

— *Surat, Lath.* xi. 78

— *Surinam, Lath.* xi. 75

— *Trunk, Cates.* iii. 95

Turtur

— *Americanus, Briss.*

— *Canadensis, Briss.* xi. 97

— *guttur maculato*

— *Senegalensis, Briss.* xi. 80

— *Jamaicensis, Briss.* xi. 80

— *Indicus, Raii* xi. 71

— *Indicus Striatus, Briss.* xi. 88

— *Lusitanicus, Briss.* xi. 73

— *parvus Americanus, Briss.* xi. 133

— *parvus fuscus Americanus, Briss.* xi. 138

— *Senegalensis, Briss.* xi. 81

— *Sinensis Striatus, Briss.* xi. 68

— *torquatus, Briss.* xi. 71

— *Sene-*

— *galensis, Briss.* xi. 71

— *viridis Amboinensis, Briss.* xi. 65

— *Turvert, Buff.* xi. 55

— *Tutu, D'Azara* . . . xiv. 84

— *Tyran* . . . vii. 304

— *du Bresil* . . . vii. 300

— *petit du Cayenne, Buff.* . . . x. 343

— *TYRANNULUS* . . . xiii.* 249

— *elatus* . . . xiii.* 249

— *obsoletus* . . . xiii.* 250

TYRANNULUS ventralis

— *virescens* . . . xiii.* 251

— *TYRANNUS* . . . xiii.* 133

— *nudax* . . . xiii.* 133

— *ferox* . . . xiii.* 133

— *leucogaster* . . . xiii.* 133

— *mexicanus* . . . xiii.* 134

— *neugeta* . . . xiii.* 134

— *nunciola* . . . xiii.* 133

— *pitangua* . . . xiii.* 133

— *sulfuraceus* . . . xiii.* 133

— *Tyran*

— *Carolina, Catesb.* vii. 304

— *TYRANT-SHRIKE* . . . xiii.* 133

— *Vache*

— *de Barbarie, Merr.* ii. 331

— *Vaginalis, Gmel.* . . . xii. 280

— *alba, Gmel.* . . . xii. 281

— *chionis, Lath.* . . . xii. 281

— *VANDEL* . . . iv. 199

— *Lusitanian* . . . iv. 199

— *VANDELLIUS* . . . iv. 199

— *Lusitanian* . . . iv. 199

— *Vandelli, Penn.* . . . iv. 199

— *VANELLUS* . . . xi. 508

— *VANELLUS* . . . xiv. 339

— *Briss.* . . . xi. 504

— *Cayanensis* . . . xi. 512

— *cristatus, Meiyer* . . . xi. 509

— *dominicensis* . . . xi. 518

— *armatus, Briss.* . . . xi. 518

— *Gavia* . . . xi. 509

— *Goensis* . . . xi. 514

— *Griseus, Briss.* . . . xi. 505

- VANELLUS** *Helveticus*,
Briss. . v. xi. p. 505
 — *Ludovicianus* . xi. 517
 — *armatus, Briss.* . xi. 517
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* . xi. 516
 — *Senegalensis* . xi. 515
 — *armatus, Briss.* . xi. 515
 — *varius, Briss.* . xi. 505
Vanga, Buff. . . vii. 299
VANGA . . . xiii.* 150
 — *australis* . xiii.* 150
 — *curvirostris* . xiii.* 150
 — *destructor, Steph.* . xiv. 62
 — *destructor, Temm.* . xiii.* 150
Vanneau, Buff. . . xi. 509
 — *armé de Cayenne, Buff.* . . xi. 510
 — *armé de Goa, Buff.* . xi. 514
 — *armé de la Louisiane* . xi. 517
 — *armé des Indes* . xi. 514
 — *armé du Sénégal* . xi. 515
 — *de Suisse, Buff.* . xi. 505
 — *huppé, Temm.* . xi. 509
 — *pluvier, Buff.* . xi. 505
 — *varié, Buff.* . xi. 505
Vansire, Buff. . . i. 428
Vari . . . i. 98
Variole, Buff. . . x. 319
Vasa, Buff. . . viii. 529
 — *le grand, Le Vail.* . viii. 528
 — *le Petit, Le Vail.* . viii. 529
Vautour, Buff. . . vii. 19
 — *de Malte, Buff.* . vii. 34
 — *gingi, Sonn.* . vii. 32
 — *grand, Buff.* . vii. 19
Vautour grand des Indes, Sonn. . v. vii. p. 28
 — *Petit, Buff.* . vii. 34
 — *Petit de Norvege* . vii. 34
 — *Royal de Pondicherry, Sonn.* . . vii. 25
Veillard
 — *à ailes rousses* . ix. 93
 — *petit* . . ix. 125
Venetou . . ix. 226
Vengoline, Buff. . ix. 539
Venturon
 — *de Provence, Buff.* . ix. 471
Vèra-ombé
 — *de Madagascar, Sonn.* . x. 371
Verderin
 — *de St. Domingue* . ix. 273
Verderour, Buff. . . x. 470
Verdier, Buff. . . ix. 310
 — *de la Chine, Sonn.* . ix. 311
 — *de la Cochinchine* . x. 286
 — *du Cap de Bonne Esperance, Buff.* . ix. 274
 — *sans vert, Buff.* . ix. 272
Verdin, Vieil. . viii. 239
 — *de la Cochinchine, Buff.* . . viii. 239
Verdinere, Buff. . . ix. 481
Vermis
 — *Serpentiformis ex Africâ, Seb.* . iii. 308
Verrat . . . ii. 459
Vert-doré, Le Vail. . vii. 376
Vert doré, Le Vail. . xiv. 56
 — *à queue blanche et verte, Vieil.* . . viii. 287
Vert-olive, Vieil. . . viii. 232
Vert perlé, Buff. . . viii. 298
Vervex, Plin. . . ii. 385
VESPA . . . vi. 285
 — *Crabro* . . vi. 286
 — *vulgaris* . . vi. 285
VESPERTILIO . . . i. 122

VESPERTILIO admirabilis

- v. i. p. 116
 — auriculis quaternis i. 123
 — duplicibus i. 123
 — Auripendulus i. 137
 — Auritus . . i. 123
 — Barbastellus . i. 133
 — *cato similis Ameri-*
canus . . . i. 139
 — Cephalotes . i. 234
 — Ferrum equinum i. 131
 — Hastatus . . i. 142
 — Hispidus . . i. 136
 — ingens . . . i. 144
 — Lasiopterus . . i. 133
 — Lasius . . . i. 134
 — Leporinus . . i. 139
 — Lepturus . . i. 137
 — Molossus . . i. 138
 — murini coloris auri-
 culis simplicibus . i. 123
 — Murinus . . i. 123
 — Nasutus . . i. 142
 — Nigrita . . . i. 138
 — Noctula . . . i. 130
 — Noveboracensis i. 135
 — perspicillatus . i. 142
 — Pictus . . . i. 135
 — Pipistrellus . . i. 132
 — Serotinus . . i. 132
 — Soricinus . . i. 141
 — Spasma . . . i. 140
 — Spectrum . . i. 143
 — Speoris . . . i. 147
 — Vampyrus . . i. 144
 — volitans . . . i. 144

Veuve

- à Collier d'or, Buff. ix. 418
 — à épaulettes, Buff.
 ix. 422
 — à poitrine rouge,
 Buff. . . . ix. 421
 — à quatre brins, Buff.
 ix. 426
 — de la Côte d'Afrique,
 Buff. . . . ix. 426

Veuve de l'Isle de Panay,

- Buff. . . . v. ix. p. 421
 — dominicaine, Buff.
 ix. 423
 — en feu, Buff. . . ix. 421
 — éteinte, Buff. . . ix. 424
 — grand d'Angola,
 Buff. . . . ix. 418
 — mouchetée, Buff. ix. 420
 Vicogres, Frey . . ii. 243
 Vicuma . . . ii. 243

- VIDUA . . . xiv. 16
 Vidua, Briss. . . ix. 418
 — angolensis, Briss. ix. 420
 — longicauda . . xiv. 17
 — major, Briss. . . ix. 419
 — minor, Briss. . . ix. 423
 — panayensis . . xiv. 17
 — paradisea . . xiv. 16
 — regia . . . xiv. 16
 — riparia Africana,
 Briss. . . . ix. 426
 — serena . . . xiv. 16

- VINAGO . . . xi. 105
 VINAGO . . . xiv. 273
 — Abyssinica . . xi. 111
 — aromatic . . . xi. 106
 — aromatica . . xi. 106
 — aromatica, Steph.
 xiv. 273
 — Australis . . xi. 115
 — australis, Steph. xiv. 274
 — Calva . . . xi. 117
 — calva, Steph. . . xiv. 273
 — militaris . . . xi. 109
 — militaris, Steph. xiv. 274
 — naked-fronted . . xi. 117
 — parrot . . . xi. 112
 — Psittacea . . . xi. 112
 — Psittacea, Steph.
 xiv. 274
 — purple . . . xi. 113
 — St. Thomas's . . xi. 109
 — southern, . . . xi. 115
 — vernans . . . xi. 113

VINAGO vernans, Steph.

v. xiv. p. 274

— *Waalii* . . . xi. 111*Viper*, Penn. . . iii. 364— *American black* . . . iii. 377— *Black* . . . iii. 375— *Black*, Catesb. . . iii. 377— *Charasian* . . . iii. 379— *Common* . . . iii. 364— *Egyptian* . . . iii. 377— *Greek* . . . iii. 384— *Redi's* . . . iii. 380— *Scythian* . . . iii. 385— *Swedish* . . . iii. 382*Vipera*, Gesn. . . iii. 364— *Anglica nigrans*,*Petiv* . . . iii. 375— *Bitin ceilonica elegan-**tissima*, Seb. . . iii. 401— *Brasiliensis Setzauk-**coatldicta*, Seb. . . iii. 586— *cærulea Americana ex**insula Sancti Eustachii*,*Seb.* . . . iii. 440— *Caudisona Americana*,*Catesb.* . . . iii. 317— *caudisona Ceilanica*,*Seb.* . . . iii. 335— *Cancoatldicta*, Seb.

. . . iii. 437

— *de Neustria*, Seb. . . iii. 430— *Japonica literas in-**scripta*, Seb. . . iii. 421— *Marina*, Catesb. . . iii. 120— *Orientalis Hebrais**Zeboa*, Græcis *Hyæna*,*Seb.* . . . iii. 435— *Orientalis maxima**caudisona*, Seb. . . iii. 335— *Virginiana maculis**notata*, Seb. . . iii. 490*Vipere-char* . . . iii. 379— *Fer-de-Lance*, Cep.

. . . iii. 406

VIRALVA . . . xiii. 166— *affinis* . . . xiii. 175*VIRALVA anglica* v. xiii. p. 174— *leucopareia* . . . xiii. 171— *leucoptera* . . . xiii. 170— *indica* . . . xiii. 169— *nigra* . . . xiii. 167— *simplex* . . . xiii. 172— *sinensis* . . . xiii. 173*VIRALVE* . . . xiii. 166— *black* . . . xiii. 167— *Chinese* . . . xiii. 173— *gull-billed* . . . xiii. 174— *Javan* . . . xiii. 175— *mustachoe* . . . xiii. 171— *simple* . . . xiii. 172— *tehary* . . . xiii. 169— *white-winged* . . . xiii. 170*VIREO* . . . xiii.* 130— *cristatus* . . . xiii.* 130— *flavifrons* . . . xiii.* 131— *musicus* . . . xiii.* 131— *nigerrimus* . . . xiii.* 131— *olivaceus* . . . xiii.* 131*Viretsi*, Buff. . . viii. 98*Viscaccia*, Penn. . . ii. 209*Vischacha*, Nirenb. . . ii. 209*Vison* . . . i. 448*VITIFLORA* . . . x. 564— *Ray* . . . x. 565*Vitiflora*, Steph. . . xiii.* 240— *aurantia* . . . x. 572— *cinerea*, Briss. . . x. 565— *grisea*, Briss. . . x. 565— *Hottentotta* . . . x. 573— *Hottentotta*, Steph.

. . . xiii.* 241

— *leucorrhœa* . . . x. 574— *leucorrhœa*, Steph.

. . . xiii.* 241

— *maculata* . . . x. 571— *Massiliensis* . . . x. 570— *Cenanthe* . . . x. 565— *Cenanthe*, Steph.

. . . xiii.* 240

- VITIFLORA pileata v. x. p. 568
 — pileata, Steph. xiii.* 242
 — rufa . . . x. 569
 — rufa, Steph. . xiii.* 240
 Viticc, Buff. . . x. 565
 Vitulus . . . i. 250
 — maris oceani, Rond. . i. 250
 Vive, Penn. . . iv. 199
 VIVERRA . . . i. 378
 — Barbara . . . i. 428
 — Cafra . . . i. 382
 — Canadensis . . i. 429
 — Capensis . . . i. 394
 — Caudivolvula . i. 403
 — chinge . . . i. 390
 — Civetta . . . i. 396
 — Conepatl. . . i. 389
 — Cuja . . . i. 433
 — Erminea . . . i. 426
 — ex griseo rubescens, Briss. . . i. 379
 — Fasciata . . . i. 405
 — Fossa . . . i. 402
 — Furo . . . i. 418
 — Galera . . . i. 428
 — Genetta . . . i. 400
 — Hermaphrodita . i. 400
 — Pallas, Schreb. i. 400
 — Ichneumon . . i. 379
 — Lutreola . . . i. 443
 — Maculata . . . i. 433
 — Mellivora . . . i. 395
 — Mephitica . . . i. 390
 — Mephitis, Linn. i. 390
 — Mungo . . . i. 379
 — Nasau . . . i. 385
 — Nasica . . . i. 386
 — pedibus tetradactylis, naso producto mobili, Linn. . . i. 384
 — Piscator . . . i. 414
 — Putorius . . . i. 387
 — Putorius . . . i. 415
 — Quadricolor . . i. 429
 VIVERRA Quigi v. i. p. 432
 — Sarmatica . . . i. 430
 — Sibirica . . . i. 431
 — Striata . . . i. 387
 — Surikatta . . . i. 384
 — tetradactyla . . i. 384
 — Touan . . . i. 432
 — Vulgaris . . . i. 420
 — Vulpecula . . . i. 387
 — Zenic . . . i. 383
 — Zelonica . . . i. 394
 — Zibellina . . . i. 411
 — Zibetha . . . i. 398
 — Zorilla . . . i. 391
 La Vivogne . . . i. 243
 ULULA . . . xiii.* 60
 — litturala . . . xiii.* 60
 — nebulosa . . . xiii.* 60
 Umbra, Penn. . . v. 83
 Umbra, Rond. . . iv. 533
 UMBRE . . . xi. 635
 — . . . xiv. 329
 — tufted . . . xi. 636
 Unau . . . i. 156
 Unicorn-fish
 — lesser, Gesn. . . iv. 376
 Unicornu
 — marinum, Mus. . ii. 473
 Vocifer, Vail. . . vii. 94
 Vormela, Gesn. . . i. 430
 Vouroug-driu, Vail. ix. 25
 —, Buff. ix. 25
 UPUPA . . . viii. 135
 UPUPA . . . xiv. 187
 — aurantina, Lath. viii. 149
 — Capensis . . . xiv. 188
 — capensis, Lath. viii. 140
 — Epops . . . viii. 135
 — Epops . . . xiv. 188

- UPUPA *erythrorhynchus*,
Lath. . . . v. viii. p. 150
 — *Indica*, *Lath.* . . . viii. 142
 — *Madagascariensis*
 . . . viii. 140
 — *Madagascariensis*,
Shaw xiv. 188
 — *Mexicana*, *Lath.* . . . viii. 148
 — *minor* viii. 138
 — *minor* xiv. 188
 — *nigra* viii. 141
 — *Papuiensis*, *Lath.*
 . . . viii. 144
 — *paradisea*, *Linn.* . . . viii. 147
 — *—*, *Lath.* . . . viii. 147
 — *Promerops*, *Lath.*
 . . . viii. 143
 — *Superba*, *Lath.* . . . viii. 145
 URANOSCOPUS iv. 124
Uranoscopus, *Cep.* . . . iv. 124
 — iv. 130
 — *Scaber* iv. 124
 URIA xii.* 242
 — *Briss.* xiii. 33
 — *alle*, *Sabine* xiii. 34
 — *Balthica*, *Brun.*
 . . . xii.* 251
 — *Brunnichii*, *Sab.* . . . xii.* 243
 — *Francksii* xii.* 243
 — *grylle* xii.* 250
 — *grylloides*, *Brun.*
 . . . xii.* 251
 — *lacteola*, *Lath.* . . . xii.* 251
 — *lomvia*, *Brun.* . . . xii.* 245
 — *marmorata* xii.* 245
 — *minor* xii.* 246
 — *minor*, *Briss.* xiii. 34
 — *minor nigra*, *vel Co-*
lumba Groenlandica,
Raii xii.* 250
 — *minor striata*, *Briss.*
 . . . xii.* 251
 — *scapularis* xii.* 250
 — *Swarbag*, *Ringui*,
Brun. xii.* 246
 URIA *Troile* v. xii.* p. 244
 — *—*, *Brun.* xii.* 243
 Urogallus
 — *major*, *Briss.* xi. 267
 — *minor*, *Raii* xi. 280
 — *minor fuscus*, *Catesb.*
 xi. 299
 — *punctulatus*, *Raii*
 xi. 277
 UROTOMUS xiv. 347
 Uruba vii. 36
Urus, *Caes.* ii. 393
L'Urson ii. 13
 URSUS i. 450
 — *Arctos* i. 450
 — *Americanus* i. 453
 — *cauda annulata* *va-*
riegata, *Briss.* i. 464
 — *Gulo* i. 460
 — *Indicus* i. 470
 — *Labradorius* i. 469
 — *Lotor* i. 464
 — *Luscus* i. 462
 — *Maritimus* i. 457
 — *maritimus*, *Stell.* . . . i. 265
 — *maritimus albus*, *major*
arcticus, *Mart.* i. 457
 — *Meles* i. 467
 — *Polaris* i. 457
 Uscathachisk xi. 291
 UTAMANIA xiii. 26
 — *—*, *Ray* xiii. 30
 — *pica* xiii. 30
 — *Torda* xiii. 27
Vulpecula, *Sals.* v. 333
Vulpes, *Gesn.* i. 314
Vulpes, *Rond.* v. 333
 — *Bahamensis*, *Cat.* . . . v. 106
 — *cærulescens*, *Linn.* . . . i. 326
 VULTUR vii. 1

- VULTUR** . v. xiv.* p. 345
Vultur Auctorum . xiv. 345
 — *albicilla*, Linn. vii. 79
 — *atratus*, Wils. xiii.* 7
 — *Aura* . vii. 36
 — *aura*, Shaw . xiii.* 7
 — *aureus*, Gesn. . vii. 12
 — *auriculatus* . vii. 24
 — *auriculatus* . xiii.* 5
 — *barbarus*, Linn. vii. 12
 — *barbatus* . vii. 12
 — *Bengalensis* . vii. 30
 — *Bengalensis* . xiii.* 5
 — *Californianus* . vii. 10
 — *Californianus*, Shaw . xiii.* 6
 — *castaneus* . vii. 207
 — *castaneus*, Shaw xiii.* 7
 — *cheriway* . vii. 43
 — *Cheriway*, Shaw . xiii.* 11
 — *Condor* . vii. 2
 — *Condor*, Shaw xiii.* 6
 — *Fulvus* . vii. 27
 — *fulvus* . xiii.* 5
 — *Ginginianus* . vii. 32
 — *ginginianus*, Shaw . xiii.* 5
 — *gryphus*, Linn. vii. 2
 — *Harpya*, Linn. vii. 54
 — *Indicus* . vii. 26
 — *indicus*, Shaw xiii.* 5
 — *Magellanicus*, Shaw . vii. 22
 — *Monachus* . vii. 19
 — *Monachus* . xiii.* 5
 — *Niger* . vii. 31
 — *niger* . xiii.* 5
 — *Papa* . vii. 39
 — *Papa*, Shaw . xiii.* 6
 — *Percnopterus* . vii. 33
 — *Percnopterus*, Shaw . xiii.* 7
 — *Plancus* . vii. 41
 — *Ponticerianus* . vii. 25
 — *Ponticerianus*, Shaw . xiii.* 5
- VULTURE** *Serpentarius*, Linn. . v. vii. p. 46
 — *Uruba*, Vieil. . xiii.* 7
- VULTURE** . vii. 1
VULTURE . xiii.* 5
 — . xiv. 345
Vulture, *Albin* . vii. 27
 — *American* . vii. 36
 — *Angola*, Penn. vii. 33
 — *Arabian*, Lath. vii. 19
 — *Armed* . vii. 44
 — *Auriculated* . vii. 24
 — *Bearded* . vii. 12
 — *Bengal* . vii. 30
 — *Black* . vii. 31
 — *Bold* . vii. 45
 — *Californian* . vii. 30
 — *Carrion*, Sloa. vii. 36
 — *Cheriway* . vii. 43
 — *Chesnut* . vii. 29
 — *cinereus*, Lath. vii. 19
 — *Condor* . vii. 2
 — *crested black*, Edw. . vii. 19
 — *Fulvous* . vii. 27
 — *Gesnesian* . vii. 33
 — *Gingi* . vii. 32
 — *golden*, Will. . vii. 27
 — *Hare* . vii. 44
 — *Indian* . vii. 26
 — *King* . vii. 39
 — *Magellanic*, Shaw vii. 2
 — *Maltese*, Lat. . vii. 34
 — *Monk* . vii. 91
 — *Plaintive* . vii. 41
 — *Pondicherry* . vii. 25
 — *Secretary*, Lath. vii. 46
 — *Tawny* . vii. 44
- VULTURIDÆ** . xiii.* 5
 — . xiv. 345
Wagel, Penn. . xiii. 191
Wagellus *Cornubiensium*, Ray . xiii. 186
 — , Ray . xiii. 234

WAGTAIL . . .	v. x. p. 544
— . . .	xiii.* 233
— African . . .	x. 561
— black-crowned . . .	x. 553
— Cape . . .	x. 549
— cinereous . . .	x. 550
— collared, <i>Lath.</i> . . .	x. 545
— Daurian . . .	x. 558
— Green . . .	x. 551
— Grey . . .	x. 554
— Hudsonian . . .	x. 552
— Indian . . .	x. 563
— Javan . . .	x. 553
— New Holland . . .	x. 558
— pied . . .	x. 548
— , <i>Lath.</i> . . .	xiii.* 234
— scapular . . .	xiii.* 216
— southern, <i>Lath.</i> . . .	xiii.* 234
— thoracic . . .	x. 562
— Timor . . .	x. 559
— Tschutschi . . .	x. 548
— white . . .	x. 545
— yellow . . .	x. 560
— , <i>Alb.</i> . . .	x. 555
— headed . . .	x. 557
Waldrapp . . .	vii. 383
WALL-CREEPER . . .	xiv. 187
— of Surinam, <i>Edw.</i> . . .	viii. 346
Wallfisch, <i>Mart.</i> . . .	ii. 478
Wal . . .	
— Pot-fish, <i>Dale</i> . . .	ii. 497
WALRUS . . .	i. 133
— arctic . . .	i. 234
— Indian, <i>Penn.</i> . . .	i. 239
Wapatheu . . .	xi. 291
WARBLER . . .	x. 575
— . . .	xiii.* 218
— African . . .	x. 605
— aquatic, <i>Lath.</i> . . .	x. 583
— Asiatic . . .	x. 602

WARBLER, autumnal . . .	v. x. p. 632
— Awatcha . . .	x. 614
— azure . . .	x. 650
— babbling . . .	x. 580
— Banana . . .	x. 728
— barred, <i>Lath.</i> . . .	xiii.* 211
— Batavian, <i>Lath.</i> . . .	xiii.* 218
— bay-breasted . . .	x. 714
— belted, <i>Penn.</i> . . .	x. 636
— bicoloured . . .	x. 665
— black and white, <i>Lath.</i> . . .	x. 328
— and yellow . . .	x. 604
— backed . . .	x. 604
— Blackburnian . . .	x. 627
— black-cap . . .	x. 648
— , var., <i>Lath.</i> . . .	x. 650
— cheeked . . .	x. 610
— headed, <i>Penn.</i> . . .	x. 362
— jawed . . .	x. 731
— necked . . .	x. 704
— poll . . .	x. 645
— red-tail . . .	x. 677
— throated, <i>Penn.</i> . . .	x. 651
— green, <i>Wils.</i> . . .	x. 741
— bloody-sided . . .	x. 699
— blue . . .	x. 663
— green . . .	x. 657
— grey . . .	x. 651
— headed . . .	x. 684
— mountain . . .	x. 736
— striped . . .	x. 656
— blue-tailed . . .	x. 646
— throated . . .	x. 660
— , <i>Wils.</i> . . .	x. 737
— bogrush . . .	x. 583
— Bourbon . . .	x. 600
— brown, <i>Brown</i> . . .	x. 764
— throated . . .	x. 667
— buff-faced . . .	x. 701
— cærulean . . .	x. 652
— , <i>Wils.</i> . . .	x. 653

WARBLER, Caffrarian

	<i>v. x. p.</i>	669
— Cambaian	x.	705
— Cape	x.	708
— May	x.	739
— Caspian	x.	630
— Cayenne	x.	655
— <i>Cetti, Lath.</i>	xiii.*	209
— <i>Ceylon, Penn.</i>	x.	688
— chaste	x.	731
— chesnut-bellied	x.	672
— <i>sided, Wils.</i>		
	x.	623
— China	x.	689
— Cingalese	x.	689
— Citrine	x.	601
— Citron-bellied	x.	619
— <i>Lath.</i>		
	x.	619
— Connecticut	x.	732
— Coromandel	x.	625
— Crested	x.	686
— Crimson-breasted	x.	703
— <i>Dalmatian, Lath.</i>		
	xiii.*	206
— <i>Danubian, Lath.</i>		
	xiii.*	214
— dark	x.	698
— Dartford	x.	717
— Daurian	x.	605
— <i>double-streaked, Lath.</i>		
	xiii.*	225
— dusky	x.	609
— <i>Penn.</i>	x.	637
— dwarf	x.	647
— Epicurean	x.	572
— Equatorial	x.	606
— Equinoctial	x.	678
— <i>familiar, Lath.</i>	xiii.*	242
— <i>fenry, Lath.</i>	xiii.*	237
— ferruginous	x.	667
— fig-eating	x.	591
— flame-coloured	x.	692
— flaxen	x.	611
— garden	x.	581
— gilt-throat	x.	643
— gold-bellied	x.	726

WARBLER, golden-crowned

	<i>v. x. p.</i>	636
— winged	x.	624
— <i>Grasset, Penn.</i>	x.	637
— grasshopper	x.	595
— great-tailed	x.	724
— green	x.	740
— <i>Brown</i>	x.	689
— green and white	x.	734
— green Indian	x.	688
— greenish	x.	650
— grey-poll	x.	628
— redstart	x.	673
— throated	x.	685
— <i>Penn.</i>		
	x.	652
— grisly	x.	585
— Guiana red-tail	x.	678
— Geneva	x.	691
— half-collared	x.	594
— hang-nest	x.	702
— hedge	x.	661
— Hemlock	x.	727
— <i>hooded, Penn.</i>	x.	399
— Indigo	x.	655
— Jamaica	x.	612
— Kentucky	x.	683
— lesser white-throat		
	x.	599
— wood	x.	744
— <i>Leucomele, Lath.</i>	x.	328
— livid	x.	664
— long-billed	x.	603
— legged	x.	721
— <i>Lath.</i>	x.	722
— long-tailed	x.	756
— Louisiane	x.	713
— Luzonian	x.	630
— Madagascar	x.	579
— <i>Lath.</i>	x.	664
— Magellanic	x.	590
— <i>Marmora, Lath.</i>		
	xiii.*	222
— <i>March, Lath.</i>	xiii.*	207
— Maurice	x.	665
— Mediterranean	x.	693
— Minute	x.	722

WARBLER, Moor v. x. p. 640

- mountaineer, *Lath.* xiii.* 218
 — Murene . . . x. 617
 — *Namaqua, Lath.* xiii.* 242
 — Nashville . . . x. 622
 — *Natterer's, Lath.* xiii.* 231
 — New York . . . x. 681
 — Nightingale . . . x. 576
 — olive . . . x. 752
 — brown, *Penn.* x. 685
 — coloured . . . x. 593
 — orange-bellied . . . x. 726
 — headed . . . x. 700
 — thighed, *Penn.* x. 682
 — throated . . . x. 735
 — Palm . . . x. 607
 — particoloured . . . x. 716
 — passerine . . . x. 745
 — Patagonian . . . x. 603
 — pensile . . . x. 628
 — Persian . . . x. 633
 — Pettychap . . . x. 746
 — Philippine . . . x. 616
 — Pine . . . x. 737
 — , *Swains.* . . . x. 722
 — Pink-coloured . . . x. 690
 — piping, *Lath.* xiii.* 202
 — plumbeous . . . x. 646
 — Prothonotary . . . x. 642
 — *Quebec, Penn.* . . . x. 623
 — red-bellied . . . x. 687
 — breasted . . . x. 711
 — reddish-tailed . . . x. 675
 — red-headed . . . x. 733
 — tail . . . x. 674
 — throated, *Lath.* . . . x. 623
 — reed . . . x. 588
 — , *Lath.* . . . x. 583
 — ruby-throat . . . x. 644
 — ruddy . . . x. 697
 — rufous . . . x. 668
 — and black . . . x. 641

WARBLER, crowned, *Lath.*

- v. x. p. 648
 — tailed . . . x. 676
 — vented . . . x. 696
 — rush . . . x. 587
 — *russian, Lath.* xiii.* 212
 — rusty-headed . . . x. 690
 — sided . . . x. 659
 — St. Domingo . . . x. 751
 — *Sardinian, Lath.* . . . x. 648
 — Sedge . . . x. 586
 — Senegal . . . x. 634
 — Shore . . . x. 691
 — Siberian . . . x. 626
 — silky, *Lath.* . . . xiii.* 208
 — Simple . . . x. 584
 — Sooty . . . x. 616
 — spectacle, *Lath.* xiii.* 211
 — spotted yellow . . . x. 783
 — , *Lath.* . . . x. 681
 — Stone-chat . . . x. 709
 — Streaked . . . x. 658
 — Sultry . . . x. 635
 — Superb . . . x. 754
 — Swallow . . . x. 613
 — Sybil . . . x. 609
 — , *Lath.* . . . x. 708
 — Taylor . . . x. 750
 — Tennessee . . . x. 621
 — terrene . . . x. 696
 — thorn-tailed . . . x. 694
 — Tithy's . . . x. 671
 — *umbrose, Lath.* . . . x. 637
 — undated . . . x. 620
 — , *Lath.* . . . x. 609
 — Van-Dieman . . . x. 608
 — Variable . . . x. 666
 — white-breasted . . . x. 618
 — chinned . . . x. 708
 — collared . . . x. 695
 — crowned . . . x. 442
 — eyed . . . x. 720
 — poll . . . x. 639
 — tailed . . . x. 658
 — throated . . . x. 597
 — winged, *Lath.* x. 753

- WARBLER, whin-chat**
 — *v. x. p. 706*
 — wood . . . x. 748
 — worm-eating . . . x. 730
 — yellow-backed . . . x. 611
 — bellied . . . x. 619
 — bellied . . . x. 680
 — breasted . . . x. 682
 — *breasted, Penn.*
 . . . x. 680
 — crowned . . . x. 723
 — crowned . . . x. 623
 — , *Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 131
 — *fronted, Lath.* . . . x. 625
 — *poll, Lath.* . . . x. 750
 — rumped . . . x. 715
 — *rumped, Wils.*
 . . . x. 636
 — *tailed, Penn.* . . . x. 362
 — *throated* . . . x. 679
 — *vented* . . . x. 725

WASP . . . vi. 285
 — common . . . vi. 285

Water-hen . . . xii. 192
 — *common, Alb.* . . . xii. 242
 — *grey-headed, Lath.*
 . . . xii. 251
 — *least, Edw.* . . . xii. 221
 — *little American,*
 Edw. . . . xii. 208
 — *purple, Edw.* . . . xii. 256
 — *small, Alb.* . . . xii. 256
 — *spur-winged, Edw.*
 . . . x. 263

WATER-OUZEL . . . x. 312
WATER-OUZEL . . . xiii.* 192
 — European . . . x. 313

WATER-SCORPION
 — common . . . vi. 157

WATER-SNAKE . . . iii. 555
- WATTLE-BIRD** *v. vii. p. 338*
WATTLE-BIRD . . . xiv. 73
 — cinereous . . . vii. 338

WAXWING . . . x. 420
WAXWING . . . xiii.* 260
 — Bohemian . . . x. 421
 — Carolina . . . x. 422

WEASEL . . . i. 378
 — *Brasilian, Penn.* . . . i. 387
 — Caffrarian . . . i. 382
 — Cape . . . i. 394
 — Cinereous . . . i. 394
 — Common . . . i. 420
 — *Dusky, Penn.* . . . i. 386
 — *Ermined, Penn.* . . . i. 407
 — Fasciated . . . i. 405
 — fisher . . . i. 414
 — *Fossane, Penn.* . . . i. 402
 — four-toed . . . i. 384
 — Grey-headed . . . i. 434
 — Guiana . . . i. 428
 — *Guinea, Penn.* . . . i. 428
 — Honey . . . i. 395
 — *Madagascar, Penn.*
 . . . i. 428
 — Malacca . . . i. 406
 — Mephitic . . . i. 390
 — *Mexican, Penn.* . . . i. 404
 — *Musk, Penn.* . . . i. 435
 — Prehensile . . . i. 403
 — Ratel . . . i. 394
 — *Sable, Penn.* . . . i. 411
 — Sarmatian . . . i. 430
 — Siberian . . . i. 431
 — Slender-toed . . . i. 436
 — South American . . . i. 434
 — Spotted . . . i. 433
 — *Striated, Penn.* . . . i. 387
 — Tigerine . . . i. 408
 — Three-striped . . . i. 400
 — White-checked . . . i. 429
 — Woolly . . . i. 435
 — Yellow . . . i. 418

- WEASEL, *Yellow, Penn.*
v. i. p. 403
- WEAVER-BIRD . . . xiv. 34
- Weebong . . . vii. 312
- Weever, *Will.* . . iv. 127
- WEEVER . . . iv. 127
- Dragon . . . iv. 127
- Osbeckian . . . iv. 130
- Weevil . . . vi. 64
- WEEVIL . . . vi. 62
- Palm . . . vi. 62
- Nut . . . vi. 63
- WHALE
- *Bottle-nose, Dale.* ii. 514
- *Common, Penn.* ii. 478
- *Great Northern,*
 Nat. . . . ii. 478
- *Parmacitty, Dale.* ii. 497
- *Pike-headed, Penn.*
 ii. 492
- *Rostrated, Nat.* ii. 496
- *Round-lipped, Penn.*
 ii. 495
- *Spermaceti, Brown*
 ii. 499
- Wha-Tapao-Roo, White*
 i. 487
- WHEATEAR . . . x. 564
- WHEATEAR . . . xiii.* 240
- *black-eared, Lath.*
 xiii.* 241
- *black-hooded* . . . x. 568
- *Cape* . . . x. 573
- *Grey, Penn.* . . . x. 565
- *orange-breasted* x. 572
- *Provence* . . . x. 570
- *red* . . . x. 569
- *rufous* . . . x. 574
- *russet, Edw.* . . . x. 569
- WHEATEAR, spotted
v. x. p. 571
- *white-rumped* x. 565
- Whewer . . . xii.* 131
- WHIDAH-BIRD . . . xiv. 16
- Whiff . . . iv. 316
- Whim . . . xii.* 131
- WHIMBRELL . . . xii. 35
- WHIMBRELL . . . xiv. 332
- *Brasilian.* . . xii. 37
- *Common* . . . xiii. 36
- *Esquimaux* . . . xii. 38
- Whip-poor-Will, Wils.* x. 164
- Whip-Tom-Kelly . . . x. 345
- White-Bait . . . v. 246
- WHITETHROAT . . . xiii.* 207
- Whiting, . . . iv. 144
- Whiting-Pout* . . . iv. 139
- Wrakle* . . . iv. 530
- WIDGEON . . . xii.* 130
- *American* . . . xii.* 135
- *bimaculated* . . . xii.* 140
- *black-tailed* . . . xii.* 134
- *Cape* . . . xii.* 139
- *Common* . . . xii.* 131
- *Ilathera* . . . xii.* 137
- *Mareca* . . . xii.* 138
- *red-headed, Penn.*
 xii.* 193
- *spotted-billed* xii.* 134
- Wind-Bird, Willoug.* xii.* 168
- Windhover, Will.* . . vii. 179
- Wingeram, Russ.* . . iv. 591
- Witwall, Will.* . . vii. 408
- Wolf* . . . i. 290
- *Mexican* . . . i. 296

- WOLF-FISH** . . . v. iv. p. 93
 — Common . . . iv. 93
 — Panther . . . iv. 93
 — Ravenous, Penn. iv. 93

WOLVERINE . . . i. 462
 — quick-hatch . . . i. 462

WOODCOCK . . . xii. 43
WOODCOCK . . . xiv. 331
 — Common . . . xii. 44
 — little . . . xii. 48
 — Savannah, Lath. xii. 51

Wood-Fish . . . vi. 406

WOODPECKER . . . ix. 146
 — . . . xiv. 158
 — bank . . . ix. 212
 — Bengal . . . ix. 185
 — black-breasted ix. 205
 — brown . . . ix. 178
 — buff-crested . . ix. 175
 — Canada spotted ix. 173
 — Cape . . . ix. 215
 — , Lath. . . ix. 194
 — Cardinal . . . ix. 176
 — Carolina . . . ix. 182
 — Cayenne . . . ix. 204
 — Chili . . . ix. 157
 — crimson-rumped ix. 179
 — double-bearded, Lath. . . xiv. 161
 — downy . . . ix. 170
 — , Wilson xiv. 164
 — Encenada . . . ix. 193
 — ferruginous . . ix. 209
 — Goa . . . ix. 187
 — gold-backed . . ix. 198
 — breasted, Lath. . . xiv. 162
 — crested . . . ix. 203
 — shafted, Lath. . . xiv. 171
 — winged . . . ix. 213
 — gorget . . . ix. 208

WOODPECKER, great black . . . v. ix. p. 148
 — greater spotted ix. 163
 — green . . . ix. 183
 — grey . . . ix. 181
 — headed green . . . ix. 188
 — hairy . . . ix. 171
 — hairy, Wils. . . xiv. 164
 — Javan, Lath. . . xiv. 159
 — Ivory-billed, Wils. . . xiv. 164
 — lesser black . . ix. 196
 — spotted . . . ix. 166
 — lineated . . . ix. 152
 — little . . . ix. 170
 — Mahratta . . . ix. 177
 — Malacca . . . ix. 192
 — Manilla green . . ix. 189
 — middle spotted ix. 163
 — minute . . . ix. 211
 — northern . . . ix. 174
 — Nubian . . . ix. 180
 — Olive . . . ix. 216
 — Orange . . . ix. 195
 — Passerine . . . ix. 200
 — Philippine . . . ix. 190
 — pileated . . . ix. 158
 — Portorico . . . ix. 217
 — rayed . . . ix. 199
 — red-bellied, Wils. . . xiv. 166
 — red-breasted . . ix. 160
 — cheeked . . . ix. 206
 — headed . . . ix. 153
 — necked . . . ix. 159
 — rumped . . . ix. 194
 — throated . . . ix. 156
 — winged . . . ix. 210
 — rufous . . . ix. 207
 — Skilt, Lath. . . xiv. 165
 — spotted-bellied ix. 168
 — Indian . . . ix. 185
 — striped-bellied ix. 162
 — three-toed . . . ix. 219
 — southern ix. 220
 — Tiga, Lath. . . xiv. 173

- WOODPECKER, varied
 v. ix. p. 175
 — white-billed . ix. 150
 — rumped . ix. 153
 — yellow-bellied . ix. 162
 — , Wils. xiv. 164
 — crested . ix. 201
 — headed . ix. 191
 — legged . ix. 196
 — with black spots . ix. 34
- Woodwall . ix. 185
 Worabée, Buff. . ix. 486
 Wrasse
 — Ancient, Linn. . iv. 499
 — Ballan, Penn. . iv. 498
 — Bimaculated, Penn. . iv. 502
 — Comber, Penn. . iv. 503
 — Striped, Penn. . iv. 501
 — Trimaculated, Penn. . iv. 502
 — Zeylon, Penn. . iv. 483
- WREN . . . x. 762
 WREN . . . xiii.* 230
 — , Penn. . x. 763
 — brown . x. 764
 — European . x. 763
 — golden-crested, Penn. . x. 758
 — gold-naped, Lath. . xiii.* 249
 — larger yellow, Wils. . x. 748
 — reed, Lath. . x. 588
 — ruby-crowned, Penn. . x. 661
 — willow, least, Bewick . x. 746
 — willow, yellow, Bewick . x. 748
 — wood, Lamb . x. 744
 — yellow, Edw. . x. 744
 — yellow, Penn. . x. 742
- WRYNECK . v. ix. p. 143
 — . . . xiv. 172
 — common . ix. 143
- XANTHORUS . . xiv. 45
Xanthornus, Briss. . vii. 431
 — Baltimore . xiv. 46
 — chrysopterus . xiv. 46
 — icterocephalus . xiv. 46
 — maximus, Pall. . vii. 414
 — Mexicanus . xiv. 46
 — minor . xiv. 46
 — nævius, Briss. . vii. 435
 — varius . xiv. 46
- Xaxallhua, Seb. . iii. 544
- XEMA . . . xiii. 176
 — Sabini . . xiii. 177
- XEME . . . xiii. 176
 — Sabine's . . xiii. 177
- XENOPS . . . xiv. 189
 — anatoboides . xiv. 190
 — genibarbis . xiv. 190
 — rutilans . . xiv. 191
- XIPHIAS . . . iv. 99
 — Gladius . . iv. 99
 — Makaira . . iv. 104
 — Platypterus . . iv. 101
- Xochitenatoll tertia, Raii . viii. 363
 — , Fern. . viii. 370
 — Alia, Will. . viii. 372
- Yacou, Lath. . . xi. 180
 — , Buff. . . xi. 178
 Yaffler . . . ix. 185
 Yahla, Russ. . . v. 361
 Yak . . . ii. 411
 — Tartary, Temm. . ii. 411

<i>Yappingale</i> . . .	v. ix. p. 185	<i>Zebu, Shaw</i> . . .	v. ii. p. 399
<i>Yarquée</i> . . .	i. 61	<i>Zebub</i> . . .	vi. 372
<i>Yellow-Fish, Catesb.</i>	iv. 507	<i>Zenic</i> . . .	i. 383
<i>Yellow-poll, Lath.</i> . .	x. 752	— <i>Hottentot, Sonn.</i>	i. 383
<i>Yellow-throat</i>		<i>Zerda, Penn.</i> . . .	i. 332
— <i>Maryland, Edw.</i>	x. 682	<i>Zeucora, Lobo</i> . . .	ii. 438
<i>Yockitotl, Buff.</i> . .	vii. 440	<i>Zeura, Lobo</i> . . .	ii. 438
<i>Yo-to-tse, Plin.</i> . .	ii. 429		
<i>Yphantes, Vieil.</i> . .	xiv. 45	<i>ZEUS</i> . . .	iv. 281
		— <i>Aper</i> . . .	iv. 292
<i>YUNX</i> . . .	ix. 142	— <i>Ciliaris</i> . . .	iv. 283
<i>YUNX</i> . . .	xiv. 172	— <i>Faber</i> . . .	iv. 285
— <i>minutissimus</i> . . .	ix. 211	— <i>Gallus</i> . . .	iv. 282
— <i>minutissimus</i> . . .	xiv. 172	— <i>Insidiator</i> . . .	iv. 284
— <i>torquilla</i> . . .	ix. 143	— <i>Luna, Linn.</i> . . .	iv. 287
— <i>Torquilla</i> . . .	xiv. 172	— <i>Opah</i> . . .	iv. 287
<i>Zanoe, Buss.</i> . . .	vii. 367	— <i>Quadratus</i> . . .	iv. 291
<i>Zanthurus</i>		— <i>Vomer</i> . . .	iv. 281
— <i>Indicus, Will.</i>	iv. 426	<i>Zibelline, Buff.</i> . .	i. 411
<i>ZAPORNIA</i> . . .	xii. 230	<i>Zibet</i> . . .	i. 398
<i>ZAPORNIA</i> . . .	xiv. 335	<i>Zirub</i> . . .	vi. 369
— <i>minuta, Leach</i>	xii. 231	<i>Zizel</i> . . .	ii. 123
— <i>pusilla</i> . . .	xii. 231	<i>Zitzil, Buff.</i> . . .	viii. 303
<i>Zeboa</i> . . .	iii. 435	<i>Zonécolin, Buff.</i> . .	xi. 381
<i>Zebra</i> . . .	ii. 438	<i>Zorilla</i> . . .	i. 391
— <i>Female, Edw.</i>	ii. 440	<i>Zygæna, Rond.</i> . .	v. 354
— <i>Indica, Aldr.</i> . .	ii. 438	— <i>affinis capite trian-</i>	
		— <i>gulo, Will.</i> . . .	v. 355

Note. The asterisk placed against Vols. xii. and xiii. denotes the Second Part.

THE END.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY THOMAS DAVISON, WHITEFRIARS.

